

Chapter 3541

For Charlie, the opportunity is not left for Chengfeng, but since he can not grasp it, it is not a good thing that they do not show any mercy.

Although the Maldives is also economically underdeveloped, but at least it is a global vacation destination, as for Madagascar, one of the world's least developed countries in Africa, the conditions are naturally a million times tougher than the Maldives.

Chengfeng heard this, suddenly also anxious, off the record: "You you how can say change so many people listen to you just clearly said the Maldives, how now it suddenly become Madagascar again? You you just can't return on your words?"

Charlie said faintly: "Do you not understand what is a floating price? Just like speculation, the Maldives was the price just now, the current price is Madagascar, I suggest you better hurry up and say yes, otherwise it may become Congo or Somalia in the future."

Chengfeng wants to cry: "Even the stock is not so down, right, from the stop to stop, at most twenty percent of the float, you are shrinking 99.99 percent!"

Charlie ignored him and looked at Zynn, asking him, "Is your father usually like this?"

Zynn was embarrassed and said, "Mr. Wade, my father he is not usually like this, today must be too stimulated"

After saying that, he hurriedly said to Chengfeng, "Dad! You just quickly do not ink, if you do not agree, I'm afraid really have to go to Zimbabwe!"

Chengfeng's heart at this time is showing a million reluctance, but once he thought of the Cataclysmic Front, he immediately goaded down in his heart.

Charlie just said, this kind of thing does not need his personal efforts, to find the Cataclysmic Front will be done properly, then even if someone wants to help him, once the other side has the Cataclysmic Front's support, certainly he can not continue to advance.

Moreover, with the help of this organization, he can be sent to any place on the face of the earth.

Therefore, he is also clear that the current Charlie is certainly not talking just to scare him, right now he is in the Waderest mountain, he made the choice of coming here to witness the fall. Now he has no choice but to fall in line and agree to whatever they say.

Thinking of this, in tears, he spoke: "Okay I accept"

Charlie nodded and said, "You accept then it's good, tomorrow I'll let the people of the Cataclysmic Front take you to Madagascar, then leave a few people to protect your safety closely,"

"That kind of place is economically underdeveloped, and the security is not too good, you understand."

Chengfeng choked up and asked, "What about my food, clothing, and shelter?"

"This is good to do." Charlie lightly said: "You honestly, pass the family headship to Zhiyu, let her invest some money, buy you a larger piece of land in Madagascar, and build you a manor, and hire for you dozens of family guards, then you will be there as the landlord."

"Although you can not come back, but your family can come there to see you. If you have a more competent housekeeper or subordinate, you can also take them along, so at least you can ensure that your quality of life in Madagascar will not have too much degradation."

Saying, Charlie very seriously reminded: "You have to remember, this is based on your full cooperation, if you do not cooperate, then sorry, then build you a thatched hut on the plains of Madagascar, you will be there with the monkey companionship."

Once Chengfeng heard this, he said offhand almost without hesitation, "I'll cooperate! I'll cooperate! I absolutely cooperate!"

Chapter 3542

Charlie's words gave Chengfeng a ray of hope.

Originally, he thought that Charlie would let him go to Madagascar to live a miserable life, but unexpectedly, he was allowed to be a landlord there.

If that were true, it would be like a village in the dark.

In his heart, he thought: "Even if Africa is poor, as long as there is more money, you can still live a very comfortable life, the big deal is to buy everything you need from abroad!"

"With the Su family's financial strength, not to say to buy Madagascar are so arrogant words, but really say in Madagascar to get a few hundred hectares of the manor,"

"It is just a matter of sprinkling water? As long as I don't suffer, let me enjoy my old age, I'm satisfied!"

When Charlie saw that Chengfeng had finally given in, he looked at Zhiyu and said, "Miss Su, come here for a moment."

Zhiyu looked at Charlie somewhat nervously and was at a loss for words.

When Charlie directly proposed to Chengfeng that he should pass the family headship to her, she was inwardly very apprehensive.

For one thing, she didn't know why Charlie wanted to help her so much, and for another, she didn't know whether she had the ability to run such a family as big as the Su family well or not.

However, seeing that Charlie now called her over, Zhiyu, although nervous, still obediently walked out.

She stepped in front of him and respectfully asked, "Your Grace you what are your orders"

Charlie said indifferently: "Your grandfather is going to pass the family headship to you, from now on you are the Su family head, still don't quickly say thank you to him."

Zhiyu froze, she was very clear that all this is Charlie from the hands of grandfather, directly snatched for her, so busy said: "Benefactor I thank you for your favor but but I really do not have the certainty to manage such a large empire of Su family"

Charlie spoke at this time: "You do not need to doubt yourself, the Su family's people I contact are not few. The character and ability are very passable, only you are the one among them."

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Ruoli, and said, "Even Ruoli, when the Su family was blinded and killed innocent people in the past for them, although that was instructed by your father and your grandfather, but she herself is not absolutely absolved of responsibility for those acts."

When Ruoli heard this, she lowered her head slightly in shame.

In the past, she had indeed done many unspeakable things for the Su family, including killing Matsumoto's entire family in Japan, and not even sparing the children.

Therefore, Charlie said she was not absolutely free of responsibility, and she agreed 100% in her heart.

At this point, Charlie also said to Zhiyu: "Su family has your father and your grandfather such old foxes, so many years really did too much evil,"

"I do not intend to continue to rehash old debts here, but if we want to look backward, if one can lead the Su family on the right path, it is only you."

The reason why he changed his mind now is because he believes in her character and her ability to bring the Su family to the right path, and only when the Su family is on the right path will he be able to give the Su family a wide berth.

At this point, Charlie looked at Chengfeng and said coldly: "So Chengfeng Su, you should not feel that Zhiyu is robbing you of your family business, in fact, she saved your life!"

"Otherwise, based on your behavior of wearing mourning on Waderest today to see a good show, I will not let you leave Waderest alive!"

Chengfeng couldn't help but shiver at this point.

When he saw that Charlie did not speak at all like he was joking, he was so scared that he immediately sweatdropped.

He originally thought that Charlie was intentionally screwing him and taking revenge on him, and now, he realized that Charlie was a

Chapter 3543

Charlie also did not mean to scare Chengfeng.

Before today, he originally wanted to kill Joseph and Chengfeng together.

Only, he changed his mind after Joseph went up Waderest Mountain.

He knew that Joseph was too arrogant, but at least he still had a filial heart for his parents and righteousness for his comrades.

He changed his mind and wanted to take Joseph and the entire Cataclysmic Front for himself, thinking that he was bound to go to Europe and America in the future and had to have a strong enough team.

Since Joseph has become part of his team, killing Chengfeng, the old man, is not very meaningful, so it is better to force him to give way to Zhiyu, from now on to completely solve the Su family's big problem.

Charlie believes in Zhiyu's character, and also believes in her ability, he can let her sit in the position of the family head, she will be able to take care of things inside and outside the family.

At that time, the Su family will no longer be the Wade family's enemy, but Charlie's ally.

Chengfeng also penetrated Charlie's thoughts, his mind completely calmed down, looked at Zhiyu and said seriously: "Zhiyu, Mr. Wade is right, there is really no one in the entire Su family more suitable than you to sit in this position,"

"I will finish all the formalities as soon as possible, and put the affairs of Su family into your hands completely, the fate of the Su family will depend on you to lead!"

Zhiyu hesitated for a moment and spoke, "Grandpa I understand."

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and said reverently and firmly, "Please rest assured, my benefactor, I will do my best!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "In that case, then let's wait until the formalities are signed later today."

After saying that, Charlie also looked at Zynn and spoke, "And you, as I said before, this time at Qingming I'll let you back, in addition to kowtowing in front of my parents and pass the confession,"

"You will also complete all the divorce procedures with Aunt Du, later today I will also let people prepare the relevant documents to take to you to sign."

Zynn has long known that this marriage between himself and Liona, it is impossible to undo.

And with Charlie here to exert pressure, it was impossible to drag it out.

So, he nodded decadently and blurted out: "Okay I'll sign"

After saying that, he asked Charlie with an expectant face, "Mr. Wade, you said at first, as long as Zhiyu sits in the Su family head position within three years, let me come back, now she will soon inherit the Su family, it is time to let me come back, right?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I did say that at first, it's fine if you want to come back, but in order to avoid any interference with Zhiyu's next decision, even if you come back, you have to be monitored by me and the location has to be decided by me."

Zynn cried and said, "Mr. Wade, you you this is a bit inappropriate you clearly said before, as long as Zhiyu became the head of the family, then let me go free"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "You do not forget who made this matter of Zhiyu becoming the head of the family possible."

Chapter 3544

After saying that, he added: "Since you want to bite the bullet with me, it doesn't matter."

Charlie then looked at Chengfeng and said lightly, "When Elder Su signs the relevant documents this time, he will change the overall system of the Su family by the way, in the future Zhiyu is not the head of Su family, but the chairman of the Su Group."

How dare Chengfeng disobeys Charlie, he hurriedly said, "No problem! No problem! Anyway, from the legal level, the title of the family head does not stand up, what really stands up is the chairmanship and the amount of voting power in the board of directors."

Charlie nodded, looked at Zynn, and said, "Then I'm sorry, your daughter is the chairman of the Su Group this time, not the head of any Su family,"

"So it will be hard for you to go back to Syria for a few more years, but don't worry, I will say hello to Hamid and ask him to take more special care of you."

Zynn trembled with fear and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm wrong! I am willing to be under residential surveillance! Even putting me under house arrest is fine with me, but don't ever let me go back to Syria again, I'm really fed up with that place"

Charlie had expected him to give in and said indifferently, "Since you are willing to accept, then after the ancestral ceremony is over, you will come back to Aurous Hill with me and I will arrange things for you properly."

When Zynn heard this, he immediately kneeled on the ground, crying and begging, "Mr. Wade, please don't send me to the dog farm"

Charlie did not speak, but casually glanced at Roma, who was standing with Ruoli, with her afterglow.

Seeing that Roma's expression was very tense at this time, Charlie knew that she must still be concerned about Zynn.

After all, she sacrificed an arm for him and give birth to a daughter for him, her heart must be filled with a true love for him.

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed lightly and said to Zynn, "All right, I won't send you to the dog farm."

After saying that, he looked at Luther and spoke, "Mr. He, after Zynn goes to Aurous Hill, let the He family arrange for someone to keep a watchful eye on him."

Luther did not expect that Charlie had given Zynn to him, and hurriedly asked him, "Mr. Wade, I wonder what all your requirements are?"

Charlie said indifferently, "He is after all the biological father of Zhiyu and Ruoli, and seeing as he has a good attitude in admitting his mistakes, I won't deliberately torture him or send him to the dog farm."

When Zynn heard Charlie say this, the whole person let out a long breath, and his eyes were almost tense with tears.

Charlie then continued: "Just put him in the villa where you live! Just vacate a room on the ground floor for him, and his food and clothing will be taken care of by your He family, but I have a few red lines that absolutely cannot be touched."

Luther hurriedly arched his hand and said, "Mr. Wade, just give me an order, I will absolutely comply!"

Charlie said, "First, he must not be allowed to leave the villa; second, he must not have any contact with the outside world other than the He family, including Zhiyu and Ruoli."

Luther immediately said respectfully, "Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I guarantee on my head that I will never let him leave the villa, nor let him have any contact with the outside world!"

Zynn was also completely relieved at this time.

His relationship with the He family had actually been quite good all along.

Roma, needless to say, when the affair with her started, it was her initiative, so Zynn also can not talk about the negative-hearted man.

His relationship with the He family is actually quite good, as he is Ruoli's father and has taken care of the He family in the past.

Charlie gave him to the He family, not simply want to give Zynn a little sweet.

The main thing is that he feels in his heart that this person, Roma, is indeed pitiful and has given a lot for Zynn in her life.

His main goal is to provide a good solution to the problem.

Therefore, Charlie has the intention to create an opportunity for her.

In the future, Zynn can only be supervised by the He family, then Roma will definitely take good care of him.

If Zynn is really a man of the way, after divorcing Liona and going to Aurous Hill under house arrest, he should treat Roma well.

If he figured it out one day and decided to marry Roma, two people will live a good life, then he will definitely let him go free.

Of course, these words Charlie will never say out, otherwise, Zynn in order to get freedom may immediately agree to bow down to Roma with his heart in his hand.

This matter, let him slowly understand.

Only when he has understood, will he be free!

Chapter 3545

Zynn naturally still can't figure out now, Charlie's innermost intentions.

He only knows now that he can basically be relieved.

Even if he was being watched by the He family living in Aurous Hill, it was definitely 18,000 times better than Syria.

Therefore, now he was ecstatic and could not hurry to Aurous Hill.

Zhiyu was incomparably grateful to Charlie deep inside at this time.

In her heart, she sighed: "I really didn't expect that the benefactor, today, could repay his grievances with virtue and give the Su family a good result that far exceeded my expectations"

"Grandpa can leave Waderest safely, dad can also return to the country to live out his old age in secret, and I, too, can officially take over the Su family, become the Su family head"

"Just when Grace snapped his fingers and killed the two battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, I was thinking that today grandfather would die here"

"But I didn't expect that Grace would leave him alive! This is indeed an example of repaying grievances with virtue"

But Zhiyu also knew very well that Charlie's leaving grandfather alive should be for her own good. That is to take over the Su family.

After all, most of the Su family's equity is in the old man, and all the voting rights are also in him, he is the head of the Su family, but also the actual controller of all the Su family's industries.

If he dies today, then the Su family is bound to next distribute the inheritance according to the order of succession.

Although the father is the eldest son, but also by Charlie restricted freedom, the second uncle right now is in the same situation.

In this case, the Su family without a backbone will certainly be divided.

Once the family is divided, it will be difficult for anyone to bring the Su family back together.

However, Charlie used the condition of sparing the old man's life, in exchange for the old man's giving up the throne willingly, reasonably, and legally handing over all the equity and control, so that Zhiyu will be able to easily take over the Su family.

Once Zhiyu is in control, it is impossible for anyone to threaten her position as the head of the family.

If anyone in the Su family dares to disobey, Zhiyu can even directly drive them out of the family and out of the business system of the Su Group.

The thought that Charlie has helped her so much, Zhiyu's inner gratitude has long been incomparable.

At this moment, there is a pair of eyes in the crowd looking at Charlie full of hot eyes.

This person is Helena, who has been standing in the crowd behind him.

She did not expect that Charlie would have such a strong strength, and she did not expect that he would be able to make Zhiyu sit on the Su family's throne smoothly with a few words.

This made her think of what Charlie had said before and not only sighed: "Charlie said that he could make me sit on the Nordic Queen's seat, originally I still had some uncertainty in my heart, but now, I am already sure that Charlie will be able to do it!"

At this moment, her heart was filled with the urge for revenge, and she was already looking forward to the moment when she would become the empress and trample Olivia back under her feet.

However, at this time, Charlie did not focus on Helena's body.

He said to Zynn and Chengfeng: "The two of you, one who organized the anti-Wade alliance back then, one in mourning today rushed up Waderest, death can be forgiven, living sin is hard to escape, so now all go to my parents' spirit and kneel well! Kneel until this time tomorrow morning!"

Chengfeng just felt a slight tremor in his heart, but once he thought of just kneeling for a day and a night, there is no other additional punishment, his heart is also a lot more solid.

He also knew very well that Charlie could not send him to Madagascar so painfully, and this punishment seemed acceptable to him.

Zynn was the same.

Before he came to be ready to kneel in front of the spirit of Changying couple for repentance, Charlie let him kneel a day and a night, but not beyond expectations.

Charlie at this time look at the Joseph and other Cataclysmic Front soldiers, lightly said: "you today disturbed the Wade family ancestral ceremony and the peace of the Wade family ancestors,"

"This deserves not less than a death penalty, it can be exempted, living crime can not escape, all, and the Su family two members, must be in front of my

Wade family ancestor's tomb, and do reverent prostration until tomorrow this time!

Joseph said respectfully, "Your subordinate obeys the order!"

With the word "subordinate," Joseph re-defined himself.

The other soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front also immediately said in their voices, "Your subordinates obey orders!"

Chapter 3546

Charlie nodded, looked at Joseph, and spoke: "Remember, after the kneeling is over, I will give you three days off, you use these three days to choose a piece of land in Eastcliff, and re-enter your parents' remains in a big way,"

"And then after the funeral is over, bring your people together to meet me in Aurous Hill!"

Kneeling in front of Charlie, Joseph, hearing these words, was even more grateful to him.

In his heart, he had never known what Charlie would do next with his parents' coffins.

Although Charlie had clearly said that he would not bury his parents, but after all, Charlie had spared his life, so whether he would let his parents be buried in the ground became the most worrying thing in his heart.

Now hearing his words, the last stone in his heart fell to the ground, naturally, he is incomparably grateful.

Unknowingly, all his pride, self-confidence, and distrust were completely smoothed out by Charlie.

Now, he already regarded Charlie as the god who saved him, as well as the entire Wan family bloodline.

Only, inwardly ashamed beyond measure, he said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, for your great kindness, your subordinate will definitely spend the rest of his life repaying with all his might"

Speaking of this, Joseph couldn't help but sigh and said reproachfully, "Unfortunately, I am now an invalid with all my meridians broken, so I am

afraid that even if I do my best, I will not be able to do many things, so if I really can't satisfy you in the future, please forgive me!"

Hearing these words, Charlie said indifferently: "A mere meridian, even if it is broken, so what, just fix it."

When Charlie said this, everyone was shocked.

So what if all the meridians are broken?

You know, the meridian is the most important foundation for martial artists, and martial artists have long had a basic consensus that damaged meridians can be repaired slowly, but once the meridian is broken, it is absolutely impossible to repair.

However, Charlie said all this so easily.

This, to all martial artists on the scene, was like a nightmare from heaven.

Even Joseph himself did not believe it.

He looked at Charlie and asked incredulously, "Mr. Wade, can my meridians really be restored?"

Charlie said indifferently, "Joseph, as my subordinate, you have to remember that from now on, every word I say, you don't have to doubt!"

"Even if I say something that completely overturns your experience, your perception, you don't have to doubt, because as long as I say it, I can definitely do it!"

Joseph hurriedly said with fear and trepidation, "Your subordinate deserves to die! I should not have doubted what Mr. Wade said, please punish me, Mr. Wade!"

At this moment, Joseph had already admired Charlie in his heart.

Charlie only smiled faintly, then he stretched out his hand and gently pressed his palm on top of the kneeling Joseph's head and said with a domineering aura,

"Since all eight of your meridians are broken, then I will help you reshape all eight of them back!"

Saying that, he then sent the powerful spiritual qi, in a flash, from the acupoint on top of Joseph's head into his body, and swiftly traveled along with the location of his meridians!

The first place where the spiritual qi entered was the Ren vein, one of the eight Qi meridians of Joseph.

The way the spirit qi entered the Ren meridian was just like a fast-forward version of a river nourishing the cracked land, making the dry riverbed and the dead plants come back to life!

At this moment, Joseph also clearly felt the whole process of the Ren pulse being reshaped!

At this moment, his whole world view was turned upside down again and also changed dramatically again!

At this moment, in his heart, he regarded Charlie as a god, but also regarded himself as a mole!

Because in his opinion, so easy to restore all the meridians, someone with this kind of strength, and the gods have no difference!

He felt that he was like a foolish man who moved mountains, while Charlie was a god who could carry two mountains on his back with ease.

The height that he could not reach in several lifetimes, in Charlie's case, it was as easy as a gesture of a hand!

The martial artists present were all stunned one by one as well.

They couldn't see what kind of cultivation the person whose strength was higher than their own, but they could see that the strength was lower than their own.

Since the moment Joseph broke his own meridians, they could all tell that Joseph had become a ruined man.

Now, they could also see that he has changed from a ruined man to a one-star martial artist who had opened up his Ren pulse!

The crowd was in awe, and some exclaimed.

"Joseph's current cultivation level is already a one-star martial artist!"

"Yes! I didn't thinkthe broken meridians could really be repaired!"

"My goodness, Mr. Wade's strength is too powerful!"

"Look guys, Supreme Commander is already a two-star martial artist!"

"Holy sh!t! It's only been a dozen seconds of work, and Joseph's meridian has been repaired!"

"More than that! Master Wade has already started repairing his third meridian!"

"The third meridian has also been repaired! This is simply a miracle!"

Chapter 3547

When Charlie repaired Joseph's fourth meridian, Luther could no longer see Joseph's cultivation.

The only ones who could see Joseph's cultivation were the few five-star commanders left in the Cataclysmic Front.

As for Harmen and Walter, the two iron wastes, have completely rested.

When the fifth meridian of Joseph was also repaired, no one could tell his current real cultivation except Charlie.

Immediately after that, the remaining meridians were also restored one by one.

It felt like the eight meridians that he had just broken were completely restored as before.

What was even more unimaginable to Joseph was that his eight meridians had been blessed by the disaster, and after recovering one by one, they all reached a state of great perfection.

Now Joseph was no longer an eight-star martial artist, he had entered the Ming Realm, the realm of Great Perfection.

His benefactor, who had gone from an eight-star martial artist to the Great Perfection of the Ming Realm, had taken more than ten years.

However, with Charlie's help, it only took him a few minutes!

Such a huge improvement in an instant made him incomparably shocked inside, and he even had a feeling of being in a different world.

If this thing hadn't really happened to him, he absolutely couldn't believe that there was such a powerful ability in this world.

He could feel that what Charlie used was much more powerful and magical energy than internal force.

This reminded him of what his mentor said back then, he said that in this world, martial artists are only the lowest level of power above ordinary people.

Above the martial artist, there are many systems of power far beyond the martial path, which for martial artists, most likely never have the chance to touch in their lifetime.

Seeing that Charlie had such a divine ability, he was immediately certain that Charlie's power system was definitely not the set of martial artists, but a great divine ability that was a layer higher than martial arts, or even a few layers higher.

As if reborn, he once again heavily kowtowed to Charlie and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, thank you for your rebuilding grace!"

"Now that your subordinate has reached the full completion of the Ming realm, I will definitely do everything I can for you for the rest of my life, and I will die even if the time comes!"

Joseph's words struck all the martial artists present like a thunderbolt.

Who would dare to believe that Charlie not only helped Joseph recover his meridians but also allowed him to ascend to the heavens in one step and become a Ming Realm Great Perfection!

Who would have dared to believe that in this life, there was a chance to see a top martial artist of the Ming Realm with his own eyes!

He thought that just now, Charlie's restoration of Joseph's meridian was already a miracle, but never thought that the real miracle was here!

To break and then stand, to stand to perfection, this was simply a great miracle that turned decay into magic!

For a while, countless people looked up to Charlie even in more daze, and at the same time were envious of Joseph, feeling that Joseph had simply met the most precious chance in the world.

In fact, Charlie did not want to help Joseph to improve his cultivation, but his meridians had already passed eight, but basically did not enter the great perfection realm completely unobstructed.

This time, after breaking, he directly allowed all meridians to completely open up after the reconstruction of true qi.

With all eight meridians unblocked, it was only natural that Joseph became a top martial artist in the Ming realm.

However, Charlie did not take advantage of Joseph for nothing.

Chapter 3548

The reason is that from today onwards, Joseph no longer has his own life.

Because all of his time and energy for the rest of his life would be used to serve Charlie.

Therefore, Charlie looked at him, nodded slightly, and said indifferently, "Just remember this statement about yourself, otherwise, I can ascend you with a chance and also beat you back to your original form!"

Joseph incomparably pious offhandedly said, "Mr. Wade don't worry! If your subordinate breaks the oath in the future, I will definitely die without a burial place!"

Charlie nodded and looked at the ruined Harmen and the imprisoned Walter, and said indifferently, "You two should reflect on yourselves in the next few days, and when you arrive at Aurous Hill, I will give you a chance to reform."

"So that you will be restored to your original state, but you must also remember that if you dare to have any disloyal thoughts, I will also make your life worse than death!"

Harmen heard these words, immediately howled, choked, "Please do not worry, Mr. Wade! Your subordinates will definitely go through fire and boiling water for you in the future"

Walter's consciousness had already been closed up again, and he stood mute in place for a while.

But his consciousness trapped in his body, at this time, has also been excited beyond measure!

To him, as long as this life begging and death begging could end, he would have no complaints whatsoever about what he is told to do.

Joseph did not expect that Charlie had spared his two deeply affectionate comrades, and immediately said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, your great kindness, they will not forget!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Listen, about today's incident, when people ask about Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family, say that the misunderstanding between the two families back then has been completely lifted,"

"From now on Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family are clear of the old grudge, no longer have any new hatred, as for everything that happened today, no one can disclose it to the public!"

Joseph immediately said, "I will announce it to the public later!"

Charlie nodded and said, "At that time, the outside world will definitely speculate how the Wade family escaped this calamity, and the Cataclysmic Front will then release the news to the public,"

"Saying that the Wade family gave half of the Wade Group to the Cataclysmic Front in exchange for the grievances of the Cataclysmic Front!"

Joseph and all the commanders of the Cataclysmic Front were extremely puzzled, no one understood this.

That why Charlie, who had clearly won a great victory over the Cataclysmic Front, had to declare to the public that it was the Wade family that had given in to the Cataclysmic Front.

But Joseph understood that Charlie must have his reasons for doing so, and all he had to do was to carry out 100% of any orders he gave, and not to ask more questions.

So, he immediately said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, your subordinates will definitely announce it to the public as you said!"

Zhongquan sounded puzzled and asked, "Charlie, this is the best opportunity for you to officially return to the Wade family, if you declare that the Cataclysmic Front has pledged allegiance to you,"

"Then the Wade family's fame will be absolutely unmatched in the country, such a good opportunity, why do you want others to think that our Wade family has gone soft?"

Charlie said lightly: "Cataclysmic Front in the future is a surprise army in my hands, if the news of the collection of Cataclysmic Front so directly released, it is only in vain to increase some false name,"

"In addition to this will not have any benefit, on the contrary, it is likely that we will get the attention of the unwanted eyes!

"Rather than this, it is better to keep a low profile, hidden in the dark! Let the outside world think that the Wade family has bowed down to the Cataclysmic Front,"

"The vitality is greatly wounded, so that not only can let the hidden enemies relax, in case there is any big battle in the future need the Cataclysmic Front to step out, also can use it to attack unprepared, unexpected!

Zhongquan understood Charlie's intention and hurriedly asked, "Charlie, are you still not ready to announce your official return to the Wade family this time?"

Charlie said, "For the time being, it's not time to announce it to the public. I want to find out the truth about the murder of my parents, and also find an opportunity to feel the bottom of the Rothschild family,"

"Before I get to the bottom of it, I can't take the initiative to expose myself, and we can't take the initiative to hand over the strategic advantage to the enemy."

Zhongquan nodded gently and asked him, "Then how do I announce the change of the Wade family's head to the public?"

Charlie said, "There is no need to deliberately announce this matter to the public, in the future, I will actually take charge of the Wade Family's big and small affairs, but on the surface, you are still the Wade Family's head."

Zhongquan agreed and said, "Okay! Then I will not announce it for now."

Charlie looked at the crowd behind, once again, arched his hand, and said seriously, "Ladies and gentlemen! Thank you all very much for coming to Wade Waderest today for me,"

"But I also ask you all to do me a favor and not leak everything that happened on Waderest today to the outside world!"

Chapter 3549

When the people heard this, they naturally agreed to do so.

They all know Charlie very well, know his low profile, since he does not let leak, the crowd naturally will not disobey.

Charlie looked at Chengfeng and said, "The matter of giving up the throne to Zhiyu should be announced to the public, otherwise I am worried that she will not be able to establish her authority in the Su family."

Chengfeng hurriedly nodded and said, "That's right, that's right! Today I am repenting in front of Mr. Wade's parents' spirit, and tomorrow I will officially announce this matter to the public! Let Zhiyu take over smoothly!"

"Good." Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said, "After the agreement is signed, the news is announced, and the handover of rights is completed, I will arrange for someone to send you to Madagascar,"

"As long as you cooperate well, what things you need to take to Madagascar, what people you take, as long as they are not too exaggerated, I will not interfere, you can seize the time to have people prepare."

Chengfeng said with immense excitement, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you, Mr. Wade! I'm going to take my butler Anson with me and have him prepare the supplies and team for Madagascar"

At this time, Anson, who was waiting for Chengfeng's triumph at Su's home, never dreamed that his master, who had already made up his mind, would take him along to Madagascar.

And at this time, Charlie said to Zhongquan: "The people of the Cataclysmic Front and the Su family will just kneel like this for now, and our ancestral sacrifice ceremony will proceed as usual later."

Zhongquan hurriedly said, "Then I'll have everyone prepare to get ready!"

Charlie nodded, and when he saw Helena in the crowd, who had some difficulty blending in with the surrounding area, he said to Zhongquan, "By the way, don't forget to arrange a Concorde this afternoon to send Helena back to her country."

Zhongquan immediately said, "Don't worry, Charlie, I have already arranged the plane, it can take off anytime."

At this time, Helena gathered the courage to walk up to Charlie and said in a respectful tone, "It's hard for you to worry about my affairs, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie saw that she seemed to have some words to say, so he spoke, "Helena, don't worry, since I said I would help you take back the throne, I will definitely keep my promise."

Helena immediately sighed with relief and nodded her head gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Said, Helena hesitated, again and again, still spoke: "Mr. Wade I just received a message from home, things may have changed a bit over there"

Charlie frowned and asked, "What news?"

Helena said, "It is said that yesterday Olivia and the Rothschild family representatives talked late at night, they have reached a preliminary agreement on the marriage, ready to be officially announced to the public at 10:00 a.m. local time today,"

"Olivia will marry a member of the Rothschild family, and the wedding time is set for tomorrow night!"

Charlie was surprised and asked: "Rothschild family? Is that Olivia in love with the Rothschild family man?"

Helena spoke: "As far as I know, Olivia does not have a boyfriend at all and the Nordic royal family and the Rothschild family did not have any previous encounters so this matter is a bit sudden."

Charlie heard the name of the Rothschild family, could not help but frown.

Chapter 3550

Although Charlie always knew that the Rothschild family was a mortal enemy with his father back then, and also thought that the Rothschild family was probably behind the murder of his parents, but he never had the opportunity to have any direct contact with Rothschild.

The only one who has a little connection with the Rothschilds is still Walter Horowitz and his dad, Steve Hogewitz, who were locked up in a dog farm by him.

The Horgowitz family, it is said, is a distant relative of the Rothschilds.

This distant relative relationship is really a bit far, so much so that the two masters have been missing for so long in Aurous Hill, and the Rothschild family has not come to look for them.

This shows that families like Hogwarts, in the eyes of the Rothschild family, are simply poor relatives who are avoided at best.

However, this time that Olivia actually wants to marry the Rothschild family, which makes Charlie up a few interests.

So, he opened his mouth and asked: "Why did Olivia suddenly decide to get married at this time? Isn't the Queen not going to last for a few days? Isn't it a bit inappropriate for her to get married at this time?"

Helena was busy saying, "If Olivia wants to get married in the near future, now is the most appropriate time, once grandmother dies, she won't be able to get married for a long time."

Charlie was surprised and asked, "What? Your Nordic royal family also has the saying that you can't get married for a period of time after the death of an elder?"

Helena shook her head and said, "Although we don't have this saying, but Olivia's status is special, she is the first in line to the throne, so once grandmother dies, she must put down all her personal affairs and put the enthronement ceremony first."

Saying that, Helena added: "According to the royal tradition, the new emperor may not get married or divorced within three years after ascending the throne, because the first three years of ascending the throne is a critical stage for establishing one's personal as well as royal image,"

"And no personal matters are allowed to interfere at such times, so Olivia either has to hold the wedding as the empress three years after ascending the throne, or she must first, before grandmother dies get the wedding done."

Charlie asked suspiciously, "According to what you said, she didn't even have a boyfriend before, and now she suddenly announces that she wants to marry a member of the Rothschild family, so it should be an exchange of interests, right?"

Helena nodded and said, "I guess so! Olivia will always put interests first, without strong interests to support her, there is no way she would suddenly announce that she wants to get married at this time."

Charlie nodded and laughed: "The Rothschild family, for sure, has their eyes on the empress status that she will soon get to."

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn't help but sneer: "I just didn't expect that the Rothschild family, which has its hands in Europe and the United States, would also be the ones who sell their fame, which is a bit different from their usual low-key style of acting."

Joseph spoke respectfully at this time, "Mr. Wade! I still have some knowledge of the Rothschild family, their family structure is extremely large, leaving aside foreign relatives, just the branch has dozens of surnames, throughout Europe and America."

He continued: "Within the huge Rothschild family, they are divided into a total of three levels of ladder, which, the first ladder Rothschild family real core, these core layer is basically in the United States,"

"A small number in the United Kingdom, the next level of the second ladder is generally in Canada, France and Germany, and the third ladder, in other countries in Europe."

"I reckon this one to marry Princess Olivia is a branch of the Rothschild family's third-order ladder."

Charlie nodded gently and said with interest, "In that case, this is a good opportunity to make direct contact with the Rothschild family."

When Zhongquan heard this, he immediately exclaimed, "Charlie you you don't want to go to Northern Europe, do you?"

Charlie laughed: "Originally, I did not want to go personally, but since the Rothschild family is also there, then I really want to go and see it."

After saying that, he turned his head to Helena and said, "Helena, when the ancestral ceremony is over, I will go to Northern Europe with you!"

Chapter 3551

Charlie's original intention was to take out a rejuvenation pill to give to Helena.

Half of it to Helena to cure her illness, and the remaining half for her to take it to the Nordic queen whose life was in danger.

As long as she can return to Northern Europe to see the Queen, the remaining half of the rejuvenating pills into two parts, to the Queen first, given to her it will certainly make the queen awakened from the deep coma.

When the time comes, she can use the other half as a condition to make the Queen give her the throne.

And the queen will definitely do her best to help her to the throne when she sees the efficacy of the rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie believed that for an old woman who was already in a deep coma and terminally ill, to wake up again would be like living again.

Therefore, she will definitely cherish this opportunity extremely.

If she could get a second dose of the rejuvenation Pill, her life could continue at least for several more years or even longer in good health, I believe she would not be able to resist this temptation.

However, now Charlie suddenly heard that Helena's sister named Olivia was going to intermarry with the Rothschild family.

This is a good opportunity to contact the Rothschild family in advance.

Therefore, he would like to personally go over to Northern Europe to see what the purpose of the Rothschild family's marriage with the Northern European royal family is, and by the way, he can also touch the Rothschild family line.

Once Helena heard Charlie say that he was going to travel to Europe with her, she was naturally overjoyed.

She had witnessed his strength and knew that if he took the plunge, he would be able to put her on the throne!

At that time, she would not only be able to save her mother, but also completely wipe out her former shame!

So, she said to Charlie with immense gratitude, "Mr. Wade, thank you!"

Charlie waved his hand, looked around the crowd, said: "Thank you all friends for today, despite the danger rushing to Waderest, most of you have come a long way, why not go later to the Shangri-La Hotel to rest,"

"I have to go to Northern Europe later today, before leaving, I want to thank you all at the Shangri-La banquet, please do not hesitate to attend!"

Nanako hurriedly said: "You have a business to deal with don't be busy without us, and we did not help this time, so you don't need to personally host a banquet to thank"

Charlie said very seriously: "Nanako, we people are concerned about love and righteousness, although today I had a battle with the Cataclysmic Front, and did not let you all meet with the Cataclysmic Front,"

"But you were still willing to come to help me at such a time, this is love and righteousness, in my eyes, this weighs more than a thousand bars of gold."

Philip stood out at this time and said with a smile, "Ladies and gentlemen, all of you who are gathered here today consider Charlie as a good friend, confidant, and even family member,"

"Since he has said so, you may as well wait for a while in Eastcliff, and after the Wade family's ancestral ceremony, drink a few cups with him!"

Hearing this, Elder Song immediately said, "Since Master Wade has said so, I will wait for him to finish the ancestral ceremony and have a drink together!"

Yuhiko Ito also said, "Mr. Wade! Please make sure to prepare more good wine tonight! I will not return until I am drunk!"

Charlie smiled, "Don't worry, Mr. Ito, I'll have enough good wine!"

Chapter 3552

After that, Charlie looked at Warnia and said, "Warnia, you should arrange for the bus to take everyone to Shangri-La for a short rest."

Warnia immediately agreed and softly said, "Master Wade, don't worry, I will arrange everyone well."

"Good." Charlie once again arched his hand to the crowd and said with a clasped fist, "Ladies and gentlemen, later on, is the Wade Family Ancestor Sacrifice Ceremony,"

"So I would like you all to go to the hotel to rest first, and after the Sacrifice Ceremony is over, I will see you there first!"

The crowd also knew that the Wade family ancestral ceremony was held only once every twelve years, and it was solemn and private, and it was not a public ceremony, so it was not appropriate for the people to stay here and watch.

So, everyone bid farewell to Charlie and Zhongquan and left Waderest on the bus arranged by Warnia and Nanako, heading for the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff.

After a number of buses left, except for the members of the Cataclysmic Front kneeling on the ground and the Su family, the rest were all Wade family members and the butler Leon.

Cataclysmic Front to Joseph as the head, nearly a hundred people in a pyramid shape neatly kneeling in worship, these people are in a posture of the legs together, arms bent at the same time with forehead knocked on the ground.

After all, they are all practitioners, so everyone kneels at the same angle and posture, looking neat and tidy.

Moreover, they were all kneeling on the ground in a state of unparalleled piety.

In particular, kneeling at the forefront is Joseph, even if the expression hidden within the bend of the arm, is full of shame.

And the Su family father and son, although they did not dare to slacken, but after all, the body strength can not support, kneeling not long, the body can not support, so they can only let the upper body lying on the ground.

So, the two's kneeling posture is not perfect.

The Wade family, Andrew, Morgan, and others, looked at Charlie apprehensively, afraid that he would settle accounts with them at this time.

Charlie watched the bus convoy descend the mountain, slowly turned around, stared at the Wade family with a torch-like gaze, and said in a cold voice:

"Today, in front of the ancestors of the Wade family, I officially take over the Wade family's large and small affairs,"

"And the first thing I do after taking over is to give the soft-boned Wade family heirs a good calcium supplement!"

Hearing Charlie's words, the weak-hearted crowd couldn't help but shiver, they looked at Charlie's stance, they knew he was going to start liquidating.

At this moment, just by a word he took away the family power from the old man Wade, he spoke: "Charlie! This situation of the Wade family today, it is really necessary to rectify it! You must not be lenient just because you care about your family!"

Charlie nodded and said coldly, "Of course! Some of the Wade family's descendants, in order to live on, do not hesitate to leave the Wade family's

dignity and interests behind, do not hesitate to give up the ancestral graves and family business,”

“And even prepared mourning clothes in advance to pray for forgiveness for those who are not relatives, these people, and when the national crisis, what is the difference between the traitors who betrayed the enemy and surrendered?”

All the Wade family members carrying mourning clothes were so nervous that their legs were shaking.

Cynthia, who was most scornful of Charlie, knelt on the ground with a poof, choked with snot and tears, “Charlie aunt was wrong aunt is sorry to the ancestors of the Wade family

“You are now the head of the Wade family, no matter how you chastise, aunt will never complain

While crying, she pulled out the mourning clothes hidden in her arms and threw them on the ground, crying with remorse, “Charlie, please, for the sake of the first aunt to know the mistake and admit the punishment, be lenient to aunt, from now on I will not commit it again

Andrew, Changyun, and others instantly looked dumbfounded.

They also wondered, the character of the most intense Cynthia how she can be first to admit the fault today, it turns out, she wants to grab a headline for a lighter sentence ah!

Andrew’s teeth itch with hate, in the heart he cursed: “Cynthia, in the end, your brain knows how to grow? Even the wallflower is not as fast as her reaction!”

Chapter 3553

Cynthia is indeed very smart.

She knows that when so many people are equally guilty, whoever admits their fault first will have the upper hand.

Moreover, she knew far more about Charlie's deeds than the others and had experienced more personally.

She had heard before of the way he had taken when he had rectified several experts of the Wu family in Suhang.

He asked Orvel to carve words on the foreheads of those people, who was the first to admit punishment, carved the least words, and for each person after that, the number of words increased by one.

By the end of that person, it is said that the head was carved full of words and there was not enough to use later.

With these previous lessons, how does Cynthia allow others to kneel in front of her?

Charlie also did not expect, Cynthia kneeling so quickly, so then spoke: "You are my aunt, despite a thousand mistakes you are still my elders, even if I am now the head of the Wade family, the division of elders and children can not be chaotic,"

"So you do not kneel to me, kneel to the ancestors of the Wade family kneel!"

Cynthia's brain reaction speed is very fast, immediately while kneeling while using both knees to adjust the direction, looking at the ancestral grave of the Wade family not far away.

Immediately afterward, she knocked her head on the ground with a bang and cried,

"The ancestors are here! Your unworthy granddaughter, Cynthia, failed to put the face of the ancestors and the interests of the Wade family first,"

"And nearly betrayed the ancestors for glory and recognized the thief as my father, so I am really ashamed of this act in front of ancestors, and I deserve to die! I beg the ancestors to condemn me!"

Cynthia was now completely convinced.

What dignity, what face, what old princess, old baby's stinky temper, at this moment now all dissipated.

She knew that the most important thing at the moment was to get Charlie's forgiveness, otherwise, one word from him could make her, the already married Wade family daughter, get out of the family instantly.

In that case, she is really an empty basket of water.

When Charlie saw that Cynthia was so upbeat, he was a bit amused.

However, he nodded with approval on his face and said:

"You can be the first to admit your mistake and take the initiative to confess to the ancestors of the Wade family, proving that you are more conscious than others since this is the case, you should also be sentenced lightly!"

Once Charlie's words came out, Andrew, Morgan, as well as Changyun, Hawade, and others, all ran like crazy to the front of the Wade family's ancestral tomb.

One by one grabbed the most central position and kneeled on the ground with a poof, without saying a word they began to kowtow desperately to admit their mistakes.

For a while, the rhythm of the gang's desperate kowtowing, with the extraction of oil with the kind commonly known as kowtowing oil pumping machine, looks quite comical.

Charlie did not say anything, just expressionlessly watching them this scrambling to kowtow and confess.

His heart is very clear, aunt Cynthia is really convinced since really convinced, the future can naturally remain in the Wade family to serve the Wade family, but the gang in front of him now, each one is full of fancy, who can not be lightly forgiven!

This group of people bam kowtow half a day, the more kowtow the more painful at the same time, but also the more kowtow the more bottomless.

They originally thought that as long as they behaved positively and piously, Charlie would definitely be as lenient as he was with Cynthia.

But unexpectedly, everyone has been kowtowing for half a day, Charlie has not even said a word so far.

No way, no one dares to stop, they can only kowtow continuously, one after another, one kowtowing till the head is blue and purple.

Chapter 3554

Laila, could not stand it and said, "Charlie will be killed if continued to kowtow"

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently: "Do not worry aunt, this group of people, there is a count one, all are cowardly in fear of death incompetent rats,"

"Otherwise they could not sneak out last night to buy mourning clothes! Since they are all so afraid of death, how could they knock themselves to death here? This is not logical."

Saying that, he obviously saw that the strength of Morgan's kowtowing was obviously much smaller, and at first glance it was indiscriminate, so he said in a cold voice:

"Auntie, do you see Morgan? That forehead is also just kissing with the ground, can not see at all in the strength!"

Morgan heard this, a cold sweat on the back of the frightened, hurriedly forced his head for a knocked down, painful, teeth hardly bared in his mouth!

Charlie turned to look at Zhongquan and asked, "Grandpa, nowadays, who are responsible for the various businesses of the Wade family?"

Zhongquan said: "Wade family's core business, is basically held by a team of managers in charge, when your father worried that the family members do not learn, so insisted on the establishment of a team of elite professional managers,"

"These people, the most ordinary grassroots staff, but also basically recruited from the major top business school, the middle and senior almost all from the world's top 500 companies, or top venture capital institutions."

"In addition, we have a very professional team of elite lawyers, responsible for all the legal work of the Wade family."

"Oh yes, in addition to these two sectors, there is also a trusted team, responsible for the family can not use the part of the cash put into the family trust for investment and management."

Charlie was surprised and pointed to the row of kneeling and kowtowing people on the ground and opened his mouth and asked, "Don't these people do anything?"

Zhongquan shook his head and said, "If the Wade family were to be put in charge of them, I'm afraid it would have collapsed long ago!"

"They are all hanging, there are vice chairman, general manager, director, but the actual business and decisions do not need them to be in charge of."

"Small decisions are decided internally by the team of managers, big decisions are basically made by me, but in the future, it will be up to you to make the decisions."

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "Since these people are of little practical use, then simply get them all out of the Wade Group, out of sight, out of mind."

Kowtowing almost knocked over when Andrew heard this, immediately got up and asked offhand: "Charlie you where are you going to get us?!"

Charlie said, "Do not worry, will not let you guys go far."

Saying that, he added: "Don't you guys like to wear mourning clothes? Since you are so filial, I will have people install a few simple houses for you at the foot of the Waderest Mountain,"

"And all of you who are eighteen years old or older, or who are no longer in school, one of you will stay here to properly observe mourning for the ancestors of the Wade family for three years!"

"During these three years, I will have people put electronic shackles on you, 24-hour monitoring of your location, no one is allowed to leave Waderest half a step!"

Once Morgan heard this, the whole person almost fainted, disheveled and powerless wailed: "Charlie you can not be so cruel! I am your cousin! The eldest grandson of the Wade family! You can't imprison me on Waderest Mountain!"

Charlie nodded his head and spoke, "People say that a gun hits a bird, this IQ of yours is really a bit worrying."

After saying that, he immediately said to Chengfeng Su: "It just so happens that you will soon go to Madagascar to be the landlord, when the time comes, take this guy along and let him be your long-time worker for three years!"

Upon hearing this, Morgan broke down on the spot and cried,

"Charlie, I'm willing to keep mourning for my ancestors at Waderest Mountain! I am the eldest son and grandson, how can I be absent from the mourning"

Charlie waved his hand: "Do not take yourself too seriously, mourning can be completed without you, without you here to disgrace, the old ancestors' face also looks better."

After that, he said in a cold voice: "Morgan, from now on, if you bargain with me again, I'll turn three years into six!"

Morgan wailed and collapsed to the ground on the spot.

Andrew's heart ached for his son, but also for himself, so he hurriedly asked,

"You let us stay here to observe mourning for the old ancestor for three years, what about our food and drink?"

Charlie said indifferently, "Your food and drink, I will have people send it to you over regularly."

Andrew asked again, "Then what if we get sick?"

Charlie said expressionlessly, "When you get sick, I will arrange for the doctors from the Wade family hospital to come to your homes to treat you!"

"If any of you are seriously ill and need surgery or hospitalization, I will build you a field hospital at the foot of Waderest Mountain!"

"In short, in the next three years, even if the sky falls, without my permission, you can't leave Waderest even for a second!"

Chapter 3555

The kneeling Wade family members did not expect Charlie to be so ruthless.

They are all family members, all first sons, and grandsons, he wanted to imprison them all in the Waderest Mountain and force them to observe mourning for their ancestors for three years!

For these rich people who are used to enjoying themselves, even three days is unacceptable, let alone three years!

So, the people hurriedly looked at Zhongquan and waited for him to say a good word for them.

Zhongquan looked at the pitiful eyes of these people and felt some compassion in his heart.

He did support Charlie to punish these spineless sons and grandsons properly, but he did not expect him to play so hard as soon as he started.

So, he couldn't help but say to him, "Charlie, making them observe mourning for their ancestors is indeed a good punishment, but three years, won't it be a little too long?"

"Long?" Charlie seriously said, "You must not forget, what ideas they were playing one by one! They secretly bought the mourning clothes without communicating with you, clearly wanting to wait until today when you were face to face with Joseph and then turn against you."

"This is to put you to death and then step on your corpse to join the enemy after you are dead! Do you think the punishment of three years of mourning is too long for such a person?"

Zhongquan's expression suddenly flinched.

He also understood this truth.

Only, he deliberately did not think about this level.

But if we really get to the bottom of it, the truth is actually what Charlie said.

Andrew said in tears at this moment: "Dad! We really didn't mean that, you mustn't misunderstand, dad!"

The others also pleaded, hoping that the old man would not be affected by Charlie's words.

But Zhongquan let out a long sigh, waved his hand, and said to himself, "I'm getting old, my heart is softer, and I'm getting more and more womanly. Forget it, whatever!"

After saying that, he said to Charlie: "Charlie, three years or five years, it's all up to you!"

Charlie nodded, said lightly: "Accepted, do not say a word. Those who do not accept have a second option, which is to do the same as Morgan and go to Madagascar!"

Once these words came out, everyone immediately shut their mouths.

At this kind of time, no one dared to touch Charlie's bad luck.

Because, he is not only the head of the Wade family, but also the new master of the Cataclysmic Front, with his comprehensive strength here, no one would dare to disobey him.

Seeing that these people were as honest as quails, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and spoke, "Since you all have no opinion, then the three years will start from today!"

To Charlie, this group of kneeling Wade family members had no value to the Wade family.

This group of people have little ability and little contribution, just like the top rich family's loser rich second generation all they think about is, what can they do? what to eat? what is not enough? Not much ability but all day and night spent everywhere pretending to be something.

The old man used to lick his calf, even if he knew that these people are not capable, but also think they are their own bloodline, of course, to be spoiled and well taken care of.

But in Charlie's opinion, this group of people is completely Wade family's a55holes.

And, or a bunch of spineless a55holes.

After he took over the Wade family, the first thing to do, is to find a way to jolt these people off from their respective positions, so that they do not indiscriminately act parasitically.

But, after all, these people are the Wade family bloodline, are the first sons and grandsons, if they do not make any big mistakes, want to jolt them off is not easy.

If the strong jolt, I'm afraid it will trigger the rejection of everyone in the Wade family, and even the outside world will get very poor senses.

But the beauty is that this group of people actually took the initiative to give Charlie a perfect opportunity to rectify them.

If these people did not secretly go to buy mourning clothes last night, Charlie could not be so justified to abolish them all.

Now well, just when Charlie couldn't find a good way to strip them out of the Wade family, they all took the initiative to come to his door.

This, with Joseph taking the initiative to come to the door, was similar.

At this time, Cynthia heart chilling looked at Charlie, apprehensive and nervous asked: "Charlie that that aunt aunt at least is also The first to admit fault you just now also said, to give me a chance to be sentenced lightly"

"Of course." Charlie gently nodded and said, "You, of all people, showed the best attitude to admit the mistake, but also the fastest to admit mistakes, so this time it is natural to give you a net."

Saying that, he was silent for a moment and said, "How about this, you stay here with them to observe mourning for three days, and after three days go back to Wade family to take good care of grandfather."

As soon as Cynthia heard this, two lines of hot tears flowed out from the excitement.

She really didn't expect that Charlie would really give her such great preferential treatment.

Others will be here for three years, but she has only to spend three days!

At this time, Cynthia, has completely seen Charlie as the savior, excited and a little incoherent, even the voice is a little trembling said:

"Cha Charlie thank you thank you you do not worry later I must must reform, start a new life! "

Chapter 3556

Charlie nodded with a calm expression.

It's not that he really wants to take care of Cynthia, but this kind of time, is to create a huge gap for others.

As the saying goes, those who obey me will prosper, those who go against me will die.

One prospers, one dies, which is the biggest gap.

This is also giving the Wade family gang, a clear signal.

In the future, all the Wade family, must listen to his words and obey.

Charlie is also very clear, wants to ensure that the Wade family in the future no longer has any similar situation, he must use strong power, firmly control the entire Wade family!

So, today, this concept will be completely rooted in their hearts!

After everything was disposed of, Charlie said to Zhongquan, "Grandpa, things are almost settled, it's time to start the ancestral ritual!"

Zhongquan nodded heavily: "Okay!"

The ancestor worship ceremony of the Wade family was originally very grand.

Before the ancestral ritual, the four forms of rituals, namely music, song, dance, and ritual, were not inferior to the Confucius Temple's Confucius Ritual.

And those sacrificial offerings that were prepared to be used as dedication were also extremely rich in variety.

In order to hold a good ancestor ceremony, the Wade family every time hired a professional director and a full set of choreography team, costumes, props, actors, sound, all of them are top.

But today, all the long talked about acting staff, no one came.

All knew that the Wade family was going to suffer a disaster today, all avoid it.

Not to mention these paid actors and actresses, even the more than 700 members of the Wade family branch, also ran away, leaving only Jonathan Wade one.

Therefore, this time the ancestor ceremony, only helplessly castrate many processes.

Music, song, dance, and rituals were all omitted, and the only thing left was the sacrificial rituals performed by the Wade family themselves.

Zhongquan held the sacrificial text he wrote overnight for many days, while shedding tears, while sighing: "This sacrificial text, written all the Wade family people prosperous, unity, the re-creation of glory, is a report I prepared to the ancestors of the Wade family"

Speaking here, Zhongquan let out a long sigh and said with a sigh of relief, "But who would have thought that today, more than 700 members of the Wade family's sideline would all be absent!"

"And my first sons and grandsons, even wore mourning for others! I am really ashamed in front of my ancestors, and I don't even have the face to read out this sacrificial text"

"Moreover, the originally prepared ancestral rituals have almost come to a halt, and I don't know how to explain to the ancestors"

Zhongquan said, silent due to a surge of sudden emotions, several times choked, difficult to continue.

He is a person with deep family feelings, at least much stronger than those kneeling in place Wade family sons.

When he thought of the once-in-12-years ancestral ceremony, it was so shabby and so depressed, he felt extra hard.

When he thought of the more than 100 ancestors of the Wade family lying here, his mood was even more painful.

He has long passed the age of life, this age of the elderly, more cherished life, and more reverence for the ancestors who have passed away.

When a person is young and fearless and has no faith, when he is dying, he can't help but think of his parents and his ancestors, and whether he will see them in the other world after he dies, and if he sees them, how he should face them.

The Wade family saw the old man choking, almost all lowered their heads in shame.

While Charlie took the sacrificial paper he wrote and tore it to pieces, his face was firm as he spoke, "Grandpa, since the sacrificial paper is inappropriate, then just tear it up, no need to blame yourself too much."

Saying that, he said: "As the saying goes, many difficulties make a nation, for a family, it is the same! This ancestral ceremony is a bit shabby and simple, but it also allows us to recognize the true face of many so-called relatives!"

"In the future, the Wade family will no longer believe in bloodlines, only in actual actions! All members of the direct line, as well as the side branches, will have to show actual actions if they want to gain benefits from the Wade Family in the future!"

"If anyone still wants to share the wealth but not the hardship, then sorry, I will make him pay the price!"

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Leon and asked him, "Housekeeper Leon, those members of the side line who fled overnight, still can't be contacted?"

Leon said awkwardly: "Young master, all are still off or not in the service area, it is estimated that before the outside world receives a definite news about today's incident, they will not turn on the phone."

Charlie frowned and spoke, "In that case, when the Cataclysmic Front releases the news to the outside world later, telling the outside world about today's Wade family's admission of defeat, they must be even more to draw a line with the Wade family, right?"

"I suppose so." Leon respectfully said: "Young master, in fact, most of the side branches you do not need to pay too much attention to, they have a little practical contribution to the Wade family,"

"On the contrary, they get benefits from the Wade family, these people are like those small countries when the other nations prosper, every time they rushed to worship,"

"It seems to be very pious, but each one is here to eat and drink enough in our heavenly kingdom, and then take some leftover benefits to be satisfied. The Wade family will benefit from clearing the line with them."

Zhongquan also spoke at this time: "Leon is right, many side families have been relying on our Wade family resources to support, the same business, given to others to do, it may only cost 100 million, given to the Wade family side families to do, it may cost 120 million, with such a side family, it is better to draw a line in the future."

Charlie said in a cold voice: "Draw the line is certainly to draw, but must not let them just go without loss."

Saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke, "Joseph, later on, have your people put out the word again! Say that Cataclysmic Front has gotten the full list of the Wade family's ancestral ceremony this time,"

"And all the Wade family members who are not present today must gather under Waderest Mountain by eight o'clock tomorrow morning, and whoever dares not come will be responsible for the consequences!"

Chapter 3557

When he heard Charlie's order, Joseph immediately said in a loud voice: "Mr. Wade don't worry, the subordinates will immediately arrange!"

Charlie nodded and sneered, "They think that the Wade family is finished and want to clear the matter with the Wade family,"

"Then if the Wade family asks them to come, they definitely won't come, but if the Cataclysmic Front asks them to come, I believe they definitely won't dare to act rudely."

Leon asked, "Young master, what about after they come? As you said, let them kneel and go up to Waderest Mountain to repent?"

"It's impossible to spare them so simply." Charlie waved his hand and spoke, "Later today, the outside world will receive news that the Wade family has lost and accepted the harsh conditions of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"So when the time comes, the Cataclysmic Front will directly ask them to take out half of their family fortune as well, I believe they dare not refuse to give!"

Zhongquan's eyebrows raised, exclaimed: "Charlie, you you are going to drink their blood, eat their flesh ah"

Charlie said expressionlessly, "I am going to drink their blood and eat their flesh, but not by myself, but via the Cataclysmic Front!"

Saying that Charlie said: "After the Cataclysmic Front gets their assets, through the channels of offshore companies, the money will be backhanded again to the Wade family,"

"It just so happens that I want to do ocean shipping, if we get some money from them, I will use it to buy a few dozen more cargo ships, for the gang to take out a two or three hundred billion, should still not be a problem."

He spared the death of the Cataclysmic Front, the Front under Joseph's command will do the dirty work for him.

Have to admit that the deterrent effect of the Cataclysmic Front is still very strong.

Other than that, Joseph, yesterday let put forward so many harsh conditions via Harmen, including half of the family property, the entire Waderest Mountain have to be given up, but also have to wear mourning clothes, and kneeling.

However, Andrew, Changyun, a bunch of cowardly and incompetent rats, did not one by one rush to agree?

Now, let Cataclysmic Front asks the remaining Wade family the same demand, they probably also dare not disobey.

Zhongquan hesitated for a moment with a complicated expression, but quickly figured it out and said, "Okay! You just let go and do it!"

"This bunch of ungrateful things, most of them rely on the Wade family support to have today's scale, but the Wade family is in trouble, they all run so fast, let them pay a price, this is what they deserve!"

On the side of Jonathan's expression is very nervous, he spoke: "Charlie my son and grandson, I asked them to leave, I am old, I was ready to die with my elder brother to meet the ancestors,"

"But they are still young, I really could not bear them to stay and risk their lives, so also please look at the fact that I did not run, deal with them with a high hand."

Charlie nodded and said seriously, "The second grandfather could stay, it is indeed touching, as you wish, your family's side, I will not pursue it."

Saying that, Charlie said with a cold expression, "But except for the second grandfather's family, no one else can be exempted!"

Jonathan was completely relieved and wiped his sweat while saying, "Charlie, thank you so much"

Chapter 3558

At this point, Charlie waved his hand, and said to Joseph: "Joseph, I have to go to Scandinavia tonight, tomorrow morning at eight o'clock will certainly not be able to rush back, then you will play a one-man show for them at the bottom of Waderest Mountain,"

"First let them one by one willingly take out half of their assets to Cataclysmic Front, if the money is given, do not let them go still, let them continue to kneel, until I return!"

Joseph arch his hand and said: "Mr. Wade do not worry, your subordinates will do it!"

After saying that, he hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, I know more about the situation in Europe and the United States, do you want me to accompany you when you go to Northern Europe this time?"

Charlie waved his hand: "No need, you still have parents who need to be buried, tomorrow let the Wade family's foreign relatives kneel honestly, you take care of the burial of your parents."

Joseph respectfully said, "Your subordinate obeys orders!"

Charlie nodded slightly: "Good, then all the matters of the Wade family's foreign relatives will be left to you."

After saying that, he looked at Zhongquan and said lightly, "Grandpa, this time for the ancestor worship ceremony, let's save all those tedious and pompous processes!"

"If the heart is not sincere, what is the point of making the ceremony as grand and magnificent as possible?"

Zhongquan nodded and agreed: "You are right, ancestor worship is not in the spectacle, but in the piety, before all the people to organize the ancestor worship, but in the event of some danger, most people turned around and sold the old ancestors,"

"The old ancestors now know, I do not know how angry they'd be, and what's the point of all the pomp and circumstance now."

Kneeling Wade family members, one by one, ashamed, did not dare to raise their heads.

Charlie ignored them and walked to the front of the ancestral graves of the Wade family, kneeling on both knees, looking at the hundreds of Wade ancestors and the tombs of Charlie's parents, and said in a loud voice:

"The ancestors of the Wade family above, the unworthy grandson Charlie, who has been wandering in the past twenty years, has not been able to come to pay respect to the ancestors, I hope the ancestors forgive me!"

After a pause, he added: "Today is a new beginning for the Wade family in the midst of a crisis. The unworthy grandson Charlie also officially returned to the Wade family today and took over the position of Wade family head!"

"Here, I promise to the ancestors of the family! From today onwards, no one will be allowed to infringe upon the interests of the Wade family!"

"And no one will be allowed to desecrate the ancestors of the Wade Family! All of us in the Family must act in the highest interest of the Family!"

"Your unworthy grandson, Charlie Wade, makes a vow before all the ancestors today! I will do my best to make the Wade Family the number one family in the world and stand on top of the world with your name!"

After saying that, Charlie bent down and faced the ancestors of the Wade family and bowed three times respectfully.

Zhongquan also came to Charlie's side, kneeled on the ground, faced the ancestor's tomb, and spoke: "Wade family ancestor above, today my Wade family wanderer, Charlie, has finally returned!"

"From today onwards, there is no longer any direct bloodline of my Wade family left outside, all direct bloodlines are finally together! I have also fulfilled the promise I made to the ancestors at the last ancestral ceremony!"

Saying this, Zhongquan added, "Charlie's return to the Wade family today and his succession as the head of the Wade family, I can finally give you two a satisfactory explanation!"

"Changing! Today, your son turned the whole Wade family into safe heaven! In the future, he will definitely be able to lead the family to create glory again!"

"I believe that you and your wife must be very relieved on the other side!"

Charlie stood up at this moment and went directly to his parents' spirit, kneeling on the ground and looking at the words "Changing Wade" and "Margarate An" on the tombstone, his eyes were already filled with tears.

He softly murmured: "Dad, Mom, your son is finally able to come back to see you two openly"

When the Wade family heard this, their hearts could not help but be a little surprised, they were not quite sure what Charlie meant by this, could it be that he had come here before?

At this time, Charlie did not care about the Wade family's surprise, he looked at the tombstone and the young photo of his parents on it, with a firm expression he said:

"Dad, Mom, from now on, I will inherit Dad's legacy, leading the Wade family to the top of the world!"

"At the same time, I will also find your murderers, no matter who they are, no matter what their abilities and backgrounds are, I will kill them with my own hands to avenge your blood!"

Chapter 3559

When Charlie and the Wade family finished briefly paying respects to their ancestors, and together with grandfather Zhongquan and youngest aunt Laila,"

"They arrived at Shangri-La to prepare for the banquet for all the friends and relatives who had been at Waderest Mountain today, the outside world, who had been following the movements of Waderest Mountain, had already received the news.

Learning that the Wade family had finally compromised with the Cataclysmic Front, none of those who did not know the inside story doubted the authenticity of the news.

After all, even if these wealthy families were powerful, they could not possibly defeat the Cataclysmic Front, this was the basic consensus of everyone.

What's more, the head of the Cataclysmic Front, and the family that has a deep hatred, will not be able to forgive the Wade family people.

The Wade family's side branches that fled overnight, after receiving the news, each one of them was incomparably thankful deep inside.

They were thankful that they reacted quickly and ran faster, thus escaping a disaster.

However, in addition to being thankful that they had escaped, they were also all worried about the future.

These side families are all dependent on the Wade family for survival, and the main source of income for many branches is the business rewarded to them by the Wade family.

After all, each side family, from the main family step by step, which is like Zhongquan became the head of the family, his brother Jonathan, will have to consciously leave the Wade family, to go out to establish their own business.

And Zhongquan out of compensation or out of kinship, naturally can not expect his brother to care for him,”

“And also as much as possible to give him some resources, so that he does not have the idea of fighting for the head of the family, the second also to maintain kinship, while once the need, these distant relatives can also rush to help.

The reasoning behind this is just like the ancient times when the crown prince ascended the throne and arranged his other brothers around as vassal kings.

For these side families, once they lose the Wade family tree, their own future development will also be greatly affected.

However, not waiting for them to take a breath, Cataclysmic Front released the news “asked all the Wade family sidelines whose names appear in the Wade family ancestral ceremony list,”

“To reach the foot of the Waderest Mountain kneeling worship, tomorrow morning before eight o’clock, late arrival will be in the list of the Cataclysmic Front’s global hunt!

Once this news came out, these big domestic families were even more shocked.

Everyone didn’t expect that the Cataclysmic Front was not satisfied with conquering the Wade family, but even these side branches of the Wade family were not spared.

And these side lines of the Wade family were also desperate to the extreme.

The feeling of survival after the escape did not last long and was immediately replaced by the despair of the monk who could not run away from the temple.

Wade family ancestral ceremony big list, has long been listed with each of their names, identity information is recorded in great detail.

For example, the person's name, how old, what generation, where the family, who is the father, who is the grandfather, and then the ancestors of which branch of the Wade family, these are all written clearly with a brush dipped in vermilion.

Because this big list is meant to be burned for the ancestors to see after the ancestral ceremony, so no one dares to have any muddle on this.

Now, this list has fallen into the hands of the Cataclysmic Front, then this is the same as every person's old bottom, are firmly grasped by the Cataclysmic Front, even if you have to run you shouldn't.

The strength of the Cataclysmic Front, these people know very well, if they really want to assassinate them, it is as easy as a hand, so no one dares to disobey the orders of the Front.

So, these people can only harden their heads, apprehensive to rush back.

Jonathan's children and grandchildren received the news through the satellite network on the private plane back to Canada.

Ten minutes after receiving the news, the plane drew a circle directly at a height of 10,000 meters and turned around to return to Eastcliff.

.....

Chapter 3560

Meanwhile, Charlie had already filled his glass and thanked all his friends and relatives present one by one in the banquet hall of Shangri-La.

And his friends and relatives, including his father's best friend Philip, at this time looking at him, and they have been like looking at God.

Charlie's first toast was to Philip.

In his eyes, Philip is the most worthy of his respect, is also the best for his own elders.

Therefore, today his family of three could go up to Waderest Mountain, Charlie is heartily grateful.

After a few glasses of wine, he could not hide his excitement and said to Charlie:

"Charlie, now that you have taken the Cataclysmic Front under your command, the Wade family's strength is already the first among many families in China! If we look at the world, can at least be among the top ten!"

Charlie opened his mouth and said, "Top ten is still a long way from number one"

Philip said seriously: "It doesn't matter if there is a gap, but you must be steady and unwavering, step by step."

Said, Philip instructed Charlie: "Charlie, Rothschild, such family's strength is too strong, now this kind of time, I really do not recommend that you contact them too early!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, "Uncle don't worry, I'm going to Northern Europe this time, I won't fight them hard,"

"I'll mainly help Helena take back the throne first and contact the Rothschild family, by the way, I'll hide my identity at that time, you don't worry."

Philip can see Charlie has decided to go, then instructed: "Rothschild in Europe and the United States commonly known as Old Money,"

"It is not like Bill Gates, a new generation of tycoons, every property, every stock are on the surface, it is more like a huge iceberg, we can see now, but is the tip of the iceberg!"

"And what makes it really powerful is its pervasive and comprehensive penetration throughout Western society in the past few hundred years!"

"On the surface, they seem to have ten enterprises, but in reality, the enterprises actually controlled by them through various means, there may be as many as several thousand,"

"This power is quite terrifying, so terrifying that even if your grandfather's family has been ranked as one of the three great families in the world, but the assets of your grandfather and the Middle East royal families combined, may not be able to compete with Rothschild!"

Speaking of this, Philip admonished, "Charlie, at any time, in the face of the Rothschild family, you must be absolutely careful!"

Charlie nodded solemnly and said, "Uncle don't worry, I know what's in my heart!"

At this moment, Sara at the side looked at Charlie with an excited face and said excitedly, "Charlie! With your strength, I believe that even the Rothschild family will be trampled under your feet!"

Sara was originally Charlie's little fangirl, and now she even looked like an avid fan.

Charlie gently nodded and smiled: "Sara don't worry, this day will come eventually!"

After saying that, he poured another glass of wine and said, "Uncle, Auntie Lenan, and Sara, I'd like to toast you three, thank you again for your love for me!"

The three Gu family members poured glasses full of wine and drank it all together with Charlie.

Charlie saw the Song family and the Ito family sitting at the same table not far away, so he said to the three members of the Gu family, "There are some other friends over there, I'll go and say hello first."

"Go ahead!" Philip said with a smile, "Remember to come back later to drink with uncle!"

"Okay!"

Charlie said goodbye to the Gu family and carried his glass of wine to the table where the Song family and the Ito family were.

At this time, Nanako, watching Charlie getting closer and closer, although the face is still as gentle as water, but the eyes full of love can not be disguised.

She originally loved Charlie extremely deeply, today with her own eyes she saw his strength, let the entire Front kneel in front of him kowtow and beg for mercy.

She only felt that, if she could not marry Charlie in this life, or can not become his woman, then she can only be alone in this life to the end.

Because she knew that there would not be any other man who could completely conquer her from the consciousness as Charlie did.

As for the dignified and beautiful Warnia, she has always demanded herself with the style of a lady, but deep inside she has also fallen like a small woman.

Just as Charlie reached the front, the Song family as well as the Ito family, all stood up.

Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Koichi couldn't stand because they lost their legs, but they also immediately raised their glasses high and looked at Charlie with respect.

And the nearly two hundred people brought by their two families also stood up in unison with a swish!

Among them, more than a hundred top ninjas, who were usually regarded as national treasures in Japan, stood straight while their hands were humbly hanging at the sides of their bodies, and their necks and heads were respectfully lowered by forty-five degrees with respectful faces.

This is their instinctive reaction and etiquette when facing a powerful person that they respect and fear.

This scene was seen by Philip, who could not help but sigh to his wife and daughter: "These ninjas seem to have been completely convinced by the strength of Charlie, and in front of him, they don't even dare to raise their heads!"

Sara seriously said, "That's right! Charlie's strength is much stronger than theirs, so they must be respectful!"

Lenan muttered softly: "I feel that Ito family girl, and the Song family girl, the way they look at Charlie seem to be not quite right"

After saying that, she also glanced at another table not far away, sitting Zhiyu as well as Ruoli, the two sisters, sighing: "And that pair of sisters from the Su family look at Charlie, are also a bit problematic"

Chapter 3561

Philip is a man of thunder and lightning and is indeed not a delicate person.

Take the situation at the banquet site at this time, he was just happy and excited, but did not pay attention to those other young girls, looking at Charlie's eyes in the end nothing seems different.

But Lenan is different.

Women are by nature delicate-minded, good at observing details, and their intuition is much more accurate than men, so she was paying attention to these young girls early on.

After all, those who can still willingly come up to Wadrest to help Charlie under the heavy pressure of the Cataclysmic Front are those who put life and death on the line.

And these few girls, just take one out, are also top beauties that are captivating, they can actually all climb the Waderest Mountain without hesitation, this is enough to prove that Charlie in their hearts, is even more important than their own lives.

Lenan, who was also a woman, knew very well that if a woman, willing to die for a man of the same age, it could never be just the so-called repayment of gratitude, there must be strong personal feelings mixed in as well.

In other words, these women are bound to have a love for Charlie.

Philip does not understand this.

He asked with a puzzled face, "I don't understand, is there something wrong?"

"Of course there is." Lenan deliberately pulled Philip to the side, avoiding Sara, and said in a firm tone, "The way these little girls look at Charlie, they are obviously all with full love."

Philip squinted his eyes and just said with a smile, "I think it's all because of gratitude! You should not forget that Charlie has been extremely kind to these girls, and it is normal for these girls to be grateful to him."

Lenan said very seriously: "For women, it is inherently difficult to objectively deal with inner gratitude, haven't you noticed that in both ancient and modern times, women are very prone to fall in love with men who are kind to them?"

Philip was stunned with surprise and said with a smile, "Why, these things, it's out of our hands."

Lenan said in a low voice: "Honey, you can't ignore everything, these girls are all phoenixes, any one of them may not be inferior to our Sara, these will be Sara's competitors in the future!"

She said: "Look at the Su family, Zhiyu, at a young age, is already the head of the Su family, and it is Charlie's hand to help up, not only that, but he also saved her, her mother, and her brother,"

"Such a heavy kindness, which girl can resist? If she really competes with Sara, Sara may not be able to beat her."

"And that Nanako, at a young age, is also the heir of the Ito family, and she is not only beautiful but also gentle as water!"

"Although most people in the country are somewhat hostile to their country, but many people have always had extra good feelings for the women of their country, which is also a plus ah"

"Ruoli and Warnia although their own strength are inferior, but these two are also loyal to Charlie, and unlike Sara, Warnia is in Aurous Hill, Ruoli has also

been at Charlie's side, these two are near the water to get the moon first, also has a great advantage

Chapter 3562

Philip hesitated for a moment and said: "This, I think there is no need to worry, Charlie is such an excellent man, naturally there will be many girls for him,"

"He is still low-key, if he will today inherit the Wade family head, and at the same time subdue the Cataclysmic Front and this news is out, the country's big families have a count one,"

"Certainly all will crowd to marry their daughters to him, what is the virtue of these magnificent noble families on a regular basis, you must be well aware of it."

"Yes." Lenan sighed, and looked at Helena who was sitting alone in the corner, quietly watching Charlie, and sighed: "Charlie is going to Northern Europe this time, if he really helps Helena become the Northern European Queen this Northern European girl is afraid that she will also fall... .."

Philip nodded and said with a smile, "Don't you worry, Charlie is a filial child, no matter how many women like him, in this world, there is only one person, Sara is the daughter-in-law admired by big brother and sister-in-law before she was born."

The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do."

Lenan slightly reassured, nodded and said, "I hope things will be like you said, otherwise I really can't bear the thought of waiting for more than twenty years for Sara to end up with no results."

.....

At the same time, Zhiyu and her mother Liona, her sister Ruoli and Roma, and other He family members sitting at a table, the atmosphere is more or less awkward.

After all, Roma was the interloper in Liona's marriage and secretly gave birth to a daughter to Zynn, so now that she is facing Liona again, Roma is feeling guilty inside.

She always wanted to find an opportunity to apologize to her, but always swallowed back the words.

Moral guilt makes her really do not know how to speak.

On the contrary, the two sisters, Zhiyu and Ruoli, were chatting and laughing.

The two sisters not only share half of the same blood, but their recent experiences also overlap, both were betrayed by the Su family, and both were saved by Charlie more than once, so they have very common topics.

Zhiyu looked at Charlie, who was chatting with the Song and Ito families, and could not help but sigh, "Ruoli, the benefactor is so strong, I believe it won't be long before you don't have to hide the identity anymore."

Ruoli spat out her tongue and smiled, "I don't care, I'll hide if Lord Wade lets me, I won't hide if he doesn't let me, anyway, I don't have any other plans, just follow him in the saddle."

Ruoli said, dragging her chin, lamented: "But my strength is really not too much, the nearly one hundred people in the Cataclysmic Front, most of them are stronger than me, in the future, I am afraid that Lord Wade has no real need for me."

Zhiyu shook her head and said seriously, "Don't worry, I don't think the Grace will treat the Cataclysmic Front as his real own people, more just use them as black gloves, specializing in some less than honorable things,"

"But you are different from the Cataclysmic Front in his eyes, he will definitely have better arrangements for you."

Ruoli asked with surprise, "Sister, is what you said true?"

Zhiyu nodded seriously and said, "I presume so, it should be eighty or ninety percent true!"

Ruoli immediately smiled happily and said, "That's great! I'm not looking for anything else, it's good to be a maid by Mr. Wade's side all the time."

Liona, who had not spoken much because of the awkward atmosphere, also said at this time, "Ruoli, have more confidence in yourself, Mr. Wade's expectations for you should be very high,"

"Certainly not just as a personal maid, follow Mr. Wade well, maybe you can one day reach the height of Joseph Wan."

Ruoli pursed her lips, although her heart did not dare to believe, but still could not help but look forward to the future.

Chapter 3563

After thanking the Song family, as well as the Ito family, Charlie came to the He family, as well as Ruoli and Liona, Zhiyu, mother and daughter, with his glass of wine.

Before he could say his words of thanks, Luther, the old man of the He family, took a step ahead of him and said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade! I only found out last night that Ruoli was saved by you, and you have been protecting her safety, this kindness of yours, the He family will never forget!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said indifferently, "Mr. He has spoken too much, Ruoli and I are also friends, this is something between me and her, you don't need to put it on your mind."

Luther said seriously, "Mr. Wade, Ruoli is the most outstanding one in the new generation of the He family, and is also the future helmsman of the family, if you save her, you are saving the whole He family!"

Hearing this, Ruoli said with some consternation, "Grandfather I a foreigner, how can I be the future helmsman of the He family"

Luther said with determination, "Ruoli, no matter what your surname is, you are the descendant of my He family, so I will be able to truly feel at ease when the He family is handed over to you to manage in the future."

Said, Luther lamented: "Today on the Waderest, I realized that in the field of martial arts, there really is a heaven outside the sky, there are people outside the people,"

"Joseph is not even is thirty years old, and was able to become an eight-star martial artist, while I am half-buried in the yellow earth, but still rely on Mr.

Wade's help, only barely reached four stars, in comparison, I am really ashamed of myself."

Speaking here, Luther looked at Ruoli and said seriously: "Therefore, I want to hand over all the big and small affairs of the He family to you,"

"So that I can also have more time to cultivate properly and see if I can take another step forward before I die"

Ruoli was a little flattered, but also with a little apprehension said, "Grandfather, I don't know if I can do it and my identity is sensitive now, if the Japanese know I'm still alive, it will definitely bring trouble to the He family"

Charlie spoke at this time: "Ruoli, you don't have to be afraid of this matter, I have already thought of countermeasures,"

"After tomorrow, you can resume your identity openly and honestly, and the Japanese will never come to trouble you again."

"How is this possible" Ruoli subconsciously said, "I am the most wanted criminal in Japan they they will certainly not let me off easily"

Charlie laughed: "Don't worry, starting tomorrow, I will let the Cataclysmic Front announce to the public that you, Ruoli, have officially become a part of the Cataclysmic Front!"

"They definitely do not dare to go against the Cataclysmic Front, so they will definitely choose to give up."

"Even if the face is not good enough to directly withdraw the wanted notice, they will definitely not make any substantial arrest attempts against you, so that you can also restore your free identity in an open and fair manner."

Speaking of which, Charlie added: "Of course, the freedom I'm talking about, in terms of geographical concept, is anywhere in the world except Japan, you can go anywhere, as long as you don't go to Japan to stimulate their nerves, there will be absolutely no problem."

Hearing this, Ruoli's eyes were red with gratitude, "Mr. Wade, thank you I don't want to go anywhere in the future, I just want to be by your side and saddle up for you! As long as you do not drive me away on"

Charlie faintly smiled: "You also do not have to keep saddling me, your sister will officially become the Su family heir tomorrow, you can stay by her side to help her."

Zhiyu hurriedly said, "Your Grace Ruoli she definitely still wants to stay by your side"

Chapter 3564

Ruoli at this time has also a face of nervousness and apprehension, afraid that Charlie really will not allow her to follow the side.

Charlie took her performance in his eyes, so he smiled and said, "In that case, then Ruoli will return to Aurous Hill with the He family first, Mr. He and others go back to that villa, Ruoli will stay at the hotel temporarily."

Ruoli finally breathed a sigh of relief, excitedly nodded, and said, "Okay Mr. Wade, Ruoli is at your disposal at all times!"

Charlie nodded, and looked at Zhiyu and Liona, and said seriously, "Miss Su, Auntie, tomorrow after Chengfeng and Zynn kneel down at Waderest, they will cooperate with the two of you to finish all the formalities that should be done,"

"At that time Chengfeng will depart for Madagascar, which may require some preparation time, but I don't want him to stay in the country, so I will first arrange for him, I don't want him to stay in China,"

"So I'll arrange for him and his entourage, as well as Morgan of the Wade family, to take a ship to Madagascar, which may take about twenty days."

Saying that, he said to Zhiyu, "In these twenty days, Miss Su can arrange an investment team to fly to Madagascar first to find a piece of land for him, and then set up some other hardware, so that when he arrives, he can be his own landlord in Madagascar."

Zhiyu nodded and said, "Yes, sir, I understand!"

Charlie continued, "As for Zynn, I would like to ask Mr. He to take him back to Aurous Hill to monitor his residence and not to make any mistakes."

Luther immediately arched his hand and said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will do it properly!"

After simply thanking all his friends and relatives, Charlie asked Leon to prepare the car before he came to the lonely Helena and said, "Helena, are you ready? When you're ready, we'll leave."

Helena nodded obediently, stood up, and said softly, "Back to Mr. Wade, I'm ready."

Charlie nodded slightly, beckoned, and said, "Then let's go, the car and plane are waiting."

Zhongquan came forward and asked with concern, "Charlie, are you just going by yourself? Don't you want to take some people with you?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "No, I can do it by myself."

Zhongquan saw Charlie's resolute attitude, so he nodded and said, "Then you must be careful, we will wait for you back here."

Charlie instructed, "When the relatives of the Wade family come tomorrow, just let Joseph show up, the family members don't have to show up, especially you."

Zhongquan was busy saying, "Don't worry, I know."

Charlie said goodbye to the people, then he joined Helena and got into the Rolls-Royce car prepared by Leon.

Half an hour later, the Rolls-Royce drove directly into the airport and went straight to the hangar where the Concorde was parked.

Helena didn't know until now what kind of method Charlie was going to use to help her take back the throne, she couldn't help but ask several times, but seeing that he kept his eyes closed, she could only hold back the impulse.

When the Rolls-Royce was about to drive into the hangar, he slowly opened his eyes, looked at Helena beside him, and opened his mouth to ask: "Helena, do you usually use short video software?"

"Use" Helena didn't know why Charlie asked that, but still said respectfully, "That explosive short video software in China is also very, very famous overseas, men and women like it a lot, and I am no exception."

"Good." Charlie nodded, handed her a cell phone, and said, "Log into your account, take a video, and say that you are very happy now because you are ready to take the Concorde and rush back to Northern Europe to attend your sister Olivia's wedding!"

"Huh?!" Helena was startled and said nervously, "Wade Mr. Wade If I send a video now, then that is not throwing myself into the net?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "To be is to throw yourself into the net, you can rest assured that as long as you disclose this video, Olivia will definitely not dare to make a move on you before the big wedding tomorrow,"

"Because if you do not appear at her wedding tomorrow, then everyone will ask her after your whereabouts."

Speaking of which, Charlie continued, "There is a famous saying from Eutypides in ancient Greece that says: If the gods want to bring about their downfall, they must first make them mad."

"If you want Olivia to lose a little bit more, you have to make her feel like she's winning first!"

Chapter 3565

Twenty minutes later, the Concorde whistled off in the night sky of the city and flew towards Northern Europe at great speed.

What lay before Charlie and Helena was an 8,000-kilometer-long flight path.

Ordinary airliners flew there, at least will take nine hours, but the Concorde only needs four hours to reach the capital of Norway, Oslo City.

And at the same time, in the Nordic short video software, a video quickly fired up.

The woman in the video is Helena Iliad, who is known as the most beautiful woman in Northern Europe.

Although Helena was deprived of the right to inherit the throne, she is still the most popular and beloved member of the royal family.

That's why she has more than eight million fans on the short video software.

The Nordic countries also only have a population of more than six million people, of which at least half, are Helena's fans.

In the past, Helena's short video account was often updated with small clips of her daily life, and many of her fans used these short videos to learn about her life.

However, since it was rumored that Helena went to China and prepared to marry the Chinese family, her account stopped updating.

After a few days, she suddenly updated a video in which she was sitting in a car, saying with an excited face: "Friends! I'm super excited right now! I'm about to take a Concorde back to Northern Europe to attend my sister Princess Olivia's wedding!"

"Not only will I be attending her wedding, but I'll be her maid of honor, and I'll be seeing her enter into marriage! Oh my God, I'm so excited! I was so excited that I almost cried a few times! Please join me in wishing her a happy wedding in advance!"

When they heard that Princess Helena was returning to her home country, the nation was overjoyed, and all of them left messages under her video: "Princess Helena, welcome home!"

In addition, there are also many people in the message to wish Olivia a happy new marriage, the comment section is warm and peaceful.

At this time, it was noon local time in her country.

Olivia, who was having lunch with her parents, suddenly received this video from Helena, and after watching it, she angrily pushed her plate to the ground and said in a cold voice:

"This Helena is really looking for death! I already told her clearly that she would never be allowed to return in her life, but I never thought she would dare to come back!"

"And she came back with so much fanfare! By posting this video, she is blatantly provoking me! Does she think I won't dare to do anything to her just because she sent this video? Then she is too underestimating me!"

After saying that, she immediately picked up her phone and called Helena.

However, the phone alerted that Helena's phone was off.

Olivia left a message on her voicemail and said in a cold voice, "Helena! Who gave you the audacity to disobey my orders! If you dare to set foot on Nordic soil, I will kill"

Chapter 3566

Before Olivia could finish her sentence, her father Richard grabbed the phone from her hand and immediately terminated the message, then blurted out,

“Olivia are you crazy?! If you say anything in your voicemail threatening Helena to kill her mother, once she releases the recording, you’re done!”

Olivia burst into a cold sweat and asked nervously, “Where was I?”

Richard said with a palpitating heart: “Fortunately, I reacted quickly! You just finished killing, I terminated the message!”

Olivia let out a long breath, rubbing her chest while cursing through gritted teeth, “Helena the b!tch! My sanity is ruined by her!”

Richard didn’t say anything, but watched Helena’s video with his wife before speaking, “What the hell does she want to do when she comes back at this time? Is it to get her mother out?”

Olivia’s mother, Wendy, spoke up at this time and said, “Helena is not a fool, she must know that with her ability, it is impossible to find her mother’s whereabouts.”

“So, as I see it, it is very likely that she came back this time to show us goodwill and take the opportunity to ease the relationship.”

Olivia said coldly: “I don’t care what her purpose is, but she returned without my permission, this is clearly disobedient to my orders!”

Olivia said, “I already asked her to go to St. Petersburg, Russia yesterday, but she didn’t listen to me, but she even dared to come back to Northern Europe.

"And she even had the audacity to say in the video that she was going to be my maid of honor! I won't let her be my bridesmaid! She will not be allowed to jump out and steal the limelight at my wedding!"

Richard frowned and said, "I heard that the Wade family has surrendered to the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Although it surrendered, but the Wade family should still have half of its assets, counting at least at least one or two hundred billion euros in asset size, this strength is not to be underestimated."

"Moreover, the Concorde that Helena sat on is also the assets of the Wade family, thus it can be seen that although the Wade family has suffered heavy losses, but has not completely fallen, to us, she is still very valuable."

Speaking here, he persuaded Olivia: "Therefore, I think you do not need to be too angry first, or first see what Helena really wants to do, if she really wants to come to repair relations with you, and at the same time after your big wedding, and can consciously."

"Then let her go back to cooperate with us properly, attract the Wade family's funds to Northern Europe, and why do you need to be at loggerheads with her?"

Olivia said with a disgusted expression, "Because I don't like to be on equal footing with Helena!"

After saying that, she gritted her teeth and continued, "For so many years, no matter what I do, I am always being suppressed by her, in terms of inheritance law, she ranks ahead of me!"

"In terms of looks, she is also prettier than me! In terms of achievements, she has always been better than me! Even in terms of popularity, she was far more beloved than me!"

"Later, I managed to get the first succession, but she still has the highest popular support rate!"

Speaking of this, Olivia angrily roared low: "What I can't stand the most is!"

"After I was named the first heir, nearly a million citizens who had nothing better to do than to go to the White House website to petition the White House to interfere with the Nordic royal family and restore Helena as the first heir!"

"This matter has been on the top of the news list in Europe and America, for me, it is a lifetime of shame!!!"

"So, what I want is for her to bow down to me permanently! Whenever she sees me, she must bow down and respectfully call me Olivia Highness!"

Her mother Wendy hurriedly said: "Olivia, don't be so angry, right now Helena has sent a video, publicly announced that she is coming back,"

"We can only temporarily accept her and let her attend your wedding in order to prevent the public from picking on her."

At the same time, she must also be your bridesmaid, because only in this way, to ensure that the public does not raise any questions,"

"And as soon as the wedding is over, to force her to consciously leave Scandinavia, never let her settle here again."

Olivia said with a twisted expression, "She is deliberately using the public to take advantage of me! I'm just going to let her come and go as she pleases!"

"If she gets her way this time, it won't be long before she gets her next one! If she does it again on the day of my enthronement ceremony, what will I do? This is outrageous!"

Wendy said: "Olivia, you do not have to worry about this, this time Helena has sent a video, on the plane, we will let her come back this time,"

"But after returning to control her, tell her that if she dares to return to Northern Europe without permission next time, then we will immediately kill her mother, let her use her discretion!"

Chapter 3567

Olivia, who was furious to the core, eventually accepted her mother's advice.

Because although she was angry, she was also very clear about the current situation.

Since Helena had already played a game, it was difficult for her to have a chance to counteract now.

The only way is to wait for her to come, using her mother's life as blackmail, so that from now on, do not do the same thing, make the same mistakes.

Her father, Richard, saw that she had finally calmed down a bit and said,

"Olivia, since Helena is on a Concorde, I guess she must be at the airport in the evening,"

"So I suggest you go to the airport with William to meet her in advance."

"I know!" Olivia said in a cold voice: "In order to keep this b!tch from talking nonsense in front of the outside world, I must control all her trips throughout,"

"And confiscate her cell phone when the time comes, so as not to give her the opportunity to transmit information to the outside world!"

Richard nodded appreciatively and said,

"The only problem is that you are too quick-tempered and impulsive, if you can change that too, you will definitely be stronger in the future!"

Olivia said expressionlessly, "As long as I solve Helena, my temper will be under control! She has brought me too many shadows for so many years!"

"When it comes to matters related to her, my emotions are like a powder keg, with a little bit of friction it will blow up!"

Richard patted her shoulder and said comfortingly,

"Don't worry Olivia, this time, we will definitely solve Helena's problem once and for all, so that she can honestly help us pull resources together from the Wade family."

Olivia said with a grim expression, "Actually, I don't want her to marry into the Wade family anymore, I still want to give her to the Russian Aman Ramovich."

Richard advised, "Amanramovich's assets are, at best, a fraction of the Wade family's, it's not cost-effective."

Olivia said seriously, "But Amanramovich is willing to pay the royal family 500 million euros directly if Helena marries him without any problems."

Richard laughed: "Five hundred million euros is a one-time buyout fee, but hasn't the Wade family already promised to invest two billion euros here and work with us?"

"And this is only preliminary, there is no telling how much space there will be in the future, so it is certainly not cost-effective to give her to Aman Ramovich."

Olivia looked at Richard and said very seriously, "Father, you should not forget that Helena's congenital disease is very serious, she may not live long, if she can only live a few months,"

"Then the Wade family's funds may only come to a few hundred million euros of start-up funds,"

"Even before the start-up funds are in place, she will already be dead! If she dies, there is no way that family will continue to invest in us!"

Richard's expression was stunned as he muttered, "Da*n it how come I didn't think of this layer"

Chapter 3568

Olivia brow flashed a trace of sinister thought, she coldly said: "Helena now, is terminally ill, a dying pet dog,"

"If we do not want to bite her in our hands, or have to find a current stage to pay the fastest sellers, grab off!"

"Give her to Aman Ramovich, 500 million euros will arrive immediately, and by the time she dies in St. Petersburg, what does it matter to us?"

"Aman Ramovich can't drag the corpse and come to us to return it to us, can he?"

Richard said with an awe-inspiring demeanor, "Olivia, you are the one who thinks more comprehensively. In that case, let's find a way to send Helena to Aman Ramovich!"

Olivia nodded and sneered, "Since she is here, then her fate will be at my disposal!"

"I heard that Amanramovich is a bit perverted at heart and likes to torture women in bed by all kinds of inhuman means. ..."

Olivia sneered and said, "In that case, we can still condemn Amanramovich and force him to pay another pension, or we will make public the news that he abused the royal princess to death!"

"I think, by then, how can he not give another 500 million euros, right? After all, it's not easy for the royal family to raise Helena, and it's reasonable for me to ask him for 500 million euros in compensation!"

Richard looked at his daughter, gave a thumbs up, and praised,

"Olivia, you are really a genius of the world! When you inherit the throne, the royal family will definitely usher in a spurt of development!"

Olivia nodded and said in a cold voice: "With the news of my marriage with William, the whole of Europe is concerned, many other European royal families and nobles, rich and powerful, are coming to attend the wedding of the two of us,"

"Originally I did not intend to invite Aman Ramovich, that thug who can not get on the stage, but since Helena is here, then I might as well invite him too, by the time the wedding is over I'll let him take her away!"

Richard laughed, "Aman Ramovich loves to attend European aristocratic parties, you call him now and he will fly over from St. Petersburg tonight!"

Olivia nodded and said with a cold smile, "I'll give him a call in a moment."

After saying that, she added, "By the way dad, I think after my wedding, there is no need to let the old lady continue to linger on, then let's inform the doctor and quietly pull out all the tubes."

.....

The speed of the Concorde was faster than the speed of the earth's rotation.

When Charlie and Helena boarded the plane, it was already evening there, but after four hours of flight, when they arrived in Oslo City, it was just dusk in Northern Europe.

Immediately after landing at the end of the runway, the plane was guided by ground guidance vehicles all the way to the hangar at the far end of the airport.

While the plane was still in the taxiing phase, Helena heard the voice message Olivia had left for her.

Although Olivia did not finish her words, Helena still heard the strong anger and threat in her words.

She looked at Charlie somewhat nervously and spoke, "Mr. Wade, Olivia should be very angry right now, I presume she will definitely put me under tight control the moment I get off the plane"

Charlie smiled: "The probability is that she will take you to the palace and put you under house arrest, and I will probably be treated the same way."

Helena was busy asking, "What then?"

"Never mind." Charlie said lightly: "Since we have come all the way here, naturally we should be treated as a guest, this is the due courtesy, everything will be discussed when we get to the palace."

When Helena saw that Charlie was prepared, she was immediately relieved, and then asked him, "Mr. Wade, then how should I introduce you to Helena?"

Charlie smiled, "Just say that I am Morgan's younger brother because Morgan has not yet consummated his marriage with you,"

"According to our Chinese rules, this kind of thing of returning to your mother's family to attend the wedding,"

"It is not convenient for Morgan to directly participate, so this time the Wade family arranged for me to escort all the way."

"Okay." Helena nodded gently and asked again, "Then does your name need to be circumvented?"

Charlie shook his head and casually laughed: "No need, for the first time in my life I came to Northern Europe, naturally I want to come openly and honestly!"

Chapter 3569

At this time in the hangar, wearing a Chanel dress, dressed incomparably delicate Olivia, is holding a young man's arm, watching the Concorde getting closer and closer.

The young white man is the eldest son of the Ruthschild collateral family, William Ruthschild.

William's family is rooted in Denmark, across the sea from four northern European countries.

Over the years, William's family has been hoping to join the second ring of the Ruthschild family ladder, so it has been hiding its light and lying in wait.

Within the Ruthschild family, the overall structure is similar to that of the Wade family, but at the actual execution end, it is much more cumbersome than the Wade family.

The Ruthschild is an old capitalist family, they themselves are engaged in finance to open a bank to start, so the allocation of internal resources is extremely strict.

The family's lifeline is in the hands of the core family in the United States, and the core family distinguishes between different families' resource rationing through the practice of scoring ratings for other families.

A second-tier family, the annual resources from the core family, two or three times higher than the third-tier.

So every second and third-tier family is cutting their heads to climb, and the top of the first-tier family, and must do everything possible to stabilize their position, and can not be compared to other families down.

Therefore, this strong internal competition, within the Rothschild family the overall internal barriers are very strong, all fighting to achieve internal ladder across, it is not an easy task.

William's family in recent years has been trying to do everything possible to improve their own rating weight.

During this recent period, through their own channels, they learned the news of the Nordic Queen's critical illness.

Realizing that the young Olivia, will soon become the youngest empress in Northern Europe and even the whole of Europe, they immediately negotiated with the Nordic royal family, hoping to reach a marriage union.

But Olivia has long been up for sale.

Many wealthy people in Europe, in fact, realized that she was about to become an empress, so many of them hoped to marry her.

The whole of Europe, itself has a strong idea of power and nobility as well as feudal residue, almost everyone believes that in royalty, the nobility is superior.

Those who do not have the title of nobility, if you can marry the Queen, will immediately be enthroned as a prince, at the same time by the dukes, which is equal to the instant elevation of the class across.

The reason why William was able to stand out among the many competitors is because of his family.

His family decided to invest two billion euros, accompanied by one billion euros in cash as a bride price, only to press the other competitors down.

William's family hopes to increase its influence in the whole continent through the support of the royal family so that it can get more weight in the next internal rating of Rothschild, and thus step up to the second ladder.

Chapter 3570

At this time, Olivia looked at the white swan-like Concorde, said with a bored expression, "The Wade family is really something, even this supersonic airliner they can still keep."

William nodded, expression mixed with envy said: "As the world's fastest passenger aircraft, Concorde once retired, the major top families grabbed up, this aircraft retired but they can still continue to use."

"There are a total of less than ten, the Rothschild family has a total of three, all in the hands of the core family, we simply do not have the opportunity to experience, did not expect that the Wade family also has a"

Olivia said with a black face, "I haven't been on this kind of supersonic airliner."

William smacked his lips and said resentfully, "I've never been in one either, I heard that the Wade family has suffered heavy losses this time, I wonder if they are willing to sell this plane at a low price, if they are, I'll buy it!"

At this time, the plane had slowly pulled into the hangar, then the hatch opened, and Helena, accompanied by Charlie, walked down the spiral staircase.

Under the spiral staircase, Olivia looked at Helena with a cold smile on her face, seeing that only she and Charlie walked down the whole plane, Olivia frowned and asked, "Helena, where are your two attendants? Why didn't they come back with you?"

Helena's two entourage members were Olivia's people.

But Olivia had always thought that Helena did not know, this time when she saw that she had not brought her entourage back, and the entourage did not

report any changes to her in advance, she realized that Helena might have found out true identity of those two people.

Helena played dumb at this point and casually said, "I left them both in China and let them work with the Wade family planner to prepare the engagement party and wedding details."

Helena's words sounded fine to outsiders, but Olivia knew very well that Helena was absolutely talking nonsense!

If this is really what she said, then her own two people will definitely be the first to report the situation to her.

But now that she didn't receive any news, it proved that these two people must have been controlled by Helena.

But what depresses Olivia is that she sees Helena in front of her own face, but she has absolutely no way to attack.

Can only hold back the anger, said along with her words, "So it is like this gee sister, really did not expect that both of our sisters will soon be married, time really flies."

Helena nodded and sighed with the same smile, "Yes, it seems like yesterday we were running together on the grass of the palace, and in the blink of an eye we're getting married."

Olivia hummed and laughed, looked at Charlie beside her, frowned, and asked, "By the way, this one beside you doesn't seem to be your fiance, Mr. Morgan, right?"

Helena hurriedly introduced: "Oh yes, I almost forgot to introduce, this is Morgan's cousin, Charlie Wade! Morgan has been busy and unable to leave recently, so he accompanied me back this time."

Olivia didn't know much about the structure of the Wade family, and when she heard that Charlie was Morgan's cousin, she instinctively thought that he might be the son of someone else in the Wade family, and didn't take it to heart.

On the side, William also did not think much about it.

Because at that time the Chinese business world Changying fought with the United States of America's Rothschild core family.

Moreover, things ended up being won by the Rothschild family, so he, the son of a third-order family living in Europe, did not know about that feud back then, nor did he know the specifics of the Wade family.

Olivia herself had made up her mind to sell Helena to the Russian oligarch Aman Ramovich.

Therefore, she did not intend to have anything to do with the Wade family in the future, so she naturally had nothing good to say to Charlie.

She looked at him and said with a sneer on her face, "Mr. Wade, I heard that your family has just been treated by the Cataclysmic Front?"

"I also heard that in addition to robbing your family's ancestral tomb the family also demanded that the Wade family give up half of its assets? Then this time, your family should have suffered a great loss, right?"

Seeing Olivia somewhat targeting Charlie, William on the side also deliberately raised his eyebrows and said, "Olivia, why do you have to talk about other people's pains as soon as you meet them?"

"The Wade family's loss is so big this time, losing people and money, Mr. Wade must be suffering in his heart."

Charlie smiled and said casually, "I am not painful at all, we have an old saying, called the thin camel is bigger than a horse."

"Even if the Wade family lost half of its assets, but there are still trillions of yuan, compared to the majority of the petty families in Europe, it is still much better."

Hearing the sarcasm in Charlie's words, William angrily questioned, "Wade! Who are you calling a petty family?"

Charlie laughed coldly with an arrogant face: "In my eyes, all the families in Europe whose assets are not as good as my Wade family's, all of them, are petty!"

Chapter 3571

Hearing Charlie's words, William was immediately on fire and said, "Surnamed Wade, your words are a little too arrogant!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Arrogant? Why do not I feel."

Saying that, he added: "Even if our family has suffered heavy losses, we still have trillions of assets, some families have not experienced such heavy losses, are not as much money as my Wade family, what can this be if it is not petty?"

Charlie looked at the two, a slight beat, flirted: "You see, if the water of the sea is half gone, it is still the sea, but the water in the mud pit is still a mud pit, even if it is filled to the brim."

Olivia and William's faces became very ugly.

Olivia knows very well the strength of the Nordic royal family, cash, antiques, real estate, and foreign investments, and so on all counted, but only a few billion euros in size.

Moreover, the royal family is not Olivia's family of three, there is a large number of royal relatives below, depending on the royal family to feed.

But even if the Wade family took out half of the assets to the Cataclysmic Front, the remaining assets there are hundreds of billions of euros, which is really much stronger than the royal family.

William's heart is as annoyed as Olivia's.

Although his surname Rothschild, but their family's overall economic strength, converted into euros can barely reach ten billion, in his opinion, may not be as good as a tenth of the current Wade family status.

However, William still gritted his teeth and retorted: "Our Ruthschild family is deep in the world for hundreds of years,"

"The combined assets of more than a trillion dollars, ten trillion may not be able to stop! In front of the Ruthschild family, a mere Wade family is not even trash!"

Charlie asked curiously, "You're from the Ruthschild family?"

Olivia was full of smugness and pride as she introduced, "I forgot to introduce you two, this is my fiancé, the young talent of the Ruthschild family, William Ruthschild!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "You are really from the Ruthschild family, no wonder you speak so loudly."

William sneered, "What? Do you now realize how petty the Wade family is in front of our Ruthschild family?"

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently, "Whether it's trash or not depends on who you compare it to. If you compare it to the core Ruthschild family, the Wade family is naturally much inferior,"

"But I heard that there are many side branches within the Ruthschild family, and these side lines are divided into three ladders, I wonder what ladder Mr. William's family is on?"

Hearing these words, William's face immediately became iron blue.

Talking about the Ruthschild family, he was full of pride.

But when it comes to the topic of his family in the first few steps, he is a bit at a loss as to what to do.

Because his family, in the Ruthschild family, is just a hanging third ladder.

Charlie saw his odd expression but did not speak, could not help but laugh and ask: "What is it Mr. William, just now is not quite able to talk? How come you're not talking now?"

William's expression was cloudy and uncertain, and he didn't know how to respond for a while.

Chapter 3572

Olivia saw her fiancé defeated, immediately very upset said in a cold voice: "Mr. Wade, this is Northern Europe, not China! It's better not to speak so sharply."

Charlie grunted and asked rhetorically, "This is sharp? It seems that you still lack understanding of the real sharpness."

At this time, Helena came out and rounded up, "I think we should stop chatting here, let's go back to the palace, I still want to go see how our grandmother is doing now."

Olivia's expression smiled playfully and said, "Helena, don't worry, William and I came to the airport this time, not only to pick you two up."

"There is also a friend who will be arriving soon, why don't we go back to the palace together when he arrives."

Helena subconsciously inquired, "Who is the other friend you are talking about?"

Olivia laughed, "This friend is a Russian oligarch, Aman Ramovich."

Helena had already learned from the two attendants that Olivia intended to sell her to Amanramovich, so when she heard this, her heart stuttered.

However, she tried her best to control her emotions and asked in mock surprise, "Olivia, when did you become friends with such a vulgar person?"

Olivia narrowed her eyes at Helena and asked with some surprise, "Helena, has no one ever mentioned anything about Aman Ramovich to you?"

Helena shook her head blankly, "No one has mentioned it, why?"

Today, Helena left the two people Olivia had planted to come back alone, Olivia knew that her people had exposed their identity.

Now, she also did not know whether her two people, had told Helena about her plan.

Because earlier she had authorized the two to trick Helena into going to the airport and then send her directly to St. Petersburg.

But now, looking at Helena's bewildered face, Olivia thought she might not have learned about it yet.

So she then said with a big smile: "This Aman Ramovich, is still quite good, rich, and also very gentlemanly, just a little older, not as crude as they say not to see."

Helena pretended to laugh casually: "I have the impression that the nobility of Western Europe seems to have always been quite repulsed by him, why did you still invite him over?"

Olivia laughed, "Although Amanramovic has no background worthy of praise, he is at least a tycoon worth tens of billions of dollars, and I want to revitalize the royal family in the future, so of course I need to have good relations with such tycoons."

As she spoke, the sound of an aircraft engine outside grew closer, and a brand new Gulfstream G650 business jet, guided by a guidance car, slowly glided towards the hangar.

Olivia raised an eyebrow and smiled, "Aman Ramovich is here!"

The G650 soon came to a halt in the space next to the Concorde, the hatch opened, and a short, thin, middle-aged man in a dark blue suit came out of the hatch with a smile on his face.

This man is the Russian oligarch, Aman Ramovich.

Aman Ramovich came from a poor background, but seized the wave of the times and accumulated wealth like crazy at a special stage in Russia, quickly rising to the top of the rich list.

As soon as Amanramovich stepped off the plane, he said to Olivia with a big smile, "Your Highness Princess Olivia, it's been a long time!"

After saying that, he immediately looked at Helena at the side with a kind of eyes with a bit of greed, and said with a smile, "This, must be Her Highness Princess Helena, right?"

Chapter 3573

Helena was more or less uncomfortable, while Olivia next to her, after seeing his infatuated look at Helena, said with a smile, "Mr. Amanramovich, this is my sister, Princess Helena."

Amanramovich immediately extended his hand to Helena, and while expecting a kissing hand salute to her, he said in a very gentlemanly manner, "Very pleased to meet you, Your Highness, the honorable Princess Helena!"

Helena did not want him to kiss her hand, she had already guessed Olivia's motive for inviting him here, and was disgusted, so she nodded slightly at him and said with an apologetic face,

"Sorry Mr. Amanramovich, because my fiancé is a Chinese, so I have to observe their customs and cannot perform the kissing hand salute, please excuse me!"

Aman gave an embarrassed laugh, then quietly withdrew his hand and said with a smile, "It's okay, it's okay, I understand!"

Olivia glanced at Helena and sneered in her heart, "Helena, what are you pretending to be reserved for? It won't be long before you are Aman's woman!"

When Olivia learned that Helena was going back to her country, she had already discussed the countermeasure with her parents.

Since Helena was here this time, it would not be easy to let her go again.

According to Olivia's plan, from the moment Helena returned to the palace, she was put under surveillance and was not allowed to leave the palace grounds.

She also called Aman in St. Petersburg at the first opportunity and reached an agreement with him on the phone to force Helena to agree to marry him after her big wedding tomorrow.

Olivia had Helena's mother as a hostage in her hand, so she believed that Helena would never dare to disobey her arrangement.

As for Aman Ramovich, he was ridiculed by the Western media all day long for his origins, ridiculed a bit to go off the rails.

Now all he can think of every day is to hurry up and marry a European royal princess, so as to severely humiliate those people who despise him.

So, when he received Olivia's call, he was overjoyed and immediately rushed over.

The good thing is that St. Petersburg is only a thousand kilometers away from Northern Europe, and an ordinary plane can arrive in two hours.

However, Aman Ramovich, who flew over from St. Petersburg with great enthusiasm, did not expect that Helena would be so cold to him.

So, he then looked at Olivia and asked, "Princess Olivia, I wonder if that thing we talked about on the phone still counts?"

Olivia laughed, "Of course it counts! I will soon become the Queen, the Queen promised, how can I go back on my word? Don't worry, Mr. Amanramovich!"

"That's good!" he breathed a sigh of relief.

He knew that Olivia must have a way to make Helena agree.

As for what method, he didn't bother to worry about it.

In short, as long as he could get Helena back to St. Petersburg, he would immediately put 500 million euros into the Nordic royal family's account, and all would be happy.

Olivia smiled faintly at this time and said, "You all must have had a hard time flying here from so far away, why don't you go back to the palace first, there will be a grand banquet for you all at the palace in the evening."

Aman Ramovich naturally agreed, Charlie did not speak, a guest as the host.

So, the crowd was divided into several royal convoys, from the airport to the palace.

There were six cars in the royal convoy, Olivia and her fiancé William sat in the second car, Charlie and Helena sat in the third car, and Aman Ramovich sat alone in the fourth car.

Chapter 3574

In the car, Charlie has been closing his eyes, Helena's heart is more or less apprehensive, several times want to talk to him, but once she thought there is a driver and a royal maid in the front row, she could only temporarily hold back.

At this time, Olivia and William sitting in the car, guarding a special player, listening to the gasps coming from inside.

William couldn't help but frown at this point: "How come these two didn't say anything? Are they aware that the car is bugged?"

Olivia shook her head: "I'm not sure."

William opened his mouth and asked her, "Olivia, have you thought about how to deal with that man?"

Olivia said casually, "What's he got to deal with? When Aman takes Helena away, let him go back to China."

"No way." William said with a cold face, "We can't let him just leave!"

Olivia was surprised and asked, "You don't want to fix him up, do you? The Wade family is far away in China, but if we really kill their people, we'll get into trouble!"

"No." William waved his hand and spoke, "I wouldn't be stupid enough to kill him, I just want to teach him a lesson, and by the way, let him leave that Concorde behind!"

"Concorde?" Olivia couldn't help but see a light in her eyes.

In the real high society, there were only two kinds of real top luxury goods, one was a private jet and the other was a private yacht.

In terms of private jets alone, it looks as if the Saudi royal family's modified A380 is the largest and most luxurious, but to really say that the top rare, private jet that can represent the highest status, it has to be the Concorde.

The reason is that this thing is too rare.

When a total of twenty or so were built, there are now only single-digit remaining, is the real out-of-print private aircraft.

Moreover, it is also the only private plane that can fly at supersonic speed.

Who can have such a private jet, flying out of the face, then the Saudi royal family A380 is much more elegant!

Olivia and William are both extremely vain people, usually, luxury goods are numerous, but none of them dare to hope that they can own a Concorde.

Therefore, when William proposed this idea, Olivia was immediately moved beyond belief.

So, she immediately asked, "Honey, what do you have in mind?"

William sneered: "After the banquet tonight, I will open a card game to play cards with some guests who came from far away, and earn some pocket money in the meantime,"

"When the time comes, I will make a game and invite that Charlie to come over and play a couple of games, as long as he is willing to play, I will be sure to make him fall in step by step."

Olivia asked with some doubt: "Are you really sure?"

William said confidently: "Don't worry, this time, there is a guest inside, I have placed a person in advance, this person has been in Las Vegas for many years

as a lottery officer, as long as you let him deal, no matter what items to play, can make that Charlie lose all!"

Olivia asked in disbelief, "How come you also specifically planted a cheater in the palace?"

William shrugged his shoulders and said indifferently, "Don't you understand the hobbies of these rich men? They like nothing but beautiful women and gambling,"

"They come to the palace to attend the wedding, certainly can not bring women in the palace mess, so an impromptu gambling game will certainly make them very interested!"

Saying that William moved his eyebrows and continued: "But all such occasions, as long as someone set up a game, every man loves to play a couple of hands, casually lose a few hundred million euros, for them is nothing,"

"A person losing hundreds of millions, ten people can be tens of millions or even hundreds of millions, so as long as the operation is done properly, earn a few tens of millions of euros very easy."

Olivia stroked her chin and said with a smile: "I didn't expect you to be quite bad! Even the money of these relatives and friends are also counted!"

William said awkwardly, "There is a chance to earn some pocket money, and it's not a big loss for them, so why not? Don't you think so?"

Olivia hummed and laughed, "Seeing is believing! I want half of the proceeds from the bet!"

William faintly froze, then smiled and said, "Haha, Olivia, I have a hunch that the two of us will have a very, very harmonious life after marriage!"

Olivia raised her eyebrows and added: "If Charlie can really lose that Concorde to you, I'll have half of this plane too!"

"That's for sure!" William reached out and cupped Olivia's chin and kissed her hard on the lips, only to raise his head a moment later and said with unparalleled tenderness, "Dear Queen Olivia, everything I have belongs to you!"

Olivia nodded with a satisfied face and smiled, "It seems that you have started to adapt to the role of 'Prince William' in advance."

William laughed: "That's for sure! I can't wait to be your husband tomorrow and the Prince the day after tomorrow!"

He said, "My father has promised me that after you inherit the throne and make me Prince, he will give us the Italian luxury yacht in Copenhagen and a villa in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles!"

Chapter 3575

Half an hour later, the convoy drove into the Royal Palace.

The royal family in the Nordic countries has three palaces, and in the capital suburbs, this is the largest of the three, but also the most luxurious.

The entire palace, in fact, is more like a large combination of ancient fortress and manor.

The overall area of hundreds of hectares, the place is so large that there is a golf course inside, and an equestrian venue.

It is said that the value of the building and land of this palace alone is more than three billion euros.

However, because it is a royal patrimony and a symbol of the family, the country's laws prohibit the royal family from selling it to the public.

Can not be sold, it means that the royal family has actually just a right to use it.

The caravan crossed a large green area and stopped in front of an old castle that was at least a hundred years old.

The members of the Royal Guard immediately came forward and opened all the car doors, and Charlie walked down with Helena.

Seeing Helena return, the royal guards immediately saluted respectfully, "Your Highness Princess Helena!"

Helena nodded slightly in greeting, and immediately after that, Olivia walked over and said to Charlie as well as Amanramovich,

"The rooms for the two guests are ready for you, I will have someone take you there first."

Amanramovich immediately bowed and said respectfully under his breath, "Thank you, Princess Olivia!"

In contrast, Charlie was not so polite and just said goodbye indifferently.

Olivia saw that Charlie also did not bow, showed much less curtsy, and did not even bother to say a thank you, could not help but be a little upset.

However, once she thought that William was still planning to make a game for Charlie, she did not get angry, on the contrary, she said to him with a fake smile on her face,

"Mr. Wade, there will be a dinner in the banquet hall later, Mr. Wade must be appreciated to attend."

Charlie did not know what medicine Olivia was selling in her gourd, but to him, all the people in the palace combined, it is impossible to touch him, so he said with an indifferent face: "Okay, I will come there."

Hearing this, William on the side said with a smile, "That's really great, today's guests, in addition to our family and the relatives of the Nordic royal family,"

"There are also some heads of the top four northern European families, then Mr. Wade can also get to know others well."

Charlie did not expect that even this guy named William was now smiling at him, thus it was clear that this pu55y and Olivia must not have held back any good far.ts in the car just now.

So, he then smiled and said to William: "It seems that Mr. William has already made all the arrangements for me, so I'll respectfully do as I'm told."

William immediately laughed and said, "Mr. Wade is too polite, I will let you enjoy tonight!"

Chapter 3576

At this time, Helena said, "Olivia, I want to go see grandma!"

"See grandma?" Olivia laughed twice and said, "Grandma is already in a deep coma, the doctor said it's impossible for her to wake up, what's the point of you going to see her now?"

In Olivia's opinion, Helena was anxious to see the Queen, she must still have a ray of hope, want to go to the Queen to plead for mercy, or to sue her.

But Olivia is not worried, because she knows very well that the Queen's life has entered the end, not only is it impossible to wake up, even life does not have long to continue.

Helena spoke at this time: "Olivia, grandmother is the Queen, I no matter as her granddaughter, or as her vassal, certainly must go to pay respect to her, even if she has been in a coma!"

Saying that she added: "Besides, you and I, sisters, also have some whispered words to say."

Olivia put away her smile, nodded slowly, and said expressionlessly, "Okay! In that case, then I will take you to see Grandma first."

After saying that, she instructed the guards, "You guys send the two guests to their rooms first."

Helena busily asked, "Can I let Charlie go with me?"

Olivia frowned: "Didn't you say you had something to whisper to me? What's the point of letting Mr. Wade join?"

Charlie knew that Helena definitely wanted to let him go to save her grandmother.

But it is a little too boring to go straight out now, and besides, one has not yet seen Olivia and William's little plot.

The first thing you can do is to drive straight in and get right to the point. Have to give people a little foreplay and adaptation time?

So, he said with a smile: "You two sisters chat, I will not get involved."

After saying that, he gave Helena a reassuring look.

Seeing this, Helena had to nod her head and said, "That's fine, then Olivia and I will go see grandma first, let's meet at the dinner."

Charlie nodded: "Okay."

Charlie was led by the guards to a guest room on the third floor of the ancient castle.

At this time, Helena, led by Olivia, came directly to the top floor of the castle, which is the sixth floor.

This layer, is the entire royal family living in a dedicated area.

At this time on the top floor of a luxury suite, the Queen has been basically sentenced to death.

Half of this suite has been transformed into an intensive care unit.

Olivia brought Helena up and did not immediately enter the ward, but brought her to the next room and instructed a maid, "Search her!"

The maid immediately came up and checked Helena's entire body and found that she only had a cell phone, so she handed it to Olivia and said respectfully, "Your Highness, only this."

Olivia nodded and instructed her, "You can keep her phone for now."

After saying that, she waved at Helena and said, "Come with me."

Helena followed Olivia to the door of the ward, Olivia sent away the guards outside the ward, and sent several doctors on duty out together, and only then took Helena into the ward.

Inside the ward, an old woman with white hair, lying expressionlessly on the hospital bed.

Her whole body is very thin, her face buckled oxygen mask, the whole person except for breathing the chest shows a slight rise and fall, there is no other movement.

Seeing this old woman, Helena's eyes were red and she came crying to the bed, choking: "Grandma Grandma, can you hear my voice? I'm Helena, I've come back to see you"

Olivia sneered, "Helena, you just don't dream, there's no way she'll wake up to do you justice!"

There was no one else here except the two of them, and the dying queen, so Olivia immediately put away her hypocritical face.

Helena turned her head to Olivia and questioned, "Olivia, where exactly did you hide my mother?"

Olivia grunted: "Don't you think you're particularly childish for asking such a question? I have to use your mother's life to force you to give in, how could I possibly tell you her whereabouts?"

Helena asked her through clenched teeth, "Olivia! I am your sister! It's your family! Why are you doing this to me! Why are you doing this to my mother?"

Olivia hugged her shoulders and sneered, "Come on Helena, what's the point of playing this emotional card at this point?"

After a pause, Olivia said: "I tell you, now you no longer have any choice, honestly after my wedding to marry you to Aman Ramovich, I will spare your mother's life!"

"Otherwise, I will not only give you to Aman Ramovich by force but also turn your mother into her present form!"

When she said this, Olivia pointed her finger at the Queen lying on the bed.

Hearing this, Helena looked at her with dumbfounded eyes and questioned, "Grandma Grandma is in this state because of you?!"

"Of course it was me!" Olivia, knowing that Helena did not have any recording and eavesdropping devices on her, sneered unscrupulously,

"During her medical checkup last year, her health care doctor told me that with good maintenance, she could live for at least another ten years, and possibly even another twenty"

"Da*n, which crown prince can wait that long? Ten years after another ten years, who knows how many more ten years will follow? The ghosts know if she will also be like the one in Great Britain, give me a super long standby?"

"So, in order to inherit the throne as soon as possible, I could only use some means to try to shorten her standby time!"

Chapter 3577

Helena really did not expect that her grandmother is now seriously ill and not awake, but it was all Olivia who is behind the control!

This makes her heart extremely angry at the same time, can not help but feel a chill in the back

The first thing she had never realized before was that her cousin was actually such a sinister and poisonous woman at heart!

Not only did she scheme against her, but even her grandmother, the reigning empress, did not spare her!

The furious Helena, pointing at Olivia, angrily rebuked: "Olivia, do you know that murdering the empress is a felony of treason! In the past, you would have been sent to the gallows!"

Olivia bristled, sneering with disdain, "Let me go to the gallows? To tell you the truth, the old woman's fate is in my hands, I let her die today, she can not live tomorrow!"

"If I let her die tomorrow, she will not live until the day after tomorrow! As soon as she dies, I will be enthroned as the Queen! At that time, who can still do anything to me?"

Helena gritted her teeth and said, "Don't you forget! Even if you are the Queen, you are still a citizen of this country and have to abide by the laws of this country."

"If what you have done is known to the outside world, even if you have ascended to the throne and become the Queen, you will definitely be caught and tried publicly!"

Olivia asked disdainfully in return, "But who outside will know about it? You? Do you really think that if you say something, outsiders will believe it?"

Saying that, Olivia did not wait for Helena to open her mouth, then snickered:

"Oh yes, you will not have the opportunity to talk to outsiders either, because from now on, you are not allowed to leave the palace half a step, nor are you allowed to have any contact with the outside world!"

Helena sneered, "What? Do you want to put me under house arrest? Don't you forget that everyone knows I've returned, what will they think if I don't show up at your wedding tomorrow?"

Olivia said disdainfully, "You'll make a short video tonight telling everyone that you're suddenly unwell and have to stay in bed to recuperate, so you can't be my maid of honor!"

Helena blurted out, "You're dreaming! I'm not filming that!"

Olivia laughed, "It doesn't matter, you don't have to film it, but I will have your mother's two eyes gouged out, and then the whole thing will be on video for you to see!"

Helena was shaking with anger and rebuked, "Olivia! You are a devil!"

Olivia bristled, "I'm not a devil, I'm the future Nordic Queen!"

At this point, she stared into Helena's eyes and said, word for word, "Helena! You can never be my match!"

"If you want your mother to survive, you should listen to me honestly, otherwise, not only your mother will not survive, you will not survive either!"

Helena was extremely angry in her heart, but she also knew very well that she was not Olivia's opponent at all.

Her only hope was Charlie.

So, she could only give in to Olivia and spoke, "You let me think about it"

Olivia sneered, "Remember, the video must be sent out before eleven o'clock at night."

"Okay", Helena nodded, as a promise.

Chapter 3578

7:00 p.m. Scandinavian local time.

The royal family's internal reception dinner was held in the banquet hall of the palace.

The Western-style banquet is very different from the East, the scene is not divided into several round tables, but an extra-long long table with more than ten fine dining chairs on each side of the long table.

The number of guests attending the dinner was not large, including Olivia and William's parents, a total of less than 20 people.

Most of the guests are close friends and relatives of the two families, which is why they were invited to stay at the palace a day early.

Most of the guests, on the other hand, will come to the palace early tomorrow morning to attend the wedding.

Helena is coming down with Olivia.

Because of Olivia's threat, Helena's mood has been a bit apprehensive.

When she just arrived at the banquet hall, she immediately began to look around for Charlie's shadow.

Because right now only when she sees Charlie, she could put her heart down.

But he did not appear in the banquet hall.

When Olivia's father Richard saw Helena, he immediately said with a smile, "Helena, you're back!"

Helena looked at Richard, she did not know whether her uncle was involved in the matter that put her grandmother in a deep coma.

But her heart was still very wary of this person, so she spoke: "Uncle, how are you lately?"

Richard sighed lightly and said, "Other than your grandmother's health that I am concerned about, the rest is fine."

As he was talking, Aman Ramovich also came over, first looked at Helena a few times with some fascination, then stepped in front of Richard and said respectfully,

"Hello, Prince Richard! I am Aman Ramovich, it is an honor to meet you!"

Richard nodded slightly and said with a smile, "I've heard a lot about Mr. Amanramovich, but I only had the chance to meet today."

Richard said, "By the way, I've always liked the English Premier League team you bought, I must go to England to see a live game if I have the chance!"

Aman Ramovic said with a surprised look on his face, "His Royal Highness also likes football? In that case, you can come to London next week if you have time, it just so happens that the team has a home game next week!"

Richard nodded and said, "If there's nothing else on the royal side, I would really like to make a trip to London, just as a short break."

With that, he sighed and laughed to himself, "But the royal family has so many things to do every day that they can't get away, so I guess the rest will have to wait for some more time!"

Aman Ramovic said with a smile, "It doesn't matter, it's almost summer, there are especially many summer matches, when the new Champions League season starts, maybe it will come away to play in Northern Europe."

"Yes." Richard nodded and smiled: "I didn't expect you and I to have a lot of common topics, you and Helena will sit next to me!"

After saying that, he pointed to the two empty seats on his right and said to Helena: "Helena, you sit with Mr. Amanramovich."

Helena said awkwardly, "Uncle, I have a friend who came from afar, he is not familiar with this place, I'd better join him."

Richard said indifferently, "You are talking about the person from the Wade family, right?"

"Yes." Helena was busy saying, "The one from the Wade family this time is Morgan's cousin and the first son and grandson of the Wade family."

Richard grunted and said, "I really don't understand the Wade family, after such a big incident at home, why don't they stay at home and clean up the mess, but still have to come out to the world to make a fool of themselves."

Helena had to explain: "Uncle, don't say that, the Wade family also had a good intention, after all, I am the future daughter-in-law of the Wade family, they feel that if I come back alone, more or less lost the etiquette."

Richard said casually: "I was not in favor of you marrying there, our royal family for so many years, has never been through marriage with people outside Europe, you went to China in the past few days I am also considering this issue,"

"Out of respect for the royal bloodline and maintenance, I think you should not marry far away to China, just find a suitable young talent in Europe to marry here!"

Saying that, he glanced at Aman Ramovich, casually said: "In my opinion, like Mr. Aman Ramovich, such young talent, is also not the least bit worse than the Wade family!"

Helena said with a difficult face, "Uncle marriage contract is all set, how can we change if word gets out, others will say that our royal family has no credibility"

Richard said unconcernedly, "The Wade family had such a big incident, it is reasonable for us to change the marriage contract."

Helena was busy saying, "But I can't explain it to the Wade family either"

Richard waved his hand and said disdainfully, "What's so bad about it? Where is the guy from the Wade family? Let him come over, I will talk to him personally!"

Richard's voice just fell, Charlie, step into the banquet hall, while walking smiling and asked, "I'm here, who wants to talk to me?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3579

Chapter 3579

Seeing the yellow-skinned, black-eyed Charlie walk in, Richard immediately guessed that he was from the Wade family even though he had never seen him before.

So he said with a smile on his face, “Gentleman, I believe you’re from the Wade family?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded slightly and asked with a smile, “I heard a general idea when I came in just now, do you have something to talk to me about?”

Olivia at the side immediately said, “Charlie, this is my father, Prince Richard of the Nordic royal family!”

Charlie nodded and smiled, “Prince Richard I don’t know what you want to say?”

Richard adjusted the knot of his tie and said with a proud look on his face, “When we made the marriage contract with the Wade family, we did not know that your Wade family would have involvement with a mercenary organization like the Cataclysmic Front!”

“And we, the Nordic royal family, have always been clean and never had any involvement with such gray organizations!”

“Therefore, in order to maintain the royal family’s reputation, we naturally cannot continue to fulfill the marriage contract with the Wade family. I hope that when you return, you will carry my words to the Wade family head.”

Saying that, he glanced at Helena and added: “As for Helena, since she has already returned, she will stay directly with the family this time and will no longer return to China with you.”

Charlie laughed: “Prince Richard, you see that my Wade family has lost power, so you want to unilaterally repeal the marriage!”

“If that’s the case, you can just say so, why do you need to make such a big circle, and then bring people from the Cataclysmic Front into this and step on it?”

If the Cataclysmic Front knows that you are using them as a shield to withdraw from the marriage, in case you annoy Joseph Wan, he will have to kill you when he gets hotheaded, what will you do then?

Richard’s expression changed instantly, and his heart panicked.

He originally wanted to find a reason to dissolve the marriage with the Wade family, but said straight out that the Wade family is now out of power, the royal family is not willing to play with them.

If the word gets out, everyone can see that the royal family’s words are not faithful, and go back on their word.

Therefore, he can only blame the reason on the principle.

The most reasonable way to say it is to take the royal family’s cleanliness as a principle, since the Wade family compromised with the Cataclysmic Front, it proves that the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front have got involved.

His royal family does not want to be soiled by the Cataclysmic Front itself, so it is much more reasonable to withdraw from the deal with the Wade family.

However, how could Richard have thought that Charlie was such a provocative master?

As soon as he heard him say that, he immediately bit the bullet that he was using the Cataclysmic Front as a shield, and then directly brought out the Front's name as a threat, which immediately made Richard confused.

Don't look at him as a royal prince proud, but if really faced with the Cataclysmic Front, he can be scared to sh!t.

So he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I didn't mean that! Don't talk nonsense!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3580

Chapter 3580

Charlie laughed: “What am I talking nonsense about? Just now you said yourself, so many people listened to it, did I say it wrong?”

Saying that, Charlie added: “Don’t worry, I will definitely take your words to Joseph Wan intact, as for whether you deliberately stepped on him or not, let him judge for himself.”

Olivia saw that Charlie even brought out Joseph’s name to threaten her father, and immediately said in annoyance,

“Mr. Charlie! You don’t have to talk out of your a55 here! Your Wade family has a father’s murderous grudge against Joseph, and you were treated by him, lost your ancestral tomb and half of your family fortune, and all in the world know about it.”

“And now you dare to bring up Joseph to threaten others, if he knows that you are using his name outside, I believe he will never let you go!”

When the others heard this, they also instantly looked at each other with approval.

After all, the Wade family had just been taught a lesson to death by Joseph, and to bring Joseph out to scare others at this time was indeed very untrustworthy.

Aman Ramovich, sitting next to Helena, said with a smile on his face: “Mr. Wade, the marriage contract itself is a contract, you can choose to perform, of course, you can also choose not to perform,”

“If the two sides initially set a breach of contract clause, then the non-performing party will have to compensate in accordance with the terms, if not set a breach of contract clause, it is more free to decide! We are all civilized people, there is no need to make such personal threats, right?”

Charlie frowned and asked, “Did I ask you? who are you? Do you have a role to speak here?”

Aman Ramovich didn’t think that Charlie, who was a brat, would dare to publicly humiliate him on this occasion!

Charlie looked like he was in his twenties, but Aman Ramovich was already in his fifties, almost twenty years older than him, so he naturally could not bear to be humiliated by this boy.

So, he immediately stood up, slapped the table, and cursed angrily, “Charlie Wade! Do you know that this is Europe? Do you still think that this is China? Based on your rudeness to me just now, I can make you die in Europe, do you believe it?”

Charlie saw Aman Ramovich gnashing his teeth, did not say anything, but suddenly stepped forward, grabbed him by the collar, and slapped him hard on the face, and pushed him backward afterward, causing him to fall over.

Everyone at the scene was shocked speechless.

No one expected that Charlie would do it just like that!

Richard, who was the host, was also confused and didn’t know what to do at once.

Aman also did not expect that Charlie would dare to make a direct move on himself.

These people on the scene, are the so-called noble gentlemen of Europe, the dogma is: I can kill his family behind his back, but on the surface must be polite, can not lose the aristocratic style.

But who would have expected that Charlie's style of action is so brutal, without saying a word upon the dry, immediately dry Aman Ramovich on the ground.

While everyone was dumbfounded, Charlie moved a new chair and sat on Amanramovich's previous position, saying in a cold voice:

"Just a Nordic royal family and a Russian oligarch with assets of more than 20 billion dollars, and you think my Wade family is a soft persimmon? The assets of the two of you combined are not even one tenth of my family!"

After saying that, he twisted his head and looked at Aman Ramovich, said indifferently: "I know you have some background in Russia, but I can tell you clearly, just your strength, in front of me is not even a fa.rt,"

"Be smart and honestly move a chair to sit far away, otherwise, I have ways to make your life worse than death."

Aman Ramovich was frightened by Charlie's coldness, but for a while was unwilling to admit defeat in front of so many people.

At this time, Prince Richard at the side repeatedly thought deep inside: "Why is this guy surnamed Wade so arrogant? Wasn't their Wade family just cleaned up by the Cataclysmic Front? Doesn't he know how to keep a low profile at all?"

When he was wondering, he suddenly thought of something and exclaimed, "Oh no! I almost forgot! The Front took half of the Wade family's assets, which

certainly can not be all cash, there must be a large part of the Wade family's shares!"

"The Cataclysmic Front is not good at running businesses, so in the future, it will still depend on the Wade family to run it?"

"According to this, although the Wade family has lost half of its assets, the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front should somehow be considered integrated and become a community of interest!"

Thinking of this, he was horrified: "No wonder this boy has no fear! The Wade family is now substantially tied to the Cataclysmic Front!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3581

Charlie's reason for beating Aman Ramovic is actually to show the members of the Nordic royal family and make them less pretend to be in front of him.

And he is not afraid to expose his identity. After all, there are only a dozen or twenty people here today. As long as he wants to, he can put all these people on the ground and rub them hard, and then save the dying of the Nordic Queen, and then help Helena. Ascend to the throne.

Immediately afterwards, he let Helena convict them of any crime and arrest them one by one.

Or, he can directly give these key figures a psychological hint so that they will be crazy in the future and no one can find out the problem.

But Richard, who he never expected, was so good at making up his brain, so he directly made up the brain of the Wanlong Temple as his backing.

It's just that Richard has guesses that are completely contrary to reality.

He thought it was the Wanlong Palace that integrated the Wade Family, but in fact, it was Charlie who integrated the Wanlong Palace.

After this thought, he hurriedly got up and took the initiative to help Aman Ramovic up.

Aman Ramovich was beaten and lost face. He was about to get a bit of face from his mouth, and blurted out angrily and shouted, "If you have the surname Wade, do you dare to beat me? Believe it or not, I will immediately call the former KGB elite. Come to kill."

Aman Ramovich hadn't finished speaking, and Richard covered his mouth, but he could only whimper a little.

There was Aman Ramovic's anger, Richard, who was struggling to take Richard's hand away, whispered in his ear, "Aman Ramovic! I have friends! You must not provoke this Charlie.

Ah! They now give half of the family property to Wanlongdian, which means that half of the Wade Family are working for Wanlongdian! The Wanlongdian must support the Wade Family in the face of such great benefits! Do you know those? All the ex-KGB agents called out and lined up in a row is not enough to have the teeth in the

Ten Thousand Dragons Hall!" Aman Ramovic was startled when he heard the expression here, he had his eyes wide-eyed, but there was no anger inside. The rest is just panic!

He exclaimed in his heart, Why the hell didn't think of this! Doesn't this mean that the Wade Family used hundreds of billions of euros to have property and paid for the protection of Wanlong Palace? Wade Family paid the protection fee. I wish I had ten times more assets than what I said. The Wanlong Temple, which has so much money and face, must be able to stand up for Charlie. Some of me are really blind. I'm going to provoke him at this time."

Amanra thought of this. Morovich couldn't wait to slap himself to death.

At that point, he knew that the KGB who had the resources before tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace was afraid that they could not even count as a fart.

So he hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, Mr. Wade is my mouth! You must not be

familiar with me!" Charlie naturally heard Richard and Aman Ramovich whispering and seeing them misunderstood. I didn't say much, just asked him coldly, "Why didn't you finish talking just now? What do you want to find the KGB elite? Kill me?"

"No, no!" Aman Ramovich shook his head like a rattle. His voice trembled and he said, "I don't know any KGB elites. I just brag about it. Please forgive me, Mr. Wade."

Charlie said blankly, "Do you think I'm so

foolish?" Aman Ramovich panicked. Say "Mr. Wade, I'm really not interesting. Don't think too much."

Charlie waved his hand. "I don't want to listen to your nonsense. When will my face be swollen, when will I stop and move the chair?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3582

Get away from me!" Aman Ramovich suddenly didn't know what to do, Richard said with a hurried smile, "Mr. Wade's such a trivial matter, please don't take it to your heart. We might as well hurry up. Turn this page to enter the banquet."

Charlie glanced at him coldly and said, "Is the face of my Wade Family that a Russian oligarch can humiliate him? Also, you are also in the same small country. The royal family is also worthy of being arrogant and arrogant in front of me? Who is it that gives you the courage?"

Richard also panicked.

The more powerful Charlie is, the firmer he has judged that Charlie is supported by Wanlong Palace, so he dares to be so arrogant.

The more so he became more afraid that Charlie was really angry, otherwise he couldn't stand it at all if he really let Wanlong Temple deal with him.

So he hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade's just now I have an attitude. I apologize to you for the problem. I also hope that you will not be familiar with me."

Olivia didn't expect her father to blurt out to Charlie. "Dad. How can you apologize to him?!"

Richard blurted out, "You shut up!"

Olivia didn't expect that his father's attitude became so fast, he was about to ask what happened when Richard was around him. Aman Ramovich had already begun to bow his own cheeks.

He was really frightened by Charlie for fear that Charlie would be dissatisfied and let Wanlong Palace deal with him directly.

Olivia was stunned and couldn't understand why Dad and Aman Ramovich were so afraid of Charlie.

And Aman Ramovich was vague after slapped himself dozens of slaps and really swelled his cheeks, he asked Charlie, "Mr. wade, are you satisfied with this?"

Charlie looked. He gave him a glance of impatience and waved his hand to beckon him to get out.

Aman Ramovich hurriedly moved a chair as if he was amnesty. He ran to the farthest part of the long table and sat down by himself.

At this moment, there is no in his heart, the slightest idea of revenge is just silent prayer, hoping that Charlie will not trouble him anymore.

As for Helena's, if he can't marry, even if he says nothing, he can't offend the Wade Family for Helena.

Who could have imagined that the smashing European oligarch Aman Ramovich is now in front of a Chinese man and has to be forgiven by constantly slapping himself in the face.

Olivia couldn't understand, lowered her voice and asked fiancé William next to her, "What the hell is going on? Why can't I understand it?"

William shook his head in surprise and said, "I don't know. I don't understand."

William had parents who were both human and thought that he had gone with Richard, so his father George Rothschild quickly whispered. He said, "William should talk less at this time and don't provoke the guy surnamed wade You."

George knew very well in his heart that although his surname was Rothschild, he was so far away from the real core family that he had been thinking about it. The way, to be able to get closer is a little bit.

Under this circumstance, the person who can mobilize energy is much worse than Charlie's.

What's more, people are likely to be back, Wanlongdian is behind it.

So if you can't provoke others, don't do it, otherwise it will not end well.

William didn't understand why his parents were also interested in Charlie. He wanted to ask what was going on, but he was scolded by his father's stern eyes, so he had to give it up.

Olivia was even more confused, and wondered, "Why are my father and William who have a father so afraid of Charlie? This is in Northern Europe. Is it necessary to be so afraid of him?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3583

Richard had already regarded Charlie as a plague god at this moment because of his inner brain replenishment.

Right now, he just wants to stabilize the current situation and stop having any new contradictions with Charlie.

So, he quietly gave Olivia a warning look, and then he asked Charlie: "MR. Wade, then let's officially start?"

Charlie nodded slightly, without speaking.

Richard breathed a sigh of relief, and then quickly announced that the banquet for relatives and friends before the wedding had officially begun.

During the dinner, Richard put down his previous so-called royal figure and frequently toasted Charlie, his expressions and expressions were respectful.

Olivia really didn't understand, so she called her father aside for an excuse and asked him in a low voice, "Dad, what happened to you all this time? Why do you want to be so humble to Charlie?"

Richard warned: "The Wade Family and Wanlongdian may have worked closely together. Don't touch Charlie's brows for the time being."

Only then did Olivia figure it out, and hurriedly asked: "Dad, what about Helena's marriage?"

Richard said: "This matter will be delayed for the time being. Look at Aman Ramovich's solemnity, even if you ask him to take Helena away, he may not dare to take it."

Olivia gritted her teeth and said unwillingly: "If Helena marries the Wade Family, wouldn't it be supported by the Wanlong Palace?"

Richard comforted: "Don't think about it now, hurry up to finish the wedding, and then hurry up to take the throne. There is nothing more important than this! As for Helena, you don't

have to worry too much, she is herself. Severely ill, even if you marry the Wade Family and have Wanlongdian backing, how many years can you live?"

When Olivia heard this, her expression finally eased a little.

However, in her mind, she couldn't help thinking of fiancé William's plan to cheat Charlie before, and she wanted to ask her father for advice.

But after another thought, I felt that my father was a little too jealous of Charlie now. If he knew it, he would definitely not agree, so he didn't say more.

Back at the dinner table, William asked her in a low voice: "Olivia, do we still want to do the thing we discussed?"

"Do!" Olivia replied in a low voice: "As long as the croupier you mentioned is a good player, don't be found out, it's upright and no one is afraid."

From Olivia's point of view, although the Wanlong Palace is powerful, it is not daring to do everything. If Charlie loses money here today, then he has to be willing to gamble and give in. After all, Wanlong Palace is a mercenary organization. It is not an evil organization. If they dare to come forward, it will naturally trigger resistance from the whole society.

Therefore, Charlie could not be easily let go without saying anything this time, at least the Concorde airliner had to be left behind.

For these two people, the Concorde airliner, the top luxury for top players, is so attractive that it is unparalleled. Since the evil intentions have been moved, they will definitely not be easily dismissed.

Sure enough, when the dinner was almost going on, a young man in his thirties at the dinner table smiled and said, "Everyone, it's still early, do you want to play two p0ker?"

When Charlie heard this, he raised his eyebrows lightly, and said in his heart: "It's finally coming."

As soon as they heard that they were going to play p0ker, several other young people at the table were all interested and raised their hands one after another. One of them smiled and said, "Okay! How about playing two Texas Hold'em?"

"Count me in!"

"That's me!"

In the blink of an eye, five people raised their hands.

William deliberately didn't raise his hand for the first time, but waited until these people were eager to try, and said, "That's me, too."

After speaking, he looked at Charlie and was wondering what kind of words to fool him, Charlie took the initiative to raise his hand and said, "I also like Texas Hold'em, count me."

William was so excited that he almost didn't cheer.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3584

"I was still looking for an entry point, and I tried my best to invite Charlie into the pit naturally. I didn't expect Charlie to jump in by himself."

"Perfect!"

So, he pretended to be polite and said: "I didn't expect MR. Wade to also like to play Texas Hold'em. If that's the case, then everyone will play two for entertainment."

Charlie also said with a friendly face: "Haha, Mr. William is right! Entertainment! I have no other hobbies, I like to play cards. Although card skills are stinky, I just like to play! Basically, I only play cards every year. and have to lose him two or three billion."

William was crazy in his heart, but he smiled and said, "It looks like everyone is the same! I am also very poor in card skills, but I love to play! I lose a lot of money every year for tuition."

Charlie said indifferently: "Everyone is a young man, of course it's happiness! What's the point of losing some money?"

Olivia said with a smile: "Since everyone wants to play, then I will play two games with you too!"

After all, Olivia said again: "So everyone moves to the second floor, there is a leisure center, and there is also a card table."

Everyone naturally agreed with joy.

Olivia's father Richard sighed in relief and thought to himself: "It seems that Olivia and my future son-in-law are actively trying to mingle with Charlie. These two children can let go of their previous lives so quickly. Surely, they are all young talents with extraordinary eyesight."

Thinking of this, Richard also relaxed, and then smiled: "You young people who love to play cards, let's go up and play together. I will have a few more drinks and a few words with Mr. Rothschild, and I won't follow you. Helped the young people go there."

William's father, George Rothschild, thought the same as Richard at this time. He also felt that the two children had already recognized the reality and were also gratified for the children's maturity, so he didn't think much and laughed. He said: "Yes! You young people go and play, we two old men have a few more glasses."

So, a group of people stood up and prepared to go to the second floor.

Charlie said to Helena next to him: "Helena, come with me."

Helena nodded lightly, and went to the second floor with Charlie.

The royal family is on the second floor of the castle. There is a leisure center of nearly 1,000 square meters. Here, there are not only gyms, billiards, audio-visual halls, KTV and other facilities, but also exclusive areas such as Finnish baths and spas, and even playing Texas p0ker. The dedicated room.

Texas Hold'em is very popular in Europe and the United States. After the efforts of major casinos in Las Vegas, this kind of game has almost become the most popular p0ker game in the entire Western world, and it has even become popular all over the world.

Although Charlie rarely played cards, he also knew how to play Texas Hold'em. He guessed that William and Olivia wanted to play a killer game for himself today, so he planned to use the tricks and treat them as fat pigs.

Everyone came to the p0ker table, and the person who played cards earlier volunteered and said: "Well, everyone, everyone is financially strong, so it must be fair and fun to play, so today you all play, I will give you all As a croupier, friends who win money, just give me a little dividend at the end."

Dividends to croupiers are very common in the West, and not everyone has to pay. Those who only need to win money take a few percentage points out of their winnings, so everyone has no opinion.

So, the man brought a brand new set of cards and said with a smile: "Come on, everyone, check if there is any problem with this deck of cards. If there is no problem, I will start dealing cards!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3585

Because the card game was a temporary motive, and the person who played the cards voluntarily gave up directly participating in the card game, and volunteered to be the croupier, so except for Charlie and Olivia, the other participants did not go out at all. Think about it.

Moreover, this place is the own chess room of the Nordic royal family, and playing cards are also unopened brand new products in the chess room inventory, so no one will doubt it.

In fact, there is no problem with playing cards. The real problem lies with the dealer.

He is a master of gambling, and he has made his fortune by gambling. Even if he is playing cards with professional players, he can make a lot of money without knowing it, let alone facing such a bunch of amateur players. .

This person has extremely fast hand speed, very good memory, excellent finger flexibility, comparable to a close-range magician, so when he shuffled the cards, no one knew that he had already kept the position of each card in mind.

Afterwards, he seemed to cut and insert cards at random, already arranging the playing cards according to his own predetermined rules.

At this time, Olivia also issued a stack of chips to everyone, and said: "Everyone, each of us has 100 million euros in chips. People buy 100 million euros in chips and continue to play. If you don't play in the end, everyone will count. Whoever has less than 100 million euros in chips will take out the missing money. The winners will be divided according to the amount they won. What do you think?"

Everyone naturally has no opinion.

After all, Olivia is not a real casino here. To play in a casino, everyone will first spend money to buy chips from the casino, and then return the money, but this kind of private gambling between friends is generally not handled by someone. Instead of buying chips in the market, the chips are issued first, and the one who loses first will use the money to buy it. This is also more convenient for statistics.

However, just as the others nodded, Charlie said: "Let me just cut in. There is only 100 million euros in chips, is it a bit less?"

"Is this less?" A kid who Charlie didn't know blurted out, "It's just for fun, one hundred million is a lot!"

Charlie waved his hand, with an expression that couldn't look at him, and said, "One hundred million euros are not fun, and if I don't have enough chips, I will be unhappy when I place a bet!"

Olivia hurriedly asked: "What does MR. Wade mean?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's easy, just multiply the face value of all the chips by ten times."

As he said, he picked up a one-hundred-thousand-dollar chip and said: "Look, this one-hundred-thousand chip represents one million euros, and the one next to it is 10 million euros."

The others couldn't help taking a breath.

One of them secretly thought: "Damn, it's really rich! The entertainment cards have to be played for one billion euros, which is too scary."

Most of the other people also mean the same.

Playing too much is beyond their capacity.

This group of people can lose tens of millions at most, and if they really want to lose 100 million on this occasion, they will definitely collapse.

However, William was extremely excited.

He knew very well in his heart that he had secret help from the croupier and would definitely eat Charlie to death.

Not to mention the maximum of one billion euros. Damn 10 billion euros, is it a feather? A good thing with a 100% winning rate is done.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Everyone, MR. Wade is a guest from afar. Don't let MR. Wade be disappointed. If you really feel that the bet is too big, don't force your bet."

When everyone heard this, they could only nod their heads in agreement.

After all, here, William is regarded as half of the master, and he is also a member of the Rothschild family, and his face is greater than the others. As for Charlie, the Wade family behind it is indeed worth more than 100 billion Euros, and he is also a member of Wanlong. The temple has inextricably linked relationships, and everyone can only follow them.

Seeing this, the croupier smiled and said, "Okay, since everyone has discussed the rules, then I will deal the cards now."

Immediately afterwards, he dealt the first card to the first person on his right, and then he dealt the cards in sequence.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3586

After the cards are dealt, start betting.

Charlie didn't care about what card he was. As long as he came in front of him, he immediately dropped a chip of 1 million euros. After a few rounds, he dropped a chip of 4 million euros, but it actually represented 70 million euros. The amount of funds.

Others couldn't adapt to this large bet for a while, and they fold and wait and see.

At the poker table, only Charlie and William were left.

Immediately afterwards, the croupier said: "Please showdown!"

Charlie turned over his hole cards casually. His cards were only a mere pair and three miscellaneous cards. In Texas Hold'em, they were very small.

And William actually got a bomb card in the first game, with four jacks and a miscellaneous card in his hand, which was much larger than Charlie's card.

The croupier immediately announced: "In this round, William won."

William was a little excited to gather all the chips in front of him, and said with a smile: "MR. Wade, I'm sorry!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Oh, it's tens of millions. Why are you so polite? Besides, there is a saying at our Huaxia poker table, saying: The first thing you win is paper, the second thing you win is money. You have to wait for victory or defeat. It will be known at the last minute."

William couldn't help giving Charlie a thumbs up, and praised: "MR. Wade is really extraordinary! Then let's continue?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Come on!"

William winked quietly at the croupier.

Just now, Charlie's card face was too small. In this round, he wanted to make Charlie's card face bigger, so that he could also make Charlie bet bigger.

really.

In this round, the croupier made a bomb card for Charlie, and then made a straight flush for William.

Charlie was also deceived. Seeing that the hand was very large, he threw 20 million chips in a row. According to the agreement, this was equivalent to a bet of 200 million euros.

Only him and William were left in the game. When the cards were opened, William directly threw a straight flush. The other people on the scene were taken aback, and one after another sighed that William was very lucky.

The croupier announced again: "In this round, William won."

As William collected the chips, he exclaimed: "MR. Wade's hand is really big, but my hand is still bigger. Please forgive me!"

Charlie waved his hand indifferently: "Take it, take it, take it all, it's just a little drizzle, to me, it's just sprinkling water, not hairy."

Olivia looked at Charlie's indifferent look, and couldn't help but sigh inwardly: "He really is a money-burning dude! Looking at it this way, I will definitely win him a Concorde tonight! From now on I After ascending to the throne, you can travel around the world on a Concorde airliner, and it is the only one among the royal families in the world!"

William was equally excited. Seeing that he had won Charlie more than 240 million euros with two hands, he said: "That, MR. Wade, according to our previous regulations, you have lost more than 100 million euros now. I have to spend money to buy back these chips."

Charlie frowned, "I'll start buying back at this time? Didn't it mean that I bought it after all the chips were lost? I'm still too much."

William said embarrassingly: "But what we just said is that 100 million euros will be settled once after losing. You are more than 200 million. The actual amount is calculated at ten times the face value of the chip. This is what you just proposed..."

Charlie said disdainfully: "I will lose 200 million with a single card. According to you, do I have to pay you twice in a single card? Are you annoying?"

William hurriedly said: "Oh, MR. Wade, otherwise we can check out one game one by one..."

Charlie said disgustedly: "I think you look like a dog, and I thought you should also be a refreshing person. I didn't expect you to be like a lady when you play cards? It's so troublesome for one game and one bill. How can we have fun? Since those 100 million chips represent one billion euros, just wait for me to lose all these chips and give you one billion euros."

After that, Charlie saw that he wanted to talk again, and immediately said with a disdain: "Don't talk nonsense with me, or I will give you the money now, not f*cking with you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3587

When William saw that Charlie was a little angry, he immediately explained nervously: "MR. Wade, don't get me wrong, I didn't mean that..."

As he said, he continued: "I thought our rules are still the same as we just set, one hundred million euros per checkout, but since you have said so, then I won't be nonsense, and when will I lose enough? Hundred million euros, when will it be settled? If we wait until the end of the game and don't lose so much, let's wait until the game is over, and then pay according to the actual lost amount. What do you think?"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and smiled: "Right! This is what a damn man said! Otherwise I thought you were the kind of poor guy who had never seen money, and just won a little money, you can't wait to do it. I want to put it in my pocket and drop it for safety."

Speaking of this, Charlie said seriously: "I'll tell you something to my heart, what Charlie doesn't look down on the most is such a stupid bird!"

"Yes, yes! Yes, yes, yes!" After hearing this, William knew that Charlie was scolding himself, but he nodded and said flatly, "MR. Wade was right. Come out and play. It is indeed bigger!"

After speaking, he hurriedly said again: "Come, let's continue!"

Charlie nodded: "Come on."

In this round, William got a handful of three Aces, and Charlie also got three, but it was three Kings.

However, William had an Aces as his hole card, and Charlie could only see two Aces, so he deliberately dropped 20 million chips and said with a look of determination: "I guess you can't have three Aces!"

William smiled slightly, and also dropped 20 million chips, and said with a smile: "Since MR. Wade is so confident, why don't you raise another bet?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders: "If you add it, add it. I'm not afraid of your aggressive skills."

After that, another 20 million chips were thrown in.

This time, Charlie bet 400 million euros.

Immediately afterwards, it was time for the showdown again.

William flipped out an Ace from his hole card and said with a smile: "I'm sorry, MR. Wade, I really have an A in this!"

When Olivia saw this, she almost jumped up excitedly.

The others looked at them with amazement.

Charlie has lost almost 700 million Euros for William now, and it has only been less than twenty minutes!

However, Charlie didn't care at all. He shook his head lightly and smiled: "William, it seems that you, the bride-to-be, are a fortune tonight!"

After all, Charlie said again: "I still don't believe that my luck is better than you! Come on, let's continue!"

Others found out that they had completely escorted away.

Because of such a big bet, they didn't dare to mess with the cards even if the cards were good at the beginning, so it soon came to the face-to-face confrontation between Charlie and William.

With this hand, Charlie deliberately controlled the rhythm of the betting. When he successively placed almost 20 million euros, his chips still had a face value of seven or eight million, and the table was equal to seven or eight million.

If Charlie loses this one, then he has lost more than nine billion, and he will soon use real money to buy chips from William according to the regulations.

William was also very excited at this time. It was not half an hour before he had won nearly one billion damn. This feeling was almost like a dream.

Charlie played steadily and threw another five million chips in, leaving only more than two million in his hand.

William wanted to force Charlie to pay a sum of money quickly, so he immediately threw 10 million chips in, and said: "MR. Wade, I am next 100 million, you seem to have no chips."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3588

Charlie shrugged his shoulders, threw a big hand of cards aside, and said: "I fold."

There was an uproar in the crowd.

"Does this fold?"

"Throwing one or two hundred million, and in the end he folds when he folds. Will this guy play?"

"I knew he was so stupid. I had to eat him for whatever I just said! I can't let William make all the money!"

William was almost laughing and blooming at this time, but he couldn't control his emotions. He could only relax for a long time and then said: "MR. Wade, you have no chips for the next game. Do you think you can settle the money first? ?"

Charlie frowned, and said with an unhappy expression: "This is really the f*ck! Why is my luck so bad today..."

After speaking, he looked at William and asked, "I want to spend money to redeem the chips, right?"

"Yes, yes!" William smiled brightly like a chrysanthemum, squinting his eyes: "MR. Wade, I will give you my Swiss bank account number?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said: "You give me the account number first, and I will arrange the financial payment later."

Charlie said again: "By the way, inter-bank transfers, and also Euro transfers, must be more troublesome. It won't be there for a while. I can't let everyone wait here for my money to arrive, or else. In this way, I will bet my Concorde airliner with you first, write you a mortgage agreement, sign and pledge, at a discount of 300 million euros, you only need to give me 30 million chips, enough for me to play another round, you see how?"

William was laughing crazy in his heart, but he just pretended to be very embarrassed, and said with emotion: "MR. Wade, your Concorde is indeed very rare, but this Concorde is really an old plane, discounted by 300 million. Is the euro a bit too much?"

Charlie looked at William, and shook his head as if he couldn't look at him. "So I said that you are a bi*ch when you do things, like a woman! Don't say that my plane was originally out of print, and again After spending a lot of money on renovations, just say that you won today and I am almost one billion euros. Even if this Concorde airliner is pledged to you at a discount of 300 million euros, isn't it just a card? I won it back again, and the plane will be yours when that happens. What's the difference between two hundred million and three hundred million?"

Olivia understood this and hurriedly said, "William! MR. Wade is right, you don't look like a man too much, right? You still care about such a little thing here, so he quickly agreed to MR. Wade and give him another 30 million chips. MR. Wade!"

William came back to his senses at this time, and said to his heart: "Damn right! Anyway, Charlie mortgaged the plane to me. No matter how much bargaining chip I discounted, it will eventually fall into my pocket. Not only will the plane return. Charlie has to give me one billion euros if you don't want me. I'm so f*cking lucky today!"

Thinking of this, William hurriedly took out 30 million from his stack of chips, pushed it in front of Charlie with respectful hands, and said with a smile: "MR. Wade, 30 million chips, please accept it."

Charlie reached out and took the 30 million chips, nodded lightly, then looked at Olivia, and said seriously: "Oh, Olivia, to be honest, you found such an object, but You are really blind!"

Olivia also feels that William is a bit uncomfortable, but after all, the two of them are playing couples today. How much William wins Charlie today is half of her Olivia's.

Charlie piled the chips in front of him, took the initiative to ask for paper and pen, wrote a simple mortgage agreement, then signed and pressed his fingerprint.

After it was settled, he handed the mortgage agreement to William, then glanced at the dealer who dealt the cards, and said with a smile, "I said this buddy, you have to deal well with me in this round. You see Charlie loses." With so many, I should have won a round, right?"

The croupier was about to make a polite statement, and suddenly felt an invisible energy pouring into his brain, and then immediately nodded respectfully.

However, this change of his, apart from Charlie, no one noticed...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3589

The next hand has a new meaning.

When the four cards were issued, Charlie quickly got three Aces, two of which were on the bright side.

And William is awesome, his hand is 10, J, Q, K, and he is all spades.

Seeing this card, William knew in his heart that his croupier buddy should be planning to give himself a straight flush, and then give Charlie a four Aces.

Straight flush is the largest card type in Texas Hold'em, and it kills all others.

Charlie had exposed two Aces at this time, and the best card type was four Aces.

Even if he has four Aces, it is impossible to win a straight flush.

Therefore, William had no doubt that Charlie would lose, and he would win.

But Charlie didn't seem to believe in evil, and after a few rounds of betting, he had almost all the chips in it.

Seeing that the last card was dealt, Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. William, if I lose this, the plane will be yours, and the one billion euros will immediately pass the finances."

William was so excited, his heart rate was a bit chaotic, and he blurted out, "I'm sorry, MR. Wade, look at this hand, it cost you money today!"

"Hey!" Charlie waved his big hand indifferently, and said lightly: "This little money is a fart? The Wanlongdian will leave my wade family for hundreds of billions of euros. Yet?"

As he said, Charlie laughed, and said in a tone of support to the younger brother: "I, today is your God of Wealth. I will come over a short distance to give you some pocket money. How much you can win depends on you. ability!"

With that said, Charlie glanced at the croupier and smiled: "Come on, deal the cards!"

The croupier immediately began to deal the last card.

The card to Charlie was an ace of spades.

Seeing Charlie got the ace of spades, William was not surprised at all.

It seemed that his friend was going to give Charlie a four Aces, which was second only to a straight flush.

However, William believes that the card his friend made for himself must be a straight flush of 9, 10, J, Q, and K.

As long as you get a straight flush, you can win Charlie's four Aces.

Therefore, he firmly believes that his last card must be the 9 of spades!

At this time, Charlie directly turned over his hole cards and said lightly: "Mr. William, I have four Aces. It seems that you can only win with a straight flush. This straight flush is not so easy to win."

William smiled confidently: "MR. Wade, I was very lucky today, so I'm sure that my last card must be the 9 of spades!"

Charlie curled his lips: "Don't follow me, I don't believe you at all!"

William raised his eyebrows and asked with a smile: "Since MR. Wade doesn't believe me, then you might as well let the croupier deal directly with the cards, and let's hurry up and decide the outcome!"

"Don't!" Charlie stretched out his hand to stop, and laughed: "Since we have played, then we might as well play a little bigger. For this hand, let's add another 2 billion euros. How about an exciting play?"

Everyone at the scene is crazy.

One person blurted out: "An additional 2 billion euros per person?! This...this is life-desiring!"

Another person echoed: "I have never seen such a big gambling game..."

"Yeah...too...too damn exciting!"

William was also stupid.

To say that Charlie's previous performance was a qualified scavenger boy, then Charlie's performance now seems to him to be the Jesus of scavenging wealth.

I've seen a money-giver, but I have never seen a money-giver like this.

Directly add 2 billion?

The money was so big that William didn't dare to ask for it!

So, he said nervously: "Ye...MR. Wade...In my opinion, we don't want to add any more in this round...2 billion euros is too big, even if you don't take money seriously anymore. You can't throw money like this..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Your card hasn't been dealt yet, how do you know that I must be throwing money?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3590

William said embarrassingly: "MR. Wade, I didn't make a joke with you. I really think my chances of winning this round are much higher than you. Or we will just open the cards directly, just use these chips on the table, whoever wins. , Don't add any more, okay?"

Charlie sneered and said sarcastically: "I'll just say you are like a girl! You really didn't wrong you with a single word! You've won a damn billion, what are you afraid of?"

With that, he said to Olivia again: "You persuade you fiance, man, you must be hard when you should be hard! If you are soft at the critical moment, how can you become the queen's husband in the future?"

Olivia panicked too.

She knows that William will win, but she also knows that if William wins too much, it is likely to have a big problem.

Counting the previous ones, if Charlie entered another 2 billion euros, it would be 3 billion euros in cash plus a Concorde airliner.

With this card alone, Charlie lost more assets than the entire Nordic royal family owns.

Seriously, how could she not be afraid.

What she thought in her heart was: "If Charlie loses in a hurry, what should I do if I have to retaliate against William? What if he recruits Wanlong Palace?"

But what Olivia didn't know was that Charlie didn't lose anxious eyes at all, but William was scolded anxiously by Charlie at this time.

He said angrily: "MR. Wade, I hope you can figure it out. I don't want to follow up the two billion bet, not because I am not a man enough, but I don't want to beat you too much! I am leaving you with one. Retreat, but why do you want to be aggressive again and again?"

Charlie smiled and said: "William, it's not that I said you, your kind of thinking, it's a typical poor thinking!"

After speaking, Charlie sneered: "You, just like those old men who bought Rolls-Royce, they came to tell me that Rolls-Royce fuel consumption is high, and I persuaded him not to drive a Rolls-Royce. You said that this kind of poor hanger doesn't move their poor minds. Think about it. If I can spend millions of euros to buy a Rolls Royce, can't I still not be able to add a hundred euros a box of gasoline?"

Everyone around listened and laughed secretly.

Although Charlie had been losing large sums of money, it was extremely stupid in their eyes.

But they also had to admit that Charlie's words made sense.

People have money. Do you need someone much poorer than him to teach him how to save money?

William was really embarrassed when he heard these words.

He really didn't expect Charlie to take the initiative to ask for death.

Moreover, he regards his kindness as the liver and lungs of a donkey, and humiliating himself in public is a poor hangover!

He couldn't help cursing in his heart: "Oh, your surname is Wade! Kindly wants to keep you half your life, but you don't appreciate it! That way, I will beat you today! It will make you cry without tears.!"

Thinking of this, he slapped the table and said sharply: "Okay! Two billion is two billion!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: "Come on, before the last card is drawn, just like I wrote you a mortgage agreement just now, let's write a two billion IOU, sign and put it on the table. How about taking away the opponent's card if anyone wants to win?"

William sneered: "Just write! Do you think I'm afraid of you?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, then write quickly, so many people have witnessed, no one can play a rogue."

"good!"

William, who was already angry, immediately wrote a two billion IOU according to what Charlie said.

Charlie was also unambiguous, and he immediately wrote clearly on the paper that he owed William 2 billion euros, and at the same time reminded William: "Yes, the payment method must be clearly written, and the full payment must be paid within 24 hours, otherwise If you do, it will be deemed as a breach of contract, with a penalty of 100% per day!"

William could still think about it at this time, and sneered: "I'm afraid of you? Come! I'll write it down!"

Charlie nodded, and wrote the same content on his IOU.

Afterwards, under the witness of everyone, and recorded by everyone's mobile phone video, the two signed their respective IOUs, drawn them and put them in charge.

Charlie put the two IOUs in the stack at the same time, looked at the croupier, smiled slightly: "Come on, let's draw the cards!"

William had a pair of eyes, like a Komodo dragon, staring at Charlie, and sneered: "MR. Wade, I will let you die today!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3591

At this time, William is ready to welcome 3 billion euros and a Concorde airliner.

Everyone at the scene except Charlie stared at the croupier's hand and held their breath.

This card will determine the whereabouts of billions of euros on the table.

And William and Olivia are both in their hands.

Charlie didn't care at all at this time, his expression was neither happy nor sad, not hurried or slow, as if everything had nothing to do with him.

At this time, the croupier picked up a card and suddenly flipped it over and threw it in front of William.

At this moment, William hadn't seen exactly what that card was, and the whole person was already struck by lightning!

Because... he saw... his own card... is red!

Charlie's four aces are already there, and if William wants to win, he must be a straight flush.

The ace of spades is already in Charlie's hand, so if William wants to win, the fifth card can only and must be 9 of spades!

Anyone who has blown golden flowers knows that it is extremely rare to get three straight flushes, let alone five straight flushes?

However, William was not worried at all.

Because he knows that his croupier friend can make any cards he wants.

Therefore, he has long concluded that this card is definitely 9 of spades!

However, once the card is red, then William doesn't need to see what points it is at all, he can be absolutely sure that the card is lost by himself!

Apart from Charlie and Helena, the rest was either William's fiancée or William's friend.

So when they saw that the hole card turned out to be a red card, everyone couldn't help but let out a cry of extreme regret!

Olivia is about to have a heart attack!

I thought that William grabbed a big one, and was thinking about how to celebrate later, but he didn't expect that William would lose so much when he turned his head!

Suddenly, the future Queen of Northern Europe was extremely nervous, and muttered in her heart: "How could this...how could it be like this...why is it not the 9 of spades...why is it not the 9 of spades!!!"

William was even more dazed. On the contrary, the huge gap of billions of euros left his whole brain blank. He subconsciously shouted, "This... how is this possible? It is absolutely impossible! My card should be. It's the 9 of spades, how could it be the square 6!!! Who changed my hand?"

Charlie immediately put away the original appearance of the wealthy boy, and looked at William sarcastically: "It is absolutely impossible...this card is your father? You let him be the 9 of spades, he is the 9 of spades? It's just a f*cking thing."

William was crazy, glaring at his croupier friend, and yelled: "It's you! Did you f*cking play with me on purpose!! What good did the surname wade give you? How could you f*ck me like that?!"

Charlie said coldly: "William, what you said is a bit too irresponsible, right? You guys, I see it for the first time today. I don't even know this friend of the guest croupier. , It's obviously that your own cards are not good, so why do you blame others? I have lost to you so many times, have I ever blamed the croupier?"

William has long lost his normal thinking. At this time, he is a completely broken gambler. He gritted his teeth and said: "You're so f*cking with me! I have already told him to help me make cards and let me win! But he just made me lose the most important one! There must be a damn conspiracy! Charlie! You must be the one who eats the black!"

Everyone was stunned at this time. It was only at this time that the other escorts realized that William and the croupier were in collusion.

William was also anxious at this time, and the whole person was completely irrational. He now believes that the croupier in turn cooperated with Charlie and ate himself to death, so naturally he was extremely unhappy in his heart.

But he didn't think that, in one word, he sold himself.

Charlie stood up at this time and said coldly: "Oh! So you f*cking team up with others to make money! Do you know the rules of the gambling table?"

William was awakened suddenly!

Realizing that he had said something wrong, he immediately denied: "I didn't come out of the house! I was just talking nonsense!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3592

Charlie sneered and said, "Is it nonsense? Good!"

After Charlie said, he looked at the croupier and asked sternly: "You! Explain the situation clearly!"

The croupier hurriedly said: "William asked me to come over today because he wanted me to help him make cards in the gambling game and let him win a sum of money. He has done this more than once, and every time he has done this at least hundreds of thousands. Ten thousand euros were paid in. This time I was also instructed by him, so I helped him out the money..."

Charlie looked at William and asked coldly: "Come on, what else do you have to say?"

William didn't know how to respond for a while, and at this moment, he suddenly caught a glimpse of the IOU on the table.

Today, he originally won Charlie's one billion, and now he has entered an IOU of two billion, which means that not only did he not win Charlie's money, he still owed Charlie one billion.

But he felt that all the debt evidence was on the IOU!

As long as the IOU is gone, this account will naturally not count!

As long as you destroy the IOU, the big deal is to play all night for nothing!

So, he thought he suddenly shot out quickly, stretched out his hand to grab the IOU, and usually stuffed it in his mouth when he was crazy!

But what he called rapid, in Charlie's eyes, was already as slow as an ant.

At the moment when William wanted to put the IOU in his mouth, he suddenly felt that his wrist was firmly grasped!

Immediately afterwards, there was an extremely crisp cracking sound from his right wrist!

Click!

He only felt a sharp pain in his right wrist. He looked up and found that his wrist was connected to the entire arm with only a layer of flesh.

The bone was broken long ago, and even the broken bone stubble pierced the skin, and blood poured out continuously.

Charlie had already taken the IOU from his hand at this time, and said coldly: "You can do it, William, it doesn't matter if you pay a thousand dollars. If you lose the money, you will eat the IOU. You are the f*cking scammer. It's dark!"

With that, Charlie warned him murderously: "If you want to go wrong, the next thing to break like this is the thing in your crotch!"

William was about to collapse, and the cold sweat caused by the severe pain flowed down his entire face.

He knew that he had been ruthless today, and finally realized that Charlie had been pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger before.

But he was really afraid that Charlie would abolish his roots.

So, I can only grit my teeth and say, "Okay! Charlie! You are amazing! I will convince you!"

Charlie sneered and said: "Don't take me, I don't need you to take it, you pay me the 2 billion euros first! It says in black and white on it, I won't forgive you for a minute!"

"What?!" William roared extremely angry: "I just won you a billion! Now I lose you two billion, and at best I owe you a billion!"

Charlie said with a serious face: "You don't play hooligans here with me. Now all the chips on the gaming table are mine. Who would you win a billion?"

As he said, Charlie smiled contemptuously, and said: "Furthermore, the bargaining chip is just a plastic toy, not money, and this kind of IOU written on paper, signed and pledged, is money in the true sense, don't you understand? ?"

William was mad and blurted out: "Charlie! Are you still not a human? So many people can testify to me here! They are all witnesses!"

Charlie nodded: "No problem, you have your witnesses, and I have my iron proof!"

After that, Charlie said again: "Or let's just do it like this. Tomorrow we will be in the local court in Northern Europe. You call all your eyewitnesses to the court, and I will show you this IOU in court. See how the court decides!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In addition, we also let the European people judge, whether you owe me 2 billion euros in black and white is justified, or you and others have come up with a thousand harm to me, but in the end I was turned against you. Killing is more reasonable!"

When William heard this, his face paled in horror.

But Charlie hadn't finished.

He looked at William and continued: "Oh, right, let the Nordic judicial department study by the way, you are gambling, trying to win me 3 billion euros plus an airplane, such a big thing, according to Nordic law, how many years will it be sentenced?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3593

At this moment, William's entire inner line of defense has completely collapsed.

He knew very well in his heart that once this kind of thing really went into court, he would definitely be the one who lost, and it would be a disastrous defeat!

Not to mention the IOUs written by myself, it is now in Charlie's hands. As a descendant of the Rothschild family, and at the same time as the fiance of the Queen of Northern Europe who is about to get married, he will actually make a lot of money in the card game. The fact of others is enough to completely ruin oneself.

What's more, the pit is 3 billion euros plus an airplane!

If this is spread out, I am afraid it will become the world's largest gambling fraud! The reputation of the family is absolutely devastating!

The most important thing for European royal families and large families is reputation.

If a member of the royal family, even if he is a prince, as long as he has done something that the royal family does not allow and is made public, the royal family will deprive him of his royal status and expel him from the palace in order to protect his face. .

There is a prince in Great Britain who has been removed from the royal family.

Therefore, if this incident is revealed, the wedding of William and Olivia is absolutely impossible to continue.

Moreover, once such a shameful thing is spread out, it will lose the face of the entire Rothschild family!

They are the third-tier family, usually not paid attention to by the core members of the Rothschild family.

But once such an international scandal broke out, the core members of the Rothschild family would be very angry!

At that time, William's entire family, I am afraid, will endure the catastrophe!

In addition, there is one more terrible thing.

In Europe, gambling is no different from fraud! It is to be punished for the crime of fraud!

And the amount of William's fraud is absolutely huge, which is definitely going to put the jail down!

As soon as he thought of this, he knelt on the ground with a puff, crying and begging: "Charlie...I was wrong...I shouldn't cheat you out of the old thousand... Please take it for the sake of my getting married tomorrow. Give me a break... If this thing is really stabbed out, I will be ruined in my life!"

Charlie nodded and said casually: "Then destroy it, what does it have to do with me?"

William knelt on the ground and kept kowtow, crying and said: "Charlie... please read that I am just the first offender, give me another chance... I really know that I was wrong, and I will definitely let my family find a way to help me. To repay this gambling debt, I just ask you to raise your hands and let me go..."

Charlie smiled and said: "You have to understand one thing. Now the 2 billion you owe me is clearly written in black and white. As long as I go to the court to sue you, you must return it to me. If this is the case, then I Why do you have to hold your hands high to you?"

William was almost desperate, crying and said: "Charlie...how on earth can you forgive me? How on earth can you not bring this matter to court?"

Charlie smiled indifferently and said, "This matter depends on the sincerity of your family."

After speaking, he looked at Olivia and said: "Olivia, William's parents should be drinking with your parents in the banquet hall on the first floor. Now that William has caused such a big thing, I think he is If you can't solve it, you can take a hard time and call William's parents up to see how the William family is going to resolve this matter."

Olivia was also about to collapse at this time.

She will get married tomorrow. This matter has already been announced to the world. Tomorrow the people of the whole country and all of Europe will pay attention to their wedding ceremony.

If such a big scandal spreads out of his fiancé at this time, and he is arrested by the judicial department, then the reputation of his future queen will be ruined in advance!

So, like William, she said nothing to make this matter public.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, please wait a moment, I will go and invite William's parents to come up!"

After speaking, he ran out quickly.

In the banquet hall at this time.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3594

Richard Iliad and George Rothschild are pushing the cup for a change.

Aman Ramovich, who was slapped by Charlie, had already gone back to the room angrily. The wives of the two also went back to the room first because they were too drunk.

In the banquet hall, these two men are left with a drink for you and me.

Both of them are in a very good mood. After all, tomorrow is a good day for the two children to get married. It will not take long after the wedding that Olivia will be able to ascend the throne and become the queen.

At that time, William, as her husband, will also be officially canonized as Prince.

By then, William, who has the title of Prince, will surely become famous in the Rothschild family.

Maybe, their entire family will be able to squeeze into the second ladder of the Rothschild family.

Just when the two were drinking happily, Olivia ran down quickly, panting and said, "Dad! Uncle George! You guys go up to the second floor! William is in trouble!"

"Get into trouble?" William's father George asked with a surprised look: "Aren't you young people going to play cards? What trouble can William do?"

Olivia cried and said: "William was thinking of setting up a game for Charlie, and he joined up with a friend of his to get Charlie to pit Charlie, but Charlie saw it through, and he lost to Charlie by 2 billion. Euro, now Charlie is arguing about going to court..."

"What?!" George felt dizzy for a while, and blurted out: "What kind of ambition did he dare to leave the old Qiankeng Charlie? And it's such a big deal... I didn't tell him, don't go. Did you provoke that surname wade?"

Olivia also regretted it and said: "William thinks that this thing can be done without knowing it, not only can he win Charlie a sum of money, but also have the opportunity to win Charlie's Concorde. , But he didn't expect that he would lose to Charlie by 2 billion in the end..."

George was about to collapse after hearing this.

It goes without saying that 2 billion euros is a huge sum of money. The key is that this incident has caused the current situation. If Charlie really wants to stab him out, then his son will be completely ruined.

In Europe, if a person's reputation goes bankrupt, everything about him will go bankrupt.

Moreover, for such a large amount of money, I am afraid that I will be in jail from now until my 80th birthday!

I'm just such a son, and I can't let him go to jail for anything!

Therefore, George immediately realized that the most important thing at the moment is that nothing about this matter will allow Charlie to poke the matter out!

Do everything possible to reconcile with Charlie!

So he hurriedly got up and blurted out: "Take me over! I'll talk to Charlie!"

Richard also said nervously: "I'll be with you!"

Soon, the two ran into the chess and card room on the second floor with Olivia.

As soon as I entered the room, I saw William, who had a broken hand, kneeling on the ground and crying.

But Charlie stood in front of him with his shoulders folded at this moment, with an arrogant expression on his face.

As soon as George walked in, he didn't dare to care about his son. He hurriedly came to Charlie and said in a low voice, "MR. Wade, my godson has nothing to do with this matter. I hope you can forgive me..."

Charlie asked him back: "He is your son, but not my son, why should I forgive him a lot?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3595

Seeing that Charlie didn't buy into his begging for mercy, George hurriedly said again: "MR. Wade, my son made a mistake. As a father, I will definitely find a way to make up for it. I will try my best to solve the problem. Please don't do this. Get angry!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Since you have this attitude, then I won't talk nonsense with you. Your son dare to cheat me, and he will cheat me 3 billion euros at one time, plus a Concorde airliner. I, Charlie, grew up so old, and I have never encountered someone so cruel before. How do you plan to solve this matter?"

George suddenly had a cold sweat on his face.

He didn't expect that his own son could be so bold.

Three billion euros, a Concorde airliner... This is not gambling, it's cannibalism!

Before he could think about how to give Charlie a satisfactory answer, Charlie shook the two billion euro IOU in his hand and said lightly: "There is also this IOU written by your son, who owes me twenty. Million euros, how do you plan to settle this debt?"

George wiped his sweat immediately. For such a large amount, and the other party was the Wade family, he immediately realized that if this matter is not resolved, his son is likely to sit and wear it!

Moreover, tomorrow is the day of his wedding to Olivia, and if William enters, there will be nothing.

Therefore, now everything is focused on the overall situation, so George gritted his teeth and said: "MR. Wade...this 2 billion euro debt, I...I paid it back for my son! I also ask you to raise your hand! "

George is already bleeding heavily this time!

Two billion euros, 20% of his family's total assets, were given to Charlie at one time, and the losses had been extremely heavy.

But now in this situation, George can't help but hesitate.

After hesitating a little, this matter may be irreversible.

Charlie didn't look content at all at this time, but said with disdain: "Even if you pay me 2 billion euros, it will only solve the debt. How can he solve my problems? ?"

"You have to know that this IOU was written by your son in black and white, and it also has his handprint. Even if you go to the court, you will also return the money to me, and I believe that it is from Northern Europe. The court can definitely help me get justice."

After speaking, Charlie deliberately looked at Olivia, and then said loudly: "And I don't know now, whether there are any associates of William among you guys! I will hand this matter to the Nordic justice The agency, I believe they will be able to find out!"

Seeing that Charlie wanted to stab things out, George's nervous whole person's blood pressure rose, and his brain was dizzy.

Not only him, even Olivia is about to collapse!

She thought to herself very nervously: "This time, Charlie, although it was William's idea, I knew it from the beginning, and I also discussed with William that even the venue for the crime was provided by me. Yes, even I have already made it clear to William that the ratio of one person to a half of the spoils is divided, so at the legal level, I am definitely his accomplice..."

"If Charlie really exposes this matter and transfers this matter to the judicial system, then the judicial system must first interrogate William!"

"And William, a stupid idiot who doesn't want to use it, will surely confess me soon..."

"If people know that the future queen of Northern Europe will make a huge sum of money from others, then I definitely won't have the chance to inherit the rule..."

Olivia, whose heart was about to jump to her throat, hurried to his father Richard's side, and whispered in his ear, "Dad...this thing can't get out of this room anyway. Because this matter was planned by William and I together, once he is caught, he will definitely confess me, then I will be completely over..."

When Richard heard this, his eyes suddenly went dark and he almost fell to the ground.

He finally got over, gritted his teeth and stared at Olivia, and asked in a low voice: "What the hell is your brain made of? A person who is about to inherit the Datong and become the queen, would actually participate in this kind of exuberance. Gambling, you...you are going to piss me off!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3596

Richard is going crazy.

Although the Northern European royal family is very popular among the people in Northern Europe, to put it bluntly, this is the mascot of the family and does not have any privileges in law.

Moreover, the actual operation of the Nordic countries is entirely the responsibility of the Nordic government team.

The cabinet and parliament are the real administrators of this country. The royal family has no actual power. Once the royal family breaks the law, the Nordic judicial organs will not protect them.

Thinking of this, Richard hurriedly intervened and said: "MR. Wade, William is certainly at fault! Of course he should be punished! But please also look at George's proactive attitude in solving problems. Don't share his general knowledge..."

As he said, Richard said again: "Otherwise, MR. Wade, for William's pitfall against you, ask the Rothschild family to give you a part of the compensation, which will be treated as private compensation. What do you think?"

As soon as George heard this, he nodded and pleaded: "MR. Wade, you say a number, as long as it is within the scope that we can afford, we will never hesitate!"

Charlie snorted, and said with a curled lips: "Do you think this matter can be solved with money? Do you think my Wade family is short of money? We have given hundreds of billions of euros in the Wanlong Palace, and the money counts for me. What's up?"

As he said, Charlie's expression gradually turned cold, and he sternly said: "I'm f*cking venting now! I grew up and no one dared to cheat me like this! Last time, a guy who didn't have eyesight stolen my bank card, turn I walked me more than 20 billion yuan. I thought she was brave enough that no one could match it. I didn't expect that today someone would want to pit me 3 billion euros and a Concorde airliner! Your William is so brave.!"

When George heard this, he was full of spirits, and then he kicked William who was kneeling on the ground, then rushed up, pulled up his collar, and slapped his face back and forth seven or eight big slaps.

While beating, he cursed: "You are a bastard who has not succeeded in success, and failed in failure! I have to beat you to death today to give MR. Wade a sigh!"

William was beaten with Venus in his eyes, tears flowed, but he did not dare to say a word.

He knew that he had caused a catastrophe, and if he didn't make Charlie satisfied today, he would be all over.

Therefore, now I have to grit my teeth and endure being beaten.

After George slapped seven or eight slaps, he raised his head and looked at Charlie. Seeing Charlie's expression, he didn't care at all.

So he gritted his teeth and slapped a dozen more times, and William's cheeks were congested.

Seeing that William was going into a coma, George had to stop first, and then begged Charlie: "MR. Wade, there is no way to fight anymore... if you continue to fight, William will not be able to hold a wedding tomorrow... please. You see that he is already like this, so please forgive him once..."

Charlie sneered: "Your son stabbed such a big thing, are you still thinking about holding a wedding? You have a big heart! I urge you to hurry up and announce the wedding postponement before the wedding day. , Wait until William is released from prison, and then re-apply, then Olivia will still have an absolute reputation for infatuation!"

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a look of longing: "Think about it! A young girl, waiting for her sweetheart to be released from prison, waiting until seven and eighty! What a touching love story is this?"

"In the end, when the two white-haired couples walked to the marriage hall with trembling hands and announced to the whole world that they had finally achieved the right results, everyone would be moved by them!"

"You look at this kind of example all over the world. I am afraid that there is no second one, right? In my opinion, it can definitely become a love story comparable to "Romeo and Juliet"!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3597

Olivia was so embarrassed by Charlie that she wanted to make a hole in the floor with her toes, and then went to the first floor.

What kind of SH*t "Romeo and Juliet", how could she wait for William to be released from prison?

She can only wait to get rid of everything with William quickly!

Otherwise, William will go to jail, and he will have nothing to end!

William's father, George, couldn't hear Charlie's sarcasm and sarcasm. Seeing that Charlie was completely unwilling to be private now, his heart was already extremely frightened.

He looked at Charlie and pleaded bitterly: "MR. Wade, my godson has nothing to do with this matter. As long as you tell your conditions, no matter how difficult it is, I will find a way to meet your requirements!"

Charlie ignored him, but looked at William and said in a cold voice: "William, if you want me to hold your hands high, you must first and honestly explain the causes and consequences of the whole thing, including the decision with whom you made it, scene Among so many people, besides the dealer who dealt the cards, how many of your associates are there!"

William hurriedly said: "No more, no more... Only the croupier is my accomplice... He used to be a croupier in Las Vegas casinos for many years and has superb gambling skills, so I often set up games with him. Win some pocket money at similar gatherings... This is the conspiracy of the two of us from beginning to end, without the participation of a third person."

Charlie said coldly: "Is the sentence you said true? I warn you, if you haven't told the truth, I will call the police immediately! Then I will let the wade family put pressure on the Nordic judicial system and demand Strictly judge you!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "And you have to think clearly, if you are caught by the police, then you may be in jail for the rest of your life! At that time, I don't care who you

want to defend, but You may not even have a chance to meet her. When that happens, others will still be able to live their own chic life, and you can only be accompanied by the bars."

When George heard Charlie's words, he walked up to William in twos or twos. Another slap was slapped on his face, and he shouted angrily: "When are you not telling the truth, do you really want to go to jail?" It doesn't matter if you go to jail yourself, but don't drag our entire family down!"

William was panicked deep in his heart, and he subconsciously cried and said, "I said! I said! I will say now! The planner of this matter is also Olivia, and the two of us discussed this matter together... .."

When Olivia heard this, she immediately furiously said: "William! Don't spit people! This is your own idea. What does it have to do with me?"

William aggrieved: "I did come up with the idea, but you are also very supportive! And you also said that no matter how much I earn 10%, I will share half of you, if I can take Charlie that If the Concorde wins, it will have half yours..."

"You nonsense!" Olivia did not expect that William had sold all of himself out of fear of being investigated!

She was very angry and shouted: "William! At this time, you still want to drag me into the water. I can't help it! I don't need to get married tomorrow, and I will have nothing to do with you in the future!"

Charlie looked at Olivia and sneered: "Olivia, if you Nordic police believe that you are indeed William's associate, then you can't get married if you want to, even if you are an accomplice, I am afraid you have to go in. Sent to jail for a few years!"

When Olivia heard this, she burst into tears and pleaded bitterly: "MR. Wade, you and I have no grievances and no grudges. There is no need to ruin my future, right? Or you make a price! No matter how much it is. , As long as it is within the burden of the royal family, the royal family is willing to pay you!"

Seeing that Olivia had said so, George hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, I also mean the same. How can you be satisfied and willing to be private?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3598

Just ask! As long as we can give it, we They must do it!"

As he said, he pointed to William and Olivia and choked: "Look, these two children are still very young, and Olivia will soon become the Queen of Northern Europe. If you go out, the lives of these two children will be ruined!"

Charlie touched his chin and was silent for a moment, then smiled: "You are right, the two of them are indeed very young, and they really want to ruin their future, and I feel a little sorry."

After speaking, Charlie sighed and said, "Hey! Seeing you are so pious, I can choose to go private with this matter, but it depends on the attitude of the two of you to solve the problem."

As soon as Charlie said this, the family members immediately understood the meaning of his words.

Since it depends on the attitude, it is natural to show sincerity.

Therefore, William's father George immediately said: "MR. Wade, you can rest assured, as long as you are willing to raise your hands, I will pay you the two billion euros immediately!"

When he said this, George's heart was bleeding.

Their family has a total of tens of billions of euros in assets, and originally agreed to the Nordic royal family. After the two got married, they would invest a lot of money in the Nordic royal family's industry.

Now, William has smashed such a big basket. The two billion euros have far exceeded their family's cash flow reserves.

George can only take out the money he plans to invest in the royal family after marriage and pay it to Charlie first.

Charlie couldn't help frowning when he heard this, and asked him: "Your son originally owed me two billion. This is written in black and white. As his father, it is only natural for you to pay the bill for him. Why? Still licking my face and begging me to raise my hand?"

George didn't expect that two billion euros would not satisfy Charlie, so he could only bite the bullet and ask him: "Ye...MR. Wade...How can you be satisfied?"

Charlie said indifferently: "If you want me to hold your hands high, besides these two billion, you have to show some sincerity to make sense."

George was so nervous that his voice trembled, and asked softly, "Ye...MR. Wade...how much do you want?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't want more. In addition to the 2 billion euros in arrears, another 3 billion euros will be used as spiritual compensation, and 5 billion is better."

George blurted out before his eyes and blurted out: "MR. Wade...five...five billion euros...is it...is it too much..."

Charlie asked back: "Are you more?"

George almost collapsed and choked: "MR. Wade...5 billion euros is really too much...we...how can we get so much money..."

Charlie looked at Olivia and said indifferently: "Olivia, since you are also involved in this matter, then the five billion euros will be paid by your two families! As for how much each family pays, you should go for it yourself. Negotiate a ratio! In half an hour, I will see 5 billion euros hit my account!"

Olivia was stunned, and blurted out: "Charlie...This matter, the William family is already willing to pay, how can we let our royal family also pay... For one thing, you can't make a double share. Money?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Olivia, you are really right, I just want to make double money in this matter!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3599

Charlie has now crushed the two families to death.

Neither William nor Olivia could bear the consequences of this incident.

Therefore, they will do their best to find a way to solve this problem.

Although 5 billion euros is a lot, for them, if they tighten their belts, they can get it.

Therefore, Charlie felt that sometimes he wanted to force his enemies. If they didn't force them, they didn't know how much money they could spend.

Olivia's father Richard was extremely nervous at this time.

He knew that Charlie had already grasped his own weakness, and if this matter was really exposed, the royal majesty would be gone.

At that time, it is impossible for the people to allow Olivia, a member of the royal family suspected of crime, to inherit the throne.

In the same way, they cannot allow themselves to inherit the throne, after all, they are Olivia's biological father.

At that time, the one who was most qualified to inherit the throne had become Helena who had been by Charlie's side without speaking!

Richard must never allow this to happen!

Therefore, he said without hesitation: "MR. Wade! I really do not know how to teach women about this matter. We are willing to actively resolve this matter. Please wait a moment and I will discuss it with the Rothschild family! "

Charlie nodded and said indifferently: "Although you can discuss it, I will give you half an hour and tell me the result in half an hour."

Richard hurriedly said, "Okay! MR. Wade, please wait a moment..."

After speaking, he immediately looked at William's father George and said: "George, let's talk about this in private!"

George also hurriedly agreed, so he respectfully said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, let's go out and discuss it first, and give you a satisfactory answer as soon as possible!"

Charlie waved his hand: "You can discuss it here. I will go to see the queen with Helena. She wants to accompany the old man more."

No one took Helena's desire to see the queen seriously.

They just want to quickly finalize the solution.

So Richard said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, you and Helena can go straight up. After we negotiate a result, I will go to the ward to see you in person!"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded slightly, and then said to Helena: "Helena, let's go."

Helena hurriedly followed Charlie and walked out of the chess room.

As soon as Charlie left, William went crazy. He rushed to beat his croupier friend, and yelled at the same time: "You f*cking dare to pit me! I'll kill you!"

His father George hurriedly stopped him and yelled: "William! The top priority now is to determine the solution as soon as possible! You don't want to be here!"

William had to stop.

Richard said to others at this time: "Everyone, please give us a space to be alone. We have something to discuss."

Everyone naturally knew the huge problems the two families were facing, so they left one after another.

And the croupier who was psychologically hinted by Charlie lost his soul, so he was taken out by others.

After there were only two and four people left on the scene, George said: "Everyone, we must first reach a consensus, that is, we must hold Charlie tonight and say that nothing will let him stoke this matter out, otherwise Our two families are all over!"

Richard sighed: "Charlie's mouth is 5 billion euros, which is 10,000 times more terrifying than the bandits! Where can we get so much money for him?"

Olivia looked at William and said angrily: "William! You are not greedy in this matter! Now Charlie wants 5 billion euros in compensation, and I think you have to bear it all!"

"I have all the burden?" William suddenly exploded when he heard this, and said sharply: "Olivia, when you divided the money, you said that you want half of it, but I have no complaints. Now you want to make the whole pot. Give it to me?"

Richard said at this time: "William! There is no point in arguing at this time! You and Olivia must work together to overcome the current difficulties, otherwise tomorrow will be the moment when you two and our two families are discredited. !"

After speaking, he looked at George, gritted his teeth and said: "Charlie asked for five billion euros. Our Iliad family can pay up to one billion euros. I will ask you for the rest."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3600

George sighed.

The Nordic royal family is only willing to pay one billion, and the funding gap left for him is indeed a bit large.

However, it is already very good to be willing to pay. After all, he understands the actual situation of the Nordic royal family, and the one billion in cash is definitely their limit.

However, four billion euros in cash is also an impossible task for him.

With the current financial situation of his family, he can spend up to 3 billion euros today.

If you want to spend 4 billion, you must first dispose of some of the assets. This will not be solved in a short while.

So he opened his mouth and said: "I can't solve four billion euros at all right now, which is nearly five billion dollars! Where can I get so much cash for Charlie?"

Richard asked him: "Then how much can you put out?"

George blurted out: "It's three billion euros at most!"

When Richard heard this, he immediately sighed: "George, if you expect us to spend 2 billion euros, then I can tell you clearly that it is impossible! It is not that I do not want to share with you, but there is simply no way to come up with so much cash! All the assets of the royal family add up to about 3 billion euros, and a large part of this is in my mother's name. She is immortal, and no one can move that asset!"

George also knew that Richard's words were true, so he weakly asked him, "What should I do then? Could you tell Charlie directly that we can't make up so much money?"

"Definitely not..." Richard blurted out: "If you tell Charlie so, then Charlie turns around and stabs this matter out, we're done!"

Olivia gritted her teeth at this time, and said: "It's really impossible, so I just don't do it, and kill Charlie directly! It's a hundred!"

"How can this be done..." Richard exclaimed, "Kill Charlie, the Wade family will never let us go! Don't forget, now the Wade family still has Wanlongdian backing!"

Olivia said with a gloomy expression: "Our best solution to this matter is to kill Charlie! Kill him, and then find a way to pretend to be an accident, as long as we are impeccable and others can be conservative. Secretly, the Wade family can't do anything to us!"

At this time, William seemed to have grasped the life-saving straw, and blurted out: "I think Olivia's method is very feasible! Kill Charlie, 5 billion euros don't have to be paid! As long as we handle it smartly and let others investigate without any actual clues, this matter can be fooled!"

A strong killing intent appeared in Olivia's eyes, and she said coldly: "Our royal family has raised some special talents, and many of them are masters who are proficient in assassination. In my opinion, it is better to send someone to directly control Charlie, and then he threw it down from the top floor and threw him to death!"

After speaking, Olivia said again: "After Charlie died, we faked the scene to fall to death, and then told the Wade family that Charlie had committed adultery with Helena! Charlie turned the window into Helena's room at night. At that time, I stumbled and fell to death!"

Speaking of this, the corners of Olivia's mouth rose slightly, and she sneered: "Charlie didn't even bring a bodyguard this time, and he was still on our site. We want to kill him, so it's easy!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3601

At this moment.

Charlie and Helena have already arrived at the ward of the queen on the top of the castle.

The guard at the gate originally wanted to stop, but after asking Olivia for instructions, he immediately let it go.

When he came to the ward, Charlie sent the medical staff out and glanced at the old man on the bed. This was an old woman who was going to die. She had been tortured by long-term illnesses, and she could no longer see the aura and majesty of a queen.

Helena on the side looked at Charlie expectantly and asked him: "MR. Wade, can you heal my grandma and wake her up?"

Charlie said lightly: "As long as she still has a breath, I will definitely be able to heal it."

With that said, Charlie walked to the hospital bed, put his hand on the veins of the old man, and a trace of aura slipped in quietly.

After a while, Charlie gradually frowned, and said: "Old lady, I guess you should be the loneliest person in the world now, right?"

As soon as Charlie said this, he felt the old lady's fingers trembling slightly.

Helena asked puzzledly: "Charlie...what do you mean by this?"

Charlie shook his head and sighed: "Your grandma's consciousness is still sober, if I guessed correctly, she should be able to hear us now."

"What?" Helena exclaimed: "Grandma, can she hear us? Then why does she stay in a coma?"

Charlie said seriously: "It's her body that is unconscious, not her consciousness, it's just that she can't control her body."

After speaking, Charlie deliberately said with a very regretful tone: "Why do I say that your grandma is the loneliest person in the world, because no one knows that her consciousness is still sober, no one knows that she just lost her body control....."

"She is now trapped in her body forever. If she can regain control of her body, she can be truly awake, otherwise, she can only live in a closed brain forever. Cannot communicate with anyone until the body declares death."

"This kind of thing is not alarmist. A considerable number of vegetative people are not brain-dead. On the contrary, their brains have no problem at all, but they have lost control of their bodies. Such people are the loneliest people in the world. Everything is clear, but unable to express, unable to move, can only lie here like a living dead..."

"Some people are lucky and have a chance to wake up after being in a coma for a few years or more than a decade, but some people may not be able to wake up after decades of lying in a hospital bed until their bodies die..."

When Charlie said this, she saw the empress with her eyes closed, two lines of tears flowed from the corners of her eyes, but she still couldn't control herself to open her eyes.

Helena was already in tears at this time, and choked up: "MR. Wade, please save my grandma... Don't let her suffer such inhuman torture anymore..."

Charlie sighed and said: "Save her, naturally it can be saved...but..."

When Charlie said this, he felt that the old lady was desperately trying to shake her fingers.

It's a pity that her mind is very strong but her strength is very weak. Although she tried her best, the amplitude of the shaking of her fingers was only a few millimeters.

Seeing this, Charlie thought to himself: "This old lady really has a strong desire to survive. If that's the case, you might as well stimulate her again."

At this time, Helena's Charlie stopped talking, and hurriedly asked him: "MR. Wade, since you have a way, please save my grandma anyway. I will repay you as a cow and a horse in my life. Kindness..."

Charlie said: "I do have an ancient Chinese medicine that can cure your grandma, but this medicine is too precious, even a little bit is invaluable. To be honest, for an old man of this age, use this This medicine is really not cost-effective."

Helena was a little stunned for a moment. She didn't understand that Charlie had obviously promised to save her grandmother and help herself become a queen, why now she seemed to regret it again.

But at this time, Charlie suddenly turned to look at the unconscious queen on the bed, and said: "Old lady, I do have a way to make you sober again, and I also have a way to make you live for two, three or even five years. Ten years, but you have to promise me a few conditions. I wonder if you agree?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3602

When he said this, Charlie could feel that the old lady's idea of trying to control her fingers became stronger.

So Charlie continued: "In this way, I will let you temporarily regain control of your fingers, and then I will make my conditions clear to you one by one. If you can accept it, you will raise a finger, but you cannot accept it. You just lift up two fingers."

With that, Charlie put a trace of spiritual energy into the empress's body, allowing it to temporarily control his fingers.

Then Charlie said: "You can now try to control your right index finger and middle finger."

As soon as the voice fell, the queen's two fingers moved up and down a few times.

Helena looked stunned and exclaimed: "Grandma can really hear what we are saying?"

Charlie nodded and said, "So I said she must be lonely."

With that said, Charlie looked at the queen and asked: "My first condition is that after you wake up, you must immediately announce your abdication, pass the position of the queen to Helena, and try your best to help Helena sit on the position of the queen. , If you agree, I can guarantee you at least another five years. Can you accept it?"

The queen's right index finger immediately raised it high.

According to Charlie's previous agreement, the queen raised a finger and agreed to this condition.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Okay, my second condition is that you must expel your son Richard and granddaughter Olivia from the royal family. Punishment, you have to accept and cooperate unconditionally, can you accept it?"

As soon as Charlie's voice fell, the queen raised her right index finger again!

Before, Olivia had been in this ward, letting go of harsh words to Helena, and even admitted that the Queen's current terrible situation was related to her, but Olivia didn't know that the Queen actually heard everything clearly. .

Therefore, the empress was extremely disappointed in her now, and even hated her.

Hearing Charlie's request, naturally there was no hesitation.

Seeing this, Helena said hurriedly: "MR. Wade! Grandma has agreed to your terms. Can you save her now?"

Charlie nodded calmly, took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, and then divided it into two.

Afterwards, Charlie handed half of them to Helena, and said: "Take this half of the medicine, and all your illnesses will be cured."

Helena looked at the half rejuvenation pill with an unbelievable expression!

No number of top Western doctors can treat her disease.

Even the most powerful modern medicine in the world cannot cure her chronic illness.

However, Charlie said that this half a pill can cure her illness, and her instinct couldn't believe it.

However, she was full of confidence in Charlie's strength.

Therefore, she immediately took the pill and said gratefully: "MR. Wade, thank you for your life-saving grace!"

After speaking, he put the pill directly into his mouth.

The Rejuvenation Pill melted, and immediately, Helena felt that she was surrounded by an indescribable warm current, and the experience was extremely wonderful.

At this time, Charlie divided the remaining rejuvenating pills into two again and put one of them into the queen's mouth.

The medicinal effect quickly takes effect in the queen's dying body, like a dry tree growing out of young leaves, rejuvenating!

Soon, the empress felt that her control over her body was gradually restored, and she subconsciously tried to open her eyes. This was a move she tried countless times but failed countless times in a coma for so many days.

And this time, as soon as the mind arrived, the eyes opened smoothly!

Immediately afterwards, a strong dazzling light poured in from the cracks in the eyes, which made the empress, who had been living in the dark like years, burst into tears in a moment...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3603

The empress, who regained her control of her body, tried to open her eyes several times, but failed due to the stimulation of the strong light.

Seeing this, Helena hurried forward and asked concerned: "Grandma, how are you feeling?"

The queen said with difficulty: "Helena...I...I'm fine...but...but the eyes can't adjust to the strong light temporarily..."

Helena suddenly choked with excitement: "Grandma, wait a minute, I'll turn off the headlights!"

After speaking, he got up immediately and turned off all the headlights in the ward, leaving only the lighter with softer light.

The empress finally opened her eyes, and then, her eyesight gradually recovered and Helena's face was clearly seen.

At this moment, the queen couldn't help sobbing: "Helena... It's not good for grandma these years... If grandma had known that Olivia was such a vicious person, I would never give her the right to inherit the throne!"

Helena exclaimed: "Grandma, do you know everything?"

The empress nodded painfully: "I heard what you and Olivia said in the ward before..."

After that, she looked at Helena distressedly and choked up: "Helena, you have been wronged for so many years!"

The queen's experience with Helena over the years is naturally well aware.

But in the years before she became seriously ill, she had been very dissatisfied with Helena's concealment of her physical condition, so she was very prejudiced.

Therefore, she pinned the future of the entire royal family on Olivia.

Even knowing that Helena has been wronged by the royal family in recent years, she also chose to close one eye.

But how could she think that now, it is Olivia who is most valued to cheat herself, and the one who brings people back to rescue her is Helena, who was abolished by herself as the heir.

Upon hearing the Queen's words, Helena burst into tears and choked up: "Grandma, it's okay for me to be wronged, but Olivia not only controlled you, but also kidnapped mother, using my mother as a threat to force me to marry. To the Russian oligarch Aman Ramovich... I still don't know where she hid my mother..."

The queen gritted her teeth and said sternly: "Don't worry, I will definitely seek justice for you and your mother!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie who was standing not far away, and said gratefully: "This is MR. Wade! Thank you for saving me..."

Charlie said indifferently: "I took care of your granddaughter Helena's face and saved you, so you must remember what you promised me before and don't break your promise."

The queen said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, rest assured, tomorrow I will abdicate to All Northern Europe and give up the position of queen to Helena! At that time, I will personally host Helena's coronation ceremony!"

After a pause, the queen gritted her teeth and said: "As for Olivia, I will definitely let her receive the punishment she deserves!"

Charlie nodded, shook the remaining quarter of the rejuvenating pill in his hand, and said lightly: "The medicine I just gave you can extend your life for another two or three years. If you take it again The life of this part of the medicine in my hand can be extended for two to three years, and the life can be increased by three to five years. If you can keep the promise, after those two years, find me, and I will also put this part of the medicine. Give it to you."

When the queen heard this, she was overjoyed and blurted out: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will keep my promise!"

Charlie took out a complete rejuvenation pill from his pocket and said with a smile: "As for this complete pill, if you take it, it will increase your lifespan for at least 20 years. If you have been very cooperative, At that time, I can also consider sending you some more. In this case, let you live to be 110 years old, there is no problem at all."

"One hundred and ten years old?!" The queen murmured and repeated, she couldn't believe that this ordinary pill had such a powerful effect.

However, when she thought of her own personal experience just now, she threw all her doubts out of the sky.

At this moment, she thought to herself: "This pill is really amazing! I just took a quarter of the pill and I woke up completely. If I can take the whole pill, the effect will be even more amazing!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3604

Thinking of this, she said respectfully: "MR. Wade can rest assured, from today on, I will do my best to assist Helena and fully cooperate with MR. Wade's request!"

Only those who survived the dead know how precious life is.

For the elderly Queen of Northern Europe, that was exactly the case.

She has already experienced the feeling of dying, the long darkness and loneliness, so for her now, being alive is more important than anything else.

Money, power, and dignity are all worthless in the face of healthy survival.

What about the position of queen? Didn't you just fall into a coma and dying several times under the identity of the empress?

Now she would rather not have the title of the queen, or even any royal title, as long as it can make her healthy and longevity, even if she is the most ordinary little old lady, she is 10,000 willing.

Therefore, she now has the most important life goal next, which is to strive to get more magical pills from Charlie's hands!

"How can I live for another two or three years!"

"Whatever you say, you have to live another twenty or thirty years!"

A few minutes later, the queen gradually recovered her control over her body, and at the same time she felt that her physical condition had indeed improved a lot from before she fell ill this time.

She simply adjusted to a few minutes before she was able to sit up on her own, and even tried to complete the action of standing on the ground.

At this moment, the empress was very excited in her heart, and at the same time, the momentum of her whole person gradually recovered a lot.

Just because she experienced the miraculous effect of the Rejuvenation Pill, the empress had regarded Charlie as a god in her heart. In order to satisfy him, the empress hurriedly asked respectfully: "MR. Wade, what instructions do you have regarding the punishment of Olivia's family? "

Charlie said indifferently: "I want you to use the energy of the royal family to expel Olivia from the royal family, and at the same time let them be tried by law, it is best to set a life imprisonment without parole!"

When Charlie first heard about life imprisonment, the empress still felt a little unbearable. After all, no member of the royal family had been sentenced for so many years, let alone life imprisonment.

However, when she thought that Olivia would actually mutilate herself step by step, even trying to control her own life and death, her heart became more and more angry, and she said in a bad tone: "Helena, you go to the head of the Royal Guard Call here, it's time to settle accounts with Olivia!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Don't bother, Olivia should take the initiative to find it soon."

Helena looked at the time and found that Charlie had just given Olivia half an hour to think about it. Twenty minutes have passed now.

So she asked: "MR. Wade, if Olivia agrees to your request, will you treat her lightly?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't worry, she can't agree to my request. I believe she is more willing to kill me than if she honestly gave me five billion euros."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3605

Charlie became an orphan at the age of eight. He has been in the society for so many years and has experienced the cruelty and gloom of society.

He knows very well that in the real world, the four words "money first" have always been the eternal truth for many people.

Therefore, when he offered William and Olivia a price of 5 billion euros, he never thought that these people could agree.

The reason for leaving them half an hour to consider is to force them to kill.

And he deliberately chose to save the queen at this time, in order to drive William and Olivia to a dead end.

If they decide to accept their terms and honestly come up with a willingness to bet and lose, then they will be a little bit sympathetic to them in the face of five billion euros.

But if they decide to kill themselves, then in front of the queen, they will definitely go out and kill the queen together.

In that case, they personally pushed themselves into the abyss of immortality,

The queen didn't know the specific situation, and when she heard Charlie's words, she asked in shock: "MR. Wade, why did Olivia act on you? What the hell is going on?"

Charlie was about to speak, and suddenly heard the sound of dense footsteps coming from far and near quickly, a smile was wiped on his face, and he said lightly: "They are already here, it is better to let Olivia tell you the reason. Bar."

At this time, Helena and the Queen did not hear footsteps, and both of them had a little puzzled expression.

After a while, the sound of footsteps became louder and louder, and when the grandfather and grandson heard it, both their faces were shocked.

At this time, the door of the ward was suddenly kicked open, and then a dozen people in black rushed in aggressively!

But when they came in and saw the empress who was standing on the ground and could not see the sickness at all, they were all dumbfounded.

At this time, Olivia rushed into the room, and as soon as she opened her mouth, she said coldly: "Tie up the one with the surname Wade!"

As soon as the voice fell, I suddenly saw the empress standing with Charlie, as if she had been struck by lightning, she subconsciously blurted out, "...grandma?!"

Following Richard and George William and his son, they also saw the ruddy-faced queen who was as healthy as the elderly, and were shocked to speak.

A few seconds later, Richard came back to his senses and subconsciously said: "Mom...you...how did you wake up?!"

The queen asked coldly: "What? I woke up, are you surprised? Or do you not want me to wake up at all?"

Richard hurriedly explained: "Mom...how do you think so...I am your son, you are in a coma these days, I always look forward to you to wake up sooner..."

Olivia also reacted. Although she was extremely annoyed at the Queen's awakening, she still pretended to be excited and said, "Grandma! You don't know how much dad and I worry about you during this time... I'm afraid you won't wake up again..."

The queen's eyes were as sharp as a knife, staring at Olivia's eyes, and her voice said coldly: "Olivia, stop acting. For so many days, do you think I'm really in a coma? In fact, everything that happened around me I all know that I remember every word everyone said by my side!"

Olivia's face turned pale instantly!

She really did not expect that when the old lady was unconscious, she would have been conscious all the time!

In this way, every word I said to Helena before was clearly heard by her...

Thinking of this, Olivia hurriedly explained: "Grandma, listen to my explanation. Many things are actually misunderstandings. Some of the things I said to Helena were actually deliberately scaring her and trying to force her to exchange benefits for the royal family. That's it, it's not a fact..."

The queen said contemptuously: "Olivia, I have been deceived by you once, and I almost lost my life in your hands, do you think that what you are saying now, do I still believe it?"

Olivia was suddenly nervous.

She really didn't expect that the old lady would wake up at this juncture, and she didn't know what to do for a while.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3606

At this time, Charlie looked at her with a smile on his face and asked: "Olivia, how are you thinking about what I just said? I am really limited in patience. If you don't give me a solution, Then don't blame me for being rude to you."

Olivia didn't expect that he had brought people to surround Charlie. He dared to talk to himself like this at this time, so he gritted his teeth and looked at Charlie and said coldly: "The surname is wade! You repeatedly, Repeatedly provoking me, do you really think I am muddled? I tell you, this is Northern Europe, not China! Believe it or not, I can let these people kill you at any time!"

Charlie smiled, not angry, but raised his eyebrows and asked: "Looking at your arrogant appearance, you should be planning to run the bill?"

"Deal?!" Olivia sneered: "Charlie! Don't forget that this is my site. In my site, everything is up to me. I say that between me and you, and between William and you. In the meantime, there is no debt at all. Would you dare to say nothing in front of me?"

Charlie smiled and said: "There is nothing I dare not do yet. Today I will leave the words here. If your two really decide to fall back on the bill, I will definitely make you worse off."

Olivia said with murderous intent in his eyes: "Charlie! You Huaxia often say that the Raptors are not the river. Since you have been wild and presumptuous in front of me again and again, don't blame me for being rude to you!"

After that, she immediately yelled at the black-clothed people around her: "Get me the surname wade, and throw him directly through the window to kill him!"

As soon as Olivia's voice fell, a group of people in black rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie smiled at this moment, and didn't pay attention to these people in black at all.

And the empress beside him was furious at this moment, and blurted out angrily: "Presumptuous! MR. Wade is my savior, how dare you be rude to him!"

Although these men in black are all Olivia's subordinates, they have always played for the royal family and respected the empress. At this time, hearing the empress's reprimand, all of them immediately stopped and dared not move forward.

Seeing this, Olivia gritted his teeth and roared: "Don't bother with this old woman! She is no longer the Queen of Northern Europe! I am the new Queen of Northern Europe! Do you want to bear the charge of disobedience?"

These people in black didn't know what to do for a while.

Although they had been obedient to Olivia, they did not dare to directly disobey the Queen's orders.

When William saw this, he shouted from the side: "What are you still doing? Don't forget who your master is! As long as you can kill the surname wade, I can give you one million euros each, no! Two million euros per person!"

William's words tilted the balance in the hearts of these people in black.

Two million euros will definitely allow them to achieve financial freedom. No one will give up such a good opportunity to make a fortune!

As a result, a crowd of people in black immediately pressed towards Charlie.

The empress did not expect that her order would have no effect on the black-clothed men, so she shouted angrily: "Olivia! If you insist on hurting MR. Wade, I will not forgive you! At that time, I will let you accept the sanctions of the law!"

Olivia was startled slightly, and then his expression immediately became extremely hideous, and said coldly: "I only wanted to kill Charlie, but now it seems that you are forcing me to kill this old thing as well!"

After that, she sneered and said murderously: "Okay! Anyway, you old thing should have been dead! Don't go on the road with this surname wade tonight!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3607

For Olivia, there is only one way to go to the dark now.

Otherwise, not only Charlie will have to pay billions of compensation here, but the Queen will also be in prison for treason!

Now she just wants to kill Charlie and the Queen!

As long as the two of them are resolved, not only can money be saved, but the position of the queen can be inherited smoothly by herself!

The empress did not expect that her granddaughter would openly kill herself in front of so many people, and suddenly shouted in anger: "Olivia! You are so brave, how dare you kill the monarch! Do you know the killing? Is the crime of the Queen the heaviest crime?!"

Olivia no longer fears the identity of the queen, and said coldly: "What crime of killing the Queen, as long as you kill you, I am the Queen!"

Helena blurted out: "Olivia! As your sister, I advise you to hurry up before you make a big mistake! Strive for grandma and MR. Wade's leniency, otherwise, your life will be over!"

Olivia seemed to hear Tianda's joke, and said contemptuously: "Helena, you don't really think that with the two of them, you can come back today?"

Helena said coldly: "Aren't you afraid of the Royal Guard?"

Olivia smiled sinisterly: "So you still imagined that the Royal Guard could come to rescue you? I tell you Helena, all the soldiers of the Royal Guard were transferred to the first floor by me, and this ward did it before. Soundproofing, no matter what happens here, they will not be able to hear it!"

Although Olivia has a group of dead men of her own, she can't control the entire royal family.

Especially the Royal Guard guarding the palace.

The Royal Guards are loyal to the Queen, and at the same time they are more loyal to the laws of Northern Europe. They are soldiers trained by the country and specially arranged to guard the palace.

Therefore, even if Olivia has great abilities, it is impossible to buy them all.

However, as long as you can solve the problem in this ward, you don't have to worry about the Royal Guard.

So, Olivia said to Helena while holding the winning ticket: "My dear sister, I have already arranged your fate for you! Don't worry, our sisters will play a game. I can't let you just say anything. So in vain! After all, Aman Ramovich has always been obsessed with your body! After I get rid of the two of them, I will spare your life, pack you and give it to him, and let him imprison you in St. Petersburg, Be his plaything for the rest of his life! When he gets tired of playing with you, let him kill you again!"

As he said, Olivia sneered: "Oh, yes, the one surnamed wade just hit Aman Ramovich. I believe he must be suffocated. When he brings you back to St. Petersburg, he will definitely be there for you. I vent my body well!"

Helena was shocked by Olivia's viciousness and could not speak, and Olivia at this time had already lost patience, and shouted at the group of people in black: "What are you doing in a daze? Hurry up! Kill that surname wade first!"

The queen said angrily: "I am the Queen of Northern Europe! I want to see who dares to move me!"

The man in black was hesitating, and William immediately shouted from behind: "Who can kill this old immortal, I will give him an extra 20 million euros! Who can kill Charlie, I will give him 100 million!"

Originally, these people in black were still a little afraid of the identity of the empress, but when they heard this, they all thought about money except money!

Immediately afterwards, a man in black roared, took out a dagger and rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie at this time, in his eyes, is 100 million euros in cash!

As long as Charlie is killed, the money will be enough for him and his family to live their lives in prosperity!

Others suddenly woke up at this moment, many people went straight to Charlie, and a few chose to attack the queen directly because they were relatively close to the queen!

The queen didn't expect that these people would really dare to do something to herself, and she was frightened for a while and didn't know what to do.

At this time, Helena by her side immediately pulled her behind her.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3608

The empress never dreamed that her eldest granddaughter, who had been sick all the time, could stand in front of her at a critical moment, and her expression could not show the slightest panic. She was moved in her heart, and she also admired Helena's undaunted aura.

But she didn't know that the reason Helena was not afraid of danger was entirely because she knew Charlie's strength!

The king of the Four Great Wars in the Wanlong Palace, under Charlie's hands, couldn't even survive a round!

Abbas led the core members of the Wanlong Palace, kneeling in front of Charlie and begging for forgiveness!

With Charlie's unparalleled strength, how could these men in black hurt him!

But Olivia, William and others didn't know Charlie's skills.

At this time, they had become red eyes, and they only felt that they would just do nothing today and kill both Charlie and the Queen!

When the time comes, he will pour the dirty water of the adultery with Helena on Charlie, and then temporarily put the queen's body in the freezer. After a few days, he will declare that the queen is a natural death. There will never be any doubt from the outside world.

As for Helena, the eyewitness, after she became Aman Ramovich's plaything, she would never have a chance to see the sun again in her life, so Olivia didn't worry at all that she would leak out what happened today.

Just when Olivia saw Charlie being surrounded by men in black, thinking that he was already winning, a dark figure flew out of the crowd suddenly!

The man in black who rushed towards Charlie with the dagger first, had already been interrupted by Charlie's hands at this time, and threw him directly out of the crowd!

Immediately afterwards, the abnormal frequency is born!

One after another, people in black wailed and flew out from the center of the crowd. Everyone was interrupted without exception!

After only ten seconds, all the people in black fell to the ground in pain, and their hands were broken like William. It was terrible!

But Charlie still stood arrogantly on the spot at this time, and even his clothes had never been wrinkled.

The combined strength of these men in black is no match for a four-star warrior.

Therefore, in front of Charlie, they were no different from a group of chickens.

Olivia, William and others were shocked to see this situation!

None of them thought that Charlie's strength would be so powerful!

More than a dozen well-trained men in black were completely vulnerable in front of him!

William recovered for the first time. He turned around and wanted to run out. But before he ran out, he felt that his collar was caught. Before he looked back, he was thrown out and hit the wall heavily. , Rolled to the ground.

At this moment, Charlie had closed the door to the ward, looked at Olivia and the others, and smiled calmly: "Olivia, do you think I have a turnaround now?"

Olivia looked at Charlie's playful look, pale in fright, and asked in a trembling voice: "Who are you...how are you...how can you have such a powerful strength?!"

Charlie sneered and asked: "Didn't I introduce myself to you at the airport? Why, you forgot my name so quickly?"

Olivia said with trepidation: "No...I didn't forget..."

Charlie snorted coldly: "Say, what's my name?"

Olivia was extremely frightened, and said in a panic: "cha... Charlie..."

Charlie asked again: "Who is Charlie?"

Olivia blurted out subconsciously: "You... your name is Charlie..."

Charlie stared at her and said coldly: "Speak louder, I can't hear you clearly! Who is Charlie?"

Olivia was full of heart, but she could only bite the bullet, raise her voice a few points, and said loudly with fear on her face: "You...your name is Charlie!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3609

At this time, Olivia was shocked.

At the moment when she faced Charlie and called out Charlie's name herself, she felt that her whole person had completely collapsed.

Under Charlie's coercion, her legs softened subconsciously, and she knelt down in front of Charlie, choked up and said: "MR. Wade...I was wrong...I was wrong because of the money, please You spare me and give me a chance to make up for it!"

Olivia's father Richard, also realizing that the general situation is over, hurriedly knelt on the ground, begging: "MR. Wade, Olivia is young, and he is easily impulsive in doing things. Don't be familiar with her..."

William's father George also hurried forward at this time, and said with a pleading expression: "MR. Wade, we are willing to accept the five billion euros you said before! Our Rothschild family is willing to give four billion euros! Just ask! You can raise your hands high!"

Charlie smiled, looked at Richard, and asked him: "They give out 4 billion, so you will come out the remaining 1 billion?"

"I...I..." Richard was suddenly nervous and didn't know what to do.

A few minutes ago, he was able to gather one billion euros through gritted teeth. That's because Olivia was basically equal to the uncrowned queen of Northern Europe before. Only waiting for the death of the current queen to be crowned smoothly, so basically. Control the financial power of the entire royal family.

But now, the queen has woken up. In this case, neither Richard nor Olivia have the right to mobilize royal funds anymore, so at this time, let Richard take one billion euros out. Foolishly talk about dreams.

After thinking about it, Richard could only bite the bullet and said: "MR. Wade... our own assets, cash and various real estate together, it is about 500 million euros. If you don't mind, I'm willing to put all the assets together. I will give it to you as compensation!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Then this is only 4.5 billion, not enough."

After speaking, he looked at George and asked with a smile: "George, would you like to pay more?"

George almost collapsed, and said bitterly: "MR. Wade... 4 billion euros is already our limit... We don't have so much cash at all. We have to wait until the stock market opens tomorrow to collect 4 billion euros. Only by selling off a large number of stocks in hand will it be possible to make up enough..."

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently: "Your two families are a community of interests, both of you will be prosperous, and you will lose everything. If the money is enough, I can spare you a way of life, otherwise, I will treat you as kingslayers tonight. Killing on the spot, tomorrow will be directly announced by the queen, saying that you united to rebel tonight and were killed by the Royal Guard! Then the photos of your deaths here will be released to the public, by then, people all over the world will think You deserve it!"

When George heard this, his heart trembled violently!

He didn't expect Charlie to kill himself!

Moreover, he also believed that Charlie did have this strength and could kill all of them at any time.

More importantly, even if Charlie really killed them, according to the reasons Charlie said just now, the world would never doubt it.

After all, they did bring people into the queen's ward today. If Charlie really killed them and then claimed to the public that they were killed on the spot because of King Killing, it would logically fit in perfectly.

Even if the Rothschilds knew about it, they wouldn't doubt it.

In that case, Charlie killed them without taking any risks...

Thinking of this, George looked at the queen, crying and begging: "Your Majesty, you are the prince of a country and you want to uphold the country's legal system. Even if you send us to court, you can't let Charlie kill us..."

When the queen heard this, she blurted out without hesitation: "My life was saved by MR. Wade. From now on, I will follow MR. Wade's instructions. If MR. Wade wants to release you, I will send you out of the palace immediately; but If MR. Wade wants to kill you, I will immediately follow MR. Wade's words and announce your crime of murdering the king and treason!"

The queen knew very well in her heart that how long she could live in the future depended on Charlie, so at this time, she naturally had to obey Charlie.

When George heard this, his body was wet with cold sweat!

He really did not expect that the empress would have such an attitude!

If this is the case, then myself and my son are likely to die here today...

Thinking of this, he hurriedly pleaded: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will find a way for the remaining 500 million euros and I will make up for you as soon as possible..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3610

Charlie nodded: "If you have this attitude, then we can continue to talk."

George breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly asked, "MR. Wade, if 4.5 billion euros are given to you on time, can you let me and William leave?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Then you may be thinking too much. What I can promise you is that if 4.5 billion euros are taken out, I will spare you and William not to die, but we have an old saying in China that death can be avoided. Living sins are hard to forgive, so what kind of punishment you will receive next, everything is under my control."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Oh yes, and your wife, she will be in the same situation as you next."

George said in a panic: "MR. Wade... 4.5 billion euros were given to you, can't you let us be free?"

Charlie nodded and said calmly: "If you continue to entangle this issue, the 4.5 billion euros may become 9 billion!"

George closed his mouth when he heard this.

Even if there were 10,000 unwillingness and anger in his heart, he did not dare to raise it in front of Charlie at this time.

When Olivia heard that both George and William had a chance to survive, her future was still uncertain, so she cautiously asked: "Ye...MR. Wade... I wonder if you can let me and My father has a way of life..."

Charlie looked at her and said coldly: "I can give you a chance to survive and let your father honestly take out 500 million euros. At the same time, you must also send Helena's mother back intact. Do two things well, and I can spare you from dying!"

Olivia hurriedly said: "Helena's mother was imprisoned in a nearby farm. I arranged for a few people to stare at her there, and someone could send her over at any time!"

When Helena heard this, she blurted out: "Olivia, are you embarrassing my mother?"

Olivia hurriedly said: "I didn't embarrass her much except for someone to lock her up..."

Helena breathed a sigh of relief, and subconsciously wanted to ask Olivia to send the person back, but when she thought that Charlie was by her side, she didn't say anything, because she knew that Charlie would definitely help her mother safe. bring back.

Charlie didn't let her down either, and immediately said to Olivia: "You will inform your subordinates now and let them send people back immediately!"

"Okay..." Olivia hurriedly took out her cell phone, made a call in the hands-free mode, and said: "Send Helena's mother back to the palace, immediately, immediately!"

The other party immediately said: "Your Royal Highness, don't worry, we will be there in twenty minutes!"

Olivia hung up the phone, looked at Charlie eagerly, and said nervously, "MR. Wade, they will be sent back in a while..."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said lightly: "Well, let me give you an account. You can arrange for someone to call the money. When the money arrives, we will continue to talk."

George's eyes flashed a little, and he hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, don't worry, you give me your account number. I will arrange for someone to pay 2.5 billion euros in the first place. The remaining 2 billion will be available when the stock market opens tomorrow morning. past!"

When he said this, George thought in his heart that if Charlie wanted to control himself, then the whereabouts of the money was the key to his family's search for his whereabouts.

If Rothschild's core family could notice this, it would be easy to find Charlie's head through the direction of this huge sum of money.

However, he did not expect that Charlie called Stephen Thompson and said: "Thompson, let Abbas give me a collection account, preferably an account that can quickly launder the money! They Wanlong Palace After so many years in the gray area, this skill should still be there!"

George never dreamed that Charlie actually planned to let Wanlongdian collect the money!

Ten Thousand Dragons Hall are desperadoes, and they are all over the war-torn areas, even the core family of Rothschilds, it is impossible to treat them like this.

After all, the richest people are most afraid of desperadoes.

Rothschild's core family, even if they knew that their family was missing, and half of the family's funds were in the pockets of the Wanlong Palace, it was absolutely impossible to find trouble in the Wanlong Palace to help themselves.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3611

Thinking of this, George was devastated.

It seems that today, Charlie will really be pinched to death.

However, what shocked him was still to come.

On the phone, Stephen Thompson said: "Master, do you want me to call Abbas, it would be more convenient for you to ask him directly, I am afraid that there will be gaps in the message between me."

Charlie said with a calm expression and a casual tone: "Well, then you can call him."

When everyone around heard Charlie's tone, there was a question in their minds, didn't the Wade family just be eaten half by the Wanlong Palace? Even if Wanlong Palace were to rely on the Wade family to make money in the future, it was impossible to allow Charlie to be so casual with them, right?

Just when they were puzzled, Charlie smiled slightly and directly turned on the speaker of the phone.

At this time, Abbas answered the phone and said respectfully: "MR. Wade, what do you want?"

As soon as this sentence came out, everyone on the scene was struck by lightning!

No one expected that the famous Abbas, the lord of the Wanlong Palace, would be so respectful to Charlie.

George exclaimed in his heart: "This... Is this the Wanlong Temple annexing the Wade Family, or the Wade Family annexing the Wanlong Temple? Why is Abbas so respectful and polite to Charlie?"

Olivier was also blinded, and thought to himself: "Didn't Abbas have a deep hatred with the Wade Family? Even if the Wade Family lost half of his assets to him, he shouldn't be so low to the Wade Family, right?"

When everyone was very surprised, Charlie said indifferently: "I have a fund that I need to find a reliable channel to launder. The money belongs to Rothschild's third-tier family, and the demand is for money from their accounts. It's on the account of your Wanlong Temple, and your Wanlong Temple will clean it and take it out to me. Can you do it?"

Abbas said respectfully and almost without thinking: "MR. Wade, you can rest assured that we are very good at this kind of thing. We have opened a large number of safe accounts in Switzerland and many offshore countries and regions. These accounts are theoretically without being monitored by any country or individual, as long as the money is put into these accounts, whether it is US dollars, Euros, Japanese Yen, or Renminbi, we can distribute the money to dozens of countries around the world within tens of seconds. In the tens of thousands of bank accounts, the money can be made to flow into our US dollar account after a round of the world within a minute, and it will definitely be traceable!"

After hearing this, Charlie said with satisfaction: "That's great, you ask your people to send me these accounts immediately, and I will let people transfer money to them one after another."

"Okay MR. Wade!" Abbas asked again: "By the way, MR. Wade, what is the approximate scale of the funds you want to wash?"

Charlie said casually: "Five billion euros."

Hearing this, Abbas was stunned.

Although he is also a person worth more than ten billion U.S. dollars, he was shocked when he heard that Charlie had a sum of 5 billion euros in cash to be credited.

You must know that Charlie set off from China to Northern Europe, and it hasn't been 24 hours. In such a short period of time, 5 billion euros in cash can be credited to the account, which is even more incredible than robbery.

But Abbas didn't know that Charlie had snatched this money.

Seeing that he hadn't spoken, Charlie asked, "What's wrong, is it difficult for you to have 5 billion euros?"

"No difficulty!" Abbas said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will wash out this money for you. Just tell me what currency you want."

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course it is in U.S. dollars! I want to use this money to buy a boat!"

Abbas hurriedly said: "No problem, MR. Wade, don't forget to give me a collection account, then all the money will be converted into U.S. dollars and remitted to this account."

Charlie said with a smile: "Don't give this money to me. I will ask the Ito family for a collection account later. After you launder the money, call the Ito family directly. My ocean shipping company is The Ito family and Zara banks operate together. The money is given to the Ito family, and the Ito family can directly transfer the money to the Shipping Group account in the form of capital injection."

Abbas hurriedly said: "No problem! You ask the Ito family for an account, and I will take care of the rest!"

Charlie gave a hum, and then hung up the phone.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3612

At this time, George and William, father and son, and Richard and Olivia, father and daughter, were already on the spot as if struck by lightning.

Hearing the conversation between Charlie and Abbas, they all understood a shocking secret: Wanlong Palace must have already submitted to Charlie now, and Abbas must now be Charlie's subordinate! Otherwise, Abbas would never be so respectful to Charlie!

Thinking of this, a few people were extremely frightened!

They realized now that Charlie had always been pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger!

When he came, everyone thought that Wade Family had been bitten by the Wanlong Palace for half their lives and the scenery was no longer there.

But who would have thought that the truth of the matter should be such a super reversal!

Not only did the Wade family not lose any property, on the contrary, Charlie also took the entire Wanlong Temple in his bag!

For the Wade Family, this is just as powerful as a tiger!

William can't wait to slap himself to death at this moment.

If it's not good to provoke, you must go to provoke Charlie!

With Charlie's current strength, even with ten selves or one hundred selves, it is impossible to be his opponent...

Even his own family is just a small rubbish in front of the Wade family!

At this moment, Charlie ignored the horror of the group and called Ito Nanako again.

On the other end of the phone, Nanako Ito said excitedly and respectfully: "Charlie, are you in Northern Europe now? Why did you call me suddenly?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Nanako, I have a fund that I want to inject into Shipping. You have to give me a bank account of the Ito family. I will call you the money, and then you can inject money into Yisu Shipping for me."

Nanako said without hesitation: "No problem, Charlie wait a moment, I will send you the account information."

"Okay." Charlie said, "I still have to call Miss banks and talk to her later."

"good!"

At this time, everyone in front of them was even more shocked and speechless.

Who would have thought that even the famous Ito family in Japan would treat Charlie respectfully and obediently!

At this time, Charlie called Zara banks again.

Zara banks answered the phone and said respectfully: " Mr. wade, do you have any instructions for me at this time?"

Charlie said, "Zara , Yisu Shipping, I want to inject capital to expand the scale. This company is a partnership between the two of us, so I would like to ask if you are willing to continue to inject capital."

Zara banks said without hesitation: "If you let me inject capital, then I will inject capital!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3613

Right now, Lord Banks is still kneeling on Yeling Mountain, so for the time being, he has not formally handed the position of Banks Family Patriarch to Zara banks.

However, this matter was already firmly established, so Zara banks heard that Charlie was going to inject capital into Yisu Shipping, and immediately decided to jointly inject capital with him.

When Zara banks agreed, Charlie said: "In this way, I will inject 5.1 billion euros into Yisu Shipping through the Ito family. It just so happens that my shareholding ratio is also 51%. As for your side, I will inject 4.9 billion euros. In this way, our shareholding ratio does not need to be adjusted."

"No problem!" Zara banks agreed without hesitation, and said respectfully: "Yes, if YS Shipping invests another 10 billion euros in capital, it will definitely become the world's top shipping company!"

Charlie snorted and said, "When the money arrives, you must spend it on the blade. You can talk to Ziva Hank to see how the money will be used at that time."

"Okay!" Zara banks said hurriedly, "Tomorrow, after signing the relevant documents with my grandpa, I will immediately rush back to Aurous Hill to meet with Ziva Hank."

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "After you formally inherit the Banks Family, you must pull out the thorns one by one inside the Banks Family, especially your uncles and aunts, as well as their children, you suddenly take the position. They must be very dissatisfied, and they must accept it in the shortest possible time. If anyone dares to sing against you, kick them out of the Banks Family as soon as possible!"

Zara banks respectfully said: "Don't worry, benefactor, zara understands!"

Charlie said: "Let's do this first, wait for me to go back and talk about specific things in person."

Charlie hung up Zara banks's phone, and the people around him had already admired them.

From Charlie's conversation, they could also hear that this Zara banks would soon inherit the Banks Family and become the Patriarch of the Banks Family.

And her attitude towards Charlie was so respectful.

This shows that Charlie's current strength is already terrifying!

William and Olivia are only now realizing what kind of character they have provoked.

Charlie may have no foundation in the West, but in the East, with his strength and connections, I am afraid that he has few opponents!

At this moment, Charlie looked at the panicked people, turned around and said to the queen: "Notify the Royal Guard. First control the two families and not allow them to contact the outside world. At the same time, you personally announce that they are both The family has been arrested for attempting to kill the king and treason, and tomorrow's wedding will be cancelled."

The queen said without hesitation: "Okay MR. Wade, I will do it!"

Helena hurriedly said: "Then I will inform the Royal Guard!"

At this time, William's father George asked nervously: "MR. Wade...I can arrange for someone to start the transfer. Tomorrow morning, I will transfer 4.5 billion euros. Please be magnanimous and forgive us... "

Charlie said calmly: "I said, I can forgive you from dying, but you cannot be free. After your family transfers the money tomorrow, you will leave for Syria. I have friends who have some influence there, and they will definitely take good care of you. ."

When George heard this, he almost collapsed, crying bitterly and said: "MR. Wade, I would rather serve my sentence in a prison in Northern Europe than go to places like Syria! Please raise your hand!"

Charlie said coldly: "I am giving you a single-choice question, and there is only one option. If you say nonsense anymore, I will break your leg before sending it over!"

George didn't dare to speak any more, but his heart was completely broken, and he was sobbing while wiping his tears.

Richard asked in a panic: "... MR. Wade... can we stay in Northern Europe because we are also members of the royal family anyway..."

"Impossible." Charlie said calmly: "Helena will inherit the ruling in two days. Before that, you will be deprived of your royal status and then exiled overseas. In this life, you will not be allowed to return to Northern Europe!"

As soon as Olivia heard that Helena was going to inherit the rule, she was hated and angry, so she hurriedly said to the queen: "Grandma, you can't give the throne to Helena to inherit anything! She has serious problems.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3614

Heart disease! I am afraid that she will die within a few years! And she has no children, and the throne will probably be inherited by a nephew in the collateral line!"

The queen said coldly: "MR. Wade can even save me, not to mention Helena? With MR. Wade, Helena will live a hundred years! In the future, her descendants will inherit the throne!"

After all, the queen snorted coldly: "Olivia, you still care about yourself! MR. Wade said just now, you will be deprived of your royal status and exiled overseas! As for where you are exiled, it depends on how MR. Wade sent off.

Olivia looked at Charlie and pleaded: "MR. Wade... I have no other requirements, I just want to stay in Northern Europe... Please be merciful..."

Charlie smiled and said, "I did intend to let you stay in Northern Europe. I sentenced you to life imprisonment without parole and let you spend the rest of your life in jail. I heard that you have very high welfare in Northern Europe. Living in jail is similar to staying in a hotel. , You won't be too painful if you want to..."

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said coldly: "But you are really a little self-conscious, and even I want to kill, so now I have to make appropriate adjustments to your arrangements."

Olivia choked and said, "MR. Wade... In Northern Europe, life imprisonment is already the most severe punishment... There was an anti-social gunman who killed dozens of people alone, but he was sentenced to life imprisonment... ..Isn't it enough for MR. Wade to be sentenced to life imprisonment?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Compared to life imprisonment, I am more inclined to let you leave Northern Europe."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, there is a word called labor reform, I wonder if you have heard of it?"

Olivia shook her head in horror.

She hadn't heard of the four words of reform through labor, but faintly felt very bad.

Charlie laughed at this time: "Your Nordic welfare is too high, and the high is a bit illogical. Why can a criminal not only eat and drink well in prison, but also don't need to create any value. This is not a waste of taxpayers' money." Is it? Therefore, it is the most reasonable and fairest way to let sinners like you create value with your labor, and then use the value you create to satisfy your food and drink Lhasa."

After speaking, Charlie thought for a while, and said: "By the way, the old owner of the Huaxia Banks Family is going to the local owner of Madagascar. I will ask him to buy a few hundred acres of sugar cane land and then a few hundred acres of cotton land. , You, your parents, and these people who worked for you, let's go to Madagascar to chop sugar cane and pick cotton together!"

"Cut the sugarcane?!" Olivia felt dizzy when she heard this, almost fainting on the spot.

And her father Richard was about to collapse, crying and said: "MR. Wade...cutting sugar cane, picking cotton, this is the work done by black slaves...you can't torture us like this..."

"Bullshit!" Charlie asked coldly: "Your God also said that all beings are equal, aren't black slaves human? Isn't your ancestor Viking pirates doing the inhumane black slave trade? It's paying off the debt for our ancestors!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3615

In Charlie's view, Madagascar is an excellent country for labor reform.

First of all, the local economy is extremely underdeveloped and the conditions are extremely poor, so it has a very good disciplinary significance for Olivia and others;

Secondly, the more economically underdeveloped places, the more human labor is needed, and most of the labor is farm work. Sugarcane and cotton are all native products of Africa and require a lot of manpower to pick. The workload is large enough for this. Help people experience the joy of labor;

At that time, let Zara banks get Lord Banks large estate in Madagascar, buy more land to grow sugarcane cotton, and all the farming work is left to this group of people.

Olivia was about to collapse at this time.

She was very angry at first, and she always felt that she was going to be the queen soon, so she was extremely proud.

But she never dreamed that Charlie would send him to Madagascar, where he would chop sugarcane and pick cotton!

This is something that the poor people do only locally in Africa. Let her, a princess, do it. How can she accept it...

So she broke down and cried, and pleaded bitterly: "MR. Wade, I really don't want to go to Madagascar... Please sell me to Aman Ramovich, he will definitely be willing to pay you a sum of money, why? It's much more cost-effective than sending me to Madagascar..."

Olivia was originally a 10,000 upstart who didn't look down on Aman Ramovic, but now Aman Ramovic has become a sweet pastry in her eyes.

She thought to herself: "Aman Ramovich has always wanted to marry a woman of royal background. Since he is willing to marry Helena, he must be willing to marry me... He is even

willing to pay hundreds of millions of euros for Helena, so he must be willing too. For me to pay the same price, in that case, I can go to Russia to be a wife..."

Just when Olivia felt that Charlie would definitely agree to this proposal, Charlie sneered and asked her: "I remember you seem to look down on that Aman Ramovich, why are you rushing to marry? He?"

Olivia hurriedly explained: "I also want to create more income for you, MR. Wade... If you want, you can make hundreds of millions of euros from Aman Ramovic!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I think you are thinking too much, how could I let you follow Aman Ramovic to Russia to enjoy the happiness? Since I said that I want you to reform through labor, then I must arrange you until you need you most. At the moment, I think there is no place where you need you more than Madagascar!"

Olivia cried bitterly and pleaded: "MR. Wade...I am a weak woman, even if she goes to Madagascar, she won't be able to play any role. You might as well let me earn a lot of money for you. Please..."

Charlie turned a deaf ear to her plea, and he had made up his mind to prevent Olivia and the group from leaving Madagascar for the rest of their lives.

At this time, Helena swarmed with dozens of Royal Guards.

Knowing that someone was going to kill the queen, these royal guards were highly nervous one by one, rushing up all the way with guns and live ammunition.

Seeing that the Queen had awakened at this time, the head of the Royal Guard said with surprise: "Your Majesty, you...you are awake!"

The empress nodded slightly and said: "Bruno, control all these people and guard them strictly. Never let anyone go!"

The white male called Bruno immediately said loudly: "Your Majesty, don't worry, I will not let any of them escape!"

"Okay." The queen nodded with a tired look and waved her hand: "Okay, take all these people down! Detain them in the underground wine cellar!"

"Yes!"

The Royal Guards, armed with guns and live ammunition, immediately arrested the William family and Olivia family, as well as the people in black who had been abandoned by Charlie.

Even William and Olivia's mother, who had returned to the room to rest, were arrested by the Royal Guard and sent to the underground wine cellar together.

Soon, Olivia's men sent Helena's mother back.

They brought Helena's mother into the palace and were immediately arrested by the Royal Guard.

Seeing her mother who was much thinner, Helena ran over excitedly, embracing her and she was in pain.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3616

Seeing this, the queen sighed and asked Charlie respectfully: "MR. Wade, do these people who have just been arrested do the same with Olivia?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, and said lightly: "First shut in the wine cellar, and in a few days, with their master, set off for Madagascar."

After speaking, Charlie urged the queen again: "Before they set off for Madagascar, they must seize the opportunity to get rid of Olivia's other undetained men from Olivia and her men. This way, In order to ensure the safety of the royal family in the future."

The queen respectfully said: "Thank you, MR. Wade, for reminding me that I will let the Royal Guard check it out every step of the way!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded, looked at the time again, and said: "It's too early. You'd better announce to the outside world as soon as possible. On the one hand, you can make the crimes of Olivia and others public. , On the other hand, we must also announce that Helena will be re-designated as the heir to the throne, and at the same time, the time of your abdication should be announced.

The queen said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will record a video later and officially announce it through the Nordic news media and various platforms on the Internet!"

Speaking of this, the queen said: "By the way, MR. Wade, the crowning of the new emperor, according to Nordic regulations, must be held by the archbishop in the church. Due to the complicated process of the ceremony, it takes at least two or three days to prepare, so the most I'm afraid it will take three days to abdicate soon..."

Charlie nodded, and said lightly: "Then fix it in three days!"

After half an hour.

When the people of Northern Europe were ready to fall asleep, all the mainstream media in Northern Europe temporarily interrupted an important piece of news.

The news broadcast was the video recorded by the Queen in the palace just now.

The empress in the video has improved her complexion and condition a lot, and she has also changed into her exclusive costume.

At the beginning of the video, the queen personally told about the causes and consequences of her murder by Olivia and the William family, including Olivia and the William family tonight, trying to kill the queen, only Charlie Omit it.

When the video played here, all the people in front of the TV and mobile phone screens were extremely angry.

Because they didn't expect that Princess Olivia, the original heir to the throne, who looked dignified and majestic, would be so rebellious!

Immediately afterwards, the queen publicly announced in the video that she would permanently abolish Olivia's identity as the heir to the throne and expel her family from the royal family.

In addition, the queen also solemnly announced that the heir to the throne of the Nordic Kingdom has now changed from Olivia to the eldest princess Helena.

At the same time, the queen also announced that she will officially abdicate in three days. At that time, her abdication ceremony and the coronation ceremony of the new emperor Helena will be held in the largest church in the Nordic capital!

Since then, all the dust has settled in the Nordic Kingdom!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3617

When the queen officially announced that she would pass the throne to Helena, Charlie had already thought of returning.

His purpose in coming to Northern Europe this time is to support Helena on the throne. Now this purpose has been successfully achieved. In addition to this, he will receive an extra 5 billion euros in cash, which can be said to be far beyond original expectations.

Therefore, he felt that he had no need to continue to stay in Northern Europe at this moment, so he might as well return to China overnight.

However, at this time, Helena was with her mother in the infirmary, because when the mother and daughter met, Helena's mother was a little too emotional, and she cried several times until she lost control of her emotions, and the royal doctor immediately took her. Taken to the medical room for a detailed examination.

After examination, the doctor confirmed the physical condition of Helena's mother. In addition to malnutrition, there was also a severe neurasthenia.

According to doctors, the main cause of neurasthenia is the panic and fear these days.

Helena's mother had always been worried about Helena's situation, but after she was imprisoned by Olivia, she also worried that she would never have the opportunity to meet her daughter in the future, so she was mentally tortured.

After Charlie decided to leave, he said to the Queen: "Since the matter has been resolved, I will not stay in Northern Europe. I also ask the Queen to take care of the two families of William and Olivia. I will arrange someone to come to Northern Europe tomorrow. Pick them up."

The queen hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, it's already late at night. You might as well take a rest in the palace first. It's not too late to leave tomorrow."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "I can take a short rest on the way back. I won't stay here to waste time. Huaxia still has a lot of things waiting for me to deal with."

The queen said with regret: "MR. Wade, in fact, I want to keep you in the palace for a few more days and participate in Helena's coronation ceremony. I believe she will definitely look forward to your being able to witness her ascend to the throne... "

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I am an outsider not participating in the coronation ceremony of your royal family. Moreover, as an Asian face, if I appear at the coronation ceremony of the royal family in Northern Europe, it will lead to speculation. I hope in the future. If we can cooperate more with the royal family in business, if the Nordic people find out the clues in advance, there will be many negative comments by then, will it not be a waste of trouble."

Seeing Charlie's decision, the queen said respectfully: "Since MR. Wade has already decided, then I can't force it. I will arrange the royal motorcade to escort MR. Wade to the airport."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will trouble you."

The queen hurriedly greeted the person in charge of the Royal Guard, and said: "Hurry up and get the team ready, and also notify Princess Helena, saying that MR. Wade is leaving, let her see him off soon."

Charlie didn't want to disturb Helena's reunion with her mother, but he was leaving after all. It would be unkind if he didn't say hello in person, so he didn't say much.

Soon, Helena walked in with a pale woman. When she saw Charlie, she said anxiously: "MR. Wade... why are you leaving so soon? You just landed. It's only a few hours in Northern Europe, so let's at least take a break before leaving..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You've seen everything about Yeling Mountain with your own eyes, and there are many things waiting for me to finish."

When Helena thought of Yeling Mountain at this moment, not only was kneeling in the Wanlong Hall nearly a hundred soldiers and the immediate relatives of the Wade Family, but even those branches of the Wade Family might have rushed back. If you want to come these things, Charlie must go back to take charge. The big picture.

Thinking of this, even though she was reluctant to give up, she could only say softly: "MR. Wade has a lot of affairs, so Helena won't keep him..."

After all, she hurriedly held the woman next to her and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, my mother is very grateful to you. I heard that you are leaving, so I have to come and thank you in person..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3618

At this time, the woman next to Helena bowed to Charlie respectfully, and said gratefully: "MR. Wade, thank you for your life-saving grace to me and Helena and his daughter... and thank you too. You gave Helena a chance to inherit the master..."

Although Helena's throne was given by the empress, in the eyes of Helena and her daughter, the throne was actually given by Charlie.

If it weren't for Charlie, even if the queen was not on the verge of death, she would not be able to hand over the throne to Helena.

When the queen heard this, although she felt a little dissatisfied, she was also very clear at this moment that she was about to surrender all power. From now on, her goal in life is not to pursue the consolidation of imperial power or the majesty of the queen, but Real pursuits live a few more years.

Therefore, she quickly put her dissatisfaction behind her mind, and only Charlie's magical oriental secret medicine was in her mind.

Charlie had no courtesy at this time. Although he hadn't said it, he really needed to remember in Helena's heart that he gave Helena the throne.

Therefore, Charlie said to Helena's mother: "Ms. Iliad is welcome to help Helena inherit the ruling. It is my promise to Helena, and I have to fulfill it with all my strength."

Helena said at this time: "MR. Wade, do you have time to attend the coronation ceremony three days later?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I have already told the queen about this. I don't want to be too high-profile, so I will not attend your coronation ceremony."

With that said, Charlie took out the quarter of the rejuvenation pill and handed it to Helena in front of the queen, and said with a smile: "This part of the rejuvenation pill is my gift to you. Congratulations in advance. Inherit the master."

Seeing Charlie's one-quarter rejuvenation pill, the queen's eyeballs had sunk in and couldn't be pulled out.

She has just personally experienced the magic of this pill, so she can't wait to take another part to further improve her physical condition.

However, she didn't expect that Charlie would give this medicine to Helena.

However, she could not help feeling a little excited, because if this medicine was in Charlie's hands, if Charlie didn't nod her head, she would not be able to get 10,000 pills, but if this medicine was in Helena's hands, it might be possible to get it by herself. Naturally, there is a lot more .

Helena was also a little puzzled at this time. She thought to herself: "Why did MR. Wade give me this quarter-a-pill? Right now I have almost no foundation in the royal family, besides my mother, there is someone who can be trusted. There are no people. If this medicine is given to me, I'm afraid I won't be able to hold it at all... What should I do if my grandma gets crooked..."

Just when Helena was at a loss, Charlie said with a smile: "Ms. Iliad's physical condition is indeed very poor. I think she should be less than fifty years old, her hair is half white, and her mental state is It is also much worse than people of the same age. If you rely on slow recovery, I am afraid that it will be difficult to recover for a year or a half."

"And you, you will be officially crowned the queen in three days. At the coronation ceremony, if your mother's state is too bad, it will also arouse suspicion from the outside world."

"So, this part of the rejuvenation pills, let your mother use it for body conditioning!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3619

The empress who had already started to fight for this revival pill, heard Charlie's words, her whole body was shocked in an instant, and a strong sense of disappointment surged in her heart.

She didn't expect that even though Charlie gave Helena Rejuvenation Pill, he directly appointed her to give the Rejuvenation Pill to her mother.

In this case, I am afraid that there is no fate between myself and this part of the rejuvenation pills.

Charlie naturally saw the empress's emotional change in his eyes.

The reason why he made a fake shot was to see if the queen coveted this part of the rejuvenation pills, and if so, remind the queen by the way.

He wanted to let the queen know that the rejuvenation pill would only be taken out for the sake of Helena's face

Therefore, if she wants to continue to get the Rejuvenation Pill, she must honestly transfer the power, and must not be smart enough to leave behind.

Otherwise, if the old lady changes her mind temporarily, or after Helena becomes the throne, she is still unwilling to release her power and take Helena completely empty, even if Helena becomes a queen, she is just a puppet.

I took a hard time and helped Helena to the throne in order to let Helena control the real power of the royal family and use the influence of the royal family to help her expand her business in Europe.

If Helena is emptied by the current queen, then even in this position, she will not be able to play any substantial role.

In addition to using this part of the Rejuvenation Pill to remind the current queen, Charlie also wanted to make Helena more grateful to herself.

He not only cured her disease, but also saved her mother. He even helped her clear the obstacles and inherit the position of queen. In addition, he even took out precious rejuvenation pills to help her mother regulate her body. .

So much kindness is placed here, I believe Helena will keep it in her heart in the future.

And Charlie did not guess Helena's heart wrong, at this moment, her gratitude to Charlie could no longer be described in words.

There was only one thing in her mind at this time, and that was to do her best to repay Charlie's kindness to her.

She didn't hesitate to make her feel bad.

Helena, who was extremely touched, stared at Charlie with a pair of blue eyes unblinking, and said in a choked voice: "MR. Wade...you are so kind to me as a mountain. In this life, Helena will always Respect you!"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled indifferently: "Give the medicine to your mother."

"Okay!" Helena wiped away her tears and immediately put the quarter of a rejuvenating pill into her mother's hands. , Said excitedly: "Mom, you are about to take this medicine. This medicine is a magical medicine brought by MR. Wade. Grandma's deep coma is based on it to wake up!"

Helena's mother said in disbelief and blurted out asked her: "? it really that magical medicine"

Helena nodded, extremely excited, said: "!! I have seen, this drug really amazing to know you quickly eat"

Queen of heart at the moment all Bleeding.

She even prayed deep in her heart, praying that Helena's mother would not eat this part of the rejuvenating pill, so that after Charlie left, she could find a way to get this part of the pill.

But at this moment, Helena's mother took the rejuvenating pill and put the pill in her mouth without hesitation!

At this moment, the empress immediately became extremely disappointed.

As for Helena's mother, a huge change visible to the naked eye immediately took place at this time!

The first is her complexion, which quickly changed from the original paleness and weakness to a full-spirited, ruddy luster.

The second is that half of her white hair turned into shiny brown hair again at a speed visible to the naked eye.

What's even more incredible is that even some of the wrinkles on the corners of her eyes and face quickly faded in a short time, and even a large part of the wrinkles disappeared directly!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3620

The queen was stunned to see it!

She really did not expect that Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill could not only save lives, but could even bring a person back to youth!

Seeing Helena's mother seemed to be more than a dozen years younger, she was extremely envious.

In fact, a quarter of a rejuvenation pill is far from such a powerful effect, but Helena's mother has indeed had a very difficult time recently, so the whole person has some signs of rapid aging, and she is less than five in her forties. A ten-year-old person looks as if he is almost sixty years old.

And this quarter of a rejuvenation pill made her a few years younger on this basis after returning to the state that her actual age should have, so it seemed to be a teenager directly younger.

Although Helena's mother did not have a mirror, she immediately felt the tremendous changes in her body. She said with great joy: "This...this medicine is really amazing...I feel that the body has not only gained After a complete recovery, it is even better than the state it was a few years ago..."

Helena also witnessed the tremendous changes in her mother with her own eyes . She was moved to tears and cried, "Mom... You have suffered these years..."

Helena's mother chuckled and said: "Don't talk about it, isn't it all suffering now?"

Helena turned from a side table with a century of history, He took off an extremely exquisite mirror, ran back and held it in front of her mother, and said excitedly: "Mom, look at it! You are not only recovered from your body, but you are also much younger!"

Helena's mother looked awkward. I looked at myself in the mirror with confidence, and then I couldn't help but shed two lines of tears.

Since the death of her husband, she has been worrying about her daughter's body every day. At the same time, she has to face various exclusions from the royal family. The psychological pressure is extremely high, so she has no energy to dress up or protect like other ladies. Because of her own skin condition, she is aging at a speed visible to the naked eye almost every day.

In the past two years, she didn't even dare to look in the mirror, because every day she felt that she in the mirror was getting older again, and she already had the face of an old woman.

But she didn't expect that in such a short period of time, she looked like she was in her early forties. Her hair, skin, and the complexion of her whole person had all been greatly improved, as if sitting on time. The machine, quickly returned to the general a few years ago!

For a woman, looks and temperament are so important, so she subconsciously looked at Charlie, her legs kneeled on the ground involuntarily, and gratefully said: "MR. Wade, thank you for giving me a new life...! Thank you. ! "

Charlie lightly:" you're too serious, but just little things, not so exaggerated. "

Helena's mother, choking back tears and said:" you may not know it all for a woman, meaning just how important To some extent, this makes me more grateful than saving my life..."

The empress on the side was envious, and at the same time, thinking of Charlie's previous promise to herself, she thought to herself. "Charlie said that he will give me a part of the rejuvenating pills in two years, but this part of the rejuvenating pills has been eaten by Helena's mother. I don't know if Charlie has any extra rejuvenating pills in his hands... If it doesn't go anymore, wouldn't my wish be frustrated?"

Thinking of this, she mustered up the courage and asked Charlie respectfully: "MR. Wade...you said before that I will go in two years' time. ? you look, I do not know when you do that there is rejuvenation Dan "

Charlie eyebrow smile, he pulled out a dark immortality from his pocket, casually laughed:"! Well, you see, "

Queen of the look, The whole person was dumbfounded!

I saw that there were nearly ten pills in Charlie's hand!

However, she didn't know that half of it was Rejuvenation Pill and half was Peiyuan Pill.

To someone like her, these medicines didn't seem to be much different.

Therefore, she directly regarded these pills as rejuvenating pills.

Seeing that Charlie had so many Rejuvenation Pills, she was naturally excited, and if she could, she could not wait to rush to grab one from Charlie's hand and eat it.

But she also knew that she didn't have this kind of strength at all, even if the entire imperial family was counted, she was just a drop in the bucket in front of Charlie.

Therefore, whether you can get this Rejuvenation Pill depends entirely on Charlie's mood.

Thinking of this, she didn't care to be euphemistic, and said directly and respectfully: "MR. Wade, please rest assured, I will definitely go all out to help Helena take power!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3621

Seeing that the empress had even left behind even basic euphemisms now, Charlie knew that she had been completely grasped by the rejuvenation pills.

With the previous near-death experience, Rejuvenation Pill will definitely become her only pursuit for the rest of her life.

Therefore, Charlie doesn't have to worry anymore, she will think carefully about Helena.

When the throne is handed over in three days, she will definitely help Helena to take power as she said.

Therefore, Charlie said to the queen and Helena: "If the Rothschild family comes to your dignitaries, or if they ask you to mediate terms, you must not easily inform them of the whereabouts of the William family and contact me in time."

The queen immediately stated: "MR. Wade can rest assured, if the Rothschild family finds it, I will directly use public opinion to suppress them. The people in their family intend to murder me. The evidence is solid. Once exposed, the impact on the Rothschild family will be affirmed. Very big!"

After speaking, she said again: "In fact, the core family of Rothschild values the reputation of the family very much.

In the early years, they did a lot of evil in the financial market. In several wars, they have been making a fortune. As for their poor reputation in European and American countries, since World War II, the core family of Rothschild has been actively restoring the reputation of the family.

The third step family like William committed such a big thing, the core family is definitely not. Will protect them."

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and said with a playful smile: "I'm not afraid of them coming, but I'm afraid they won't find it."

After speaking, Charlie said: "If they are willing to find someone, then they will disclose some information through other channels to let them know that the William's family may be in Syria. In this way, if they can still go to Syria to find someone. Even better, Rothschild has nothing to do in such a place outside the law. If you go there, there is almost no chance of winning besides giving away the head."

Although the Rothschild family is very strong, it is in the Western and peaceful world after all. When they arrived in Syria, the Rothschilds simply couldn't make any waves.

After all, in places like the Middle East, even the US military has nothing to do, let alone a Rothschild.

Hunter (Hamid)'s base is now solid, and even the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace cannot be defeated, and Rothschild has no chance.

This is also the fundamental reason why he wants to send the William family to Syria, with Hunter (Hamid) guarding, absolutely no problem.

When the queen heard Charlie's words, she was shocked.

"I originally thought that Charlie might also be worried that the Rothschild family would come over..."

"But now, how do I feel that things seem to be completely opposite to what I imagined?"

"Charlie looks like he is expecting the Rothschild family to find him, and even gives me the feeling that the William family is like a bait he throws to Syria to lure the Rothschild family..."

Thinking of this, the empress was also very surprised. She really didn't understand why Charlie wanted to attack the Rothschild family?

Before the queen could understand, Charlie said: "The time is almost up, I should go."

After that, he looked at Helena and said lightly: "Helena, I wish you in advance to inherit the ruling and become the new queen of the Nordic Kingdom, and I hope you can carry forward the Nordic royal family."

Helena nodded gratefully and said, "Thank you, MR. Wade..."

After speaking, she hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, if you don't dislike it, please let me take you to the airport!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie expectantly, for fear that Charlie would refuse.

Because she knew very well in her heart that once Charlie left today, it would not be so easy to see him in the future.

Because, three days later, she will inherit the Datong. By then, she will be the queen of the Nordic Kingdom and the highest leader in name in Northern Europe. At that time, wherever she goes, she represents the royal family, and she hardly owns any private individuals anymore. space.

In the country, we must visit everywhere for condolences and increase the support and support of the people to the royal family;

In foreign countries, empresses basically make state visits to a country at the diplomatic level.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3622

Even if you just want to visit and visit Charlie in Huaxia, it is absolutely impossible, because as a queen, as long as she decides to leave the country, the Nordic government will definitely inform the destination country, and the corresponding bodyguards, assistants, and housekeepers must also be Will accompany.

At that time, if Charlie didn't see her, she might not have the chance to see Charlie in her life.

Therefore, Charlie's journey to the airport may be the last time he and himself get along.

Seeing that Helena had said so, Charlie was naturally not easy to refuse, so he smiled and said, "I'm serious, if you want to, you can run with me hard."

Helena breathed a sigh of relief, and said excitedly like a girl: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

The queen saw Helena's performance in her eyes, and she already understood Helena's thoughts in her heart, and thought to herself: "Helena should have been moved by this Charlie... and even if she just wants to send her off, she will have to be humbled. I beg...Look at her like this, she should like Charlie very much..."

Thinking of this, the queen couldn't help feeling a little regretful in her heart.

This is because she knew very well in her heart that Helena's feelings for Charlie were destined to have no results.

In fact, out of the desire for Rejuvenation Pill, she hoped that Helena and Charlie could get together.

In this way, Charlie is his grandson-in-law, and with this level of relationship, the chance of getting a rejuvenation pill is naturally greater.

However, she is also very clear about Helena's future life trajectory.

After she inherits the throne in the future, her future destiny is already doomed.

Because according to Nordic traditions and the wishes of the people, her future partner can only be members of royal families in other European countries or members of top European families.

Moreover, the ancestry of the other party must be an out-and-out white, and must not be of other ethnicities.

This is not to mention racial discrimination. The main reason is that every country has its own nationalism and wants to maintain the pure blood of its own country.

After all, after her inheritance, her children will be the future Nordic princes. If her children are Eurasian, it means that the royal family will have half the blood.

Therefore, the people cannot accept it anyway.

Just like Japan, which also has the emperor, it is impossible to allow the emperor to marry a European woman and give birth to a Japanese-European child as the prince.

Therefore, the Queen knew very well in her heart that Helena and Charlie were absolutely impossible in the future.

In fact, in Helena's heart, he was also clear about these conditions.

Although the time she was in contact with Charlie was very warm, the impact Charlie brought to her was too great.

Charlie didn't just save her and her mother's life simply, but more importantly, he let Helena see how powerful a man can be.

Therefore, she is like the girl in a martial arts novel, the first time she saw the heroine of the world, only a few moments, she was captured by the unmatched aura of the other party.

If possible, she was even willing to give up the position of empress for Charlie.

After all, my mother is safe now, she can not be the queen at all, and she can even leave the royal family and move to China to live in China.

However, she also knew that Charlie had already had a family in Aurous Hill, and there were many confidantes. In Charlie's heart, she was probably just an insignificant passer-by. Even if

she was willing to give up the throne for him, he might not be willing to give up the throne for him. Stay by yourself...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3623

The fleet of the Nordic royal family galloped on the highway late at night.

The Concorde airliner is ready to take off, and it can take off as soon as Charlie arrives at the airport.

At this time, it is one o'clock in the morning in Northern European time, and seven o'clock in the morning in Eastcliff time.

If it goes well, Charlie will arrive in Eastcliff at noon, and after landing, he will go to Yeling Mountain as soon as possible to deal with the Wade Family collateral members who fled.

In the car, Helena was sitting beside Charlie.

At this time, Helena was entangled with several people deep in her heart. She sometimes looked at Charlie, sometimes at the Nordic night outside the window, sometimes her lips were lightly pressed, and sometimes she couldn't help biting her lower lip with her white teeth.

After hesitating again and again, she finally spoke softly: "MR. Wade, in fact, Northern Europe is too small compared to China, the population is not even more than one-third of the city of Eastcliff..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Small is a little too small, but it will soon become your king. You are still very young. You will have at least fifty years of reign in the future. Fifty years, you can do too much. There are more, it's still worth looking forward to."

Helena gave a wry smile, and said seriously: "MR. Wade, to tell you, in fact... Actually, I have no interest in the throne..."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said with red eyes: "MR. Wade, in fact, my greatest hope is not to inherit the throne, but to give my mother a stable life. You exiled Olivia overseas, mother's Safety is already guaranteed, and it doesn't matter to me whether I can be a queen..."

Charlie asked her slightly in surprise, "I will inherit the Datong in three days. Why do you suddenly retreat at this time?"

Helena pursed her mouth and paused awkwardly for a long time. Then she bit her head and said: "MR. Wade, I think I may not be up to the role of the queen. To be a queen, there are too many sacrifices and compromises. There are too many, and... ..And I'm not Olivia's kind of person who can be cruel..."

Charlie thought Helena was simply nervous, so he comforted her: "Being a queen is naturally not so easy, but it is not as difficult as you think. After all, for Northern Europe, your symbolic meaning is far greater than actual rule, and it is not so. You need to make more decisions. Even if you do not do so well, it will not affect the actual development of Northern Europe. So you only need to keep the people's love for you, and the queen has passed."

Helena whispered: "Actually... Actually I think... Since grandma is obedient to you now, you can let her be the queen for a few more years. In this case, I can also have more preparation time..."

Charlie looked at her and said, "Helena, if you want to truly have your own life, right now is an opportunity you must seize. You can't adapt to it temporarily, but it's just a transition. If you can't even deal with this transition, then when you encounter another enemy like Olivia in the future, how should you deal with it?"

Helena was speechless for a moment.

The reason why she retreated at this time was because the team was getting closer and closer to the airport, and the separation between her and Charlie was getting closer and closer.

The more this happened, the more clearly she could be sure that she didn't want to say goodbye to Charlie.

She didn't want the intersection of life and Charlie to end here.

It's like two intersecting straight lines, except that there has been an intersection at the only intersection, and then they ran away and went farther and farther.

She wants the straight line of her destiny to change direction at the intersection point where she meets Charlie. It is best to start from this point and wind the straight line of Charlie tightly so that Charlie's future life will be Have one's own company.

However, this kind of remark kept stuck in her throat, and she wanted to say it several times, but she forced it back again.

It's not that she didn't dare to confess to Charlie, but she was afraid of being rejected by Charlie.

If we keep this suspense, there is at least a glimmer of hope to look forward to in the future.

Charlie didn't know the real reason for her withdrawal.

He looked at Helena and said with feelings: "Actually, I was the same as you now more than a year ago. I was at the lowest point in my life. At that time, the Wade Family suddenly came to me and asked Give me a group with a market value of hundreds of billions and at the same time give me 10 billion in cash. At that time, I also flinched..."

Helena nodded softly and said softly: "I heard Jon Wade talk about it. He gets angry every time he mentions this..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3624

"Yes..." Charlie smiled lightly: "He must be very angry, otherwise he wouldn't be hostile to me."

Helena looked at Charlie and asked, "MR. Wade, how did you convince yourself to accept these gifts from the Wade Family?"

Charlie laughed at himself: "I was penniless at the time. The savior was waiting for money to cure the illness. My wife has been humiliated by others in the family. Even if I have the ambition of a poor boy, reality does not allow me to refuse."

After speaking, Charlie sighed and said with emotion: "I thought, even if it's not for myself, even if it's for savior and wife, I will accept the gift from the Wade Family. Therefore, I took over the group. , And used the Wade Family's 10 billion cash to pay the medical expenses to the life-saver, and then step by step to today, and I can have it today, thanks to the original gift of the Wade Family."

Helena said seriously: "MR. Wade, the Wade Family only gave you a group and 10 billion in cash, but your current strength is far beyond the ability of this asset. So I think, whether you have the Wade Family or not, You can succeed with this gift!"

"It's not necessarily." Charlie shook his head and said solemnly: "Helena, destiny is sometimes very magical and subtle. Although I can't see how destiny exists, then I I feel that the fate of everyone in this world is inextricably linked, and it is the so-called one that moves the whole body..."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Have you ever thought about it, your usual trivial decision might change yourself or other people's lives subtly?"

Helena said blankly: "MR. Wade, I don't know much about fate and fate..."

Charlie said calmly: "If you see a person crossing the road and being hit and killed by a taxi, you can try to push the life trajectory of the person who was hit to death and the driver who caused the accident forward for ten seconds or ten minutes. Ten hours, or ten days."

Helena asked puzzledly: "MR. Wade, what does it mean to push the trajectory of life forward?"

Charlie said calmly: "That's what they were doing before the incident."

After a pause, Charlie said again: "It is possible that ten seconds before the accident, you passed by the roadside. The driver was attracted by your beauty, so he was distracted and caused the accident."

"It's also possible that ten minutes ago, you took a taxi with another person, and the driver chose to park in front of you because he saw you look more beautiful, and after you got in the car, let him drive the car to the place where the incident occurred. Nearby, so he had that car accident."

"It's also possible that ten hours ago, you uploaded a video of yours on the short video platform. This pedestrian's friend saw it and forwarded the video to him. After watching it, he thought you were very beautiful, so he thought I have been thinking about you, even when crossing the road, I was still thinking about your short video, which caused him to be distracted and killed by a car."

Speaking of this, Charlie shrugged and said: "This is the fate I said, but the actual situation may be far more complicated than what I said. Maybe I can afford to buy a BMW for my wife. If I didn't buy that car, my father-in-law would not take that car. If he didn't take that car, neither would he. Let me be his driver, let me drive him to see an expensive antique vase..."

Speaking of this, Charlie shook his head and smiled, naturally omitting the incident of getting the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" by chance in Jiqingtang, and continued: "Without these, you and me would never have any intersection in this life, moreover. It is impossible to sit in the same car at this moment."

In his opinion, fate is so magical.

Everything affects each other in the dark, and no one knows how one of their decisions will affect their own future.

Helena naturally did not understand the relationship behind Charlie's words.

She said blankly: "MR. Wade, I don't understand why you want to associate your destiny with a BMW car or even an antique vase..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "You just need to know that if we didn't have the BMW car, if we didn't have the antique vase, we wouldn't know each other in this life."

Helena was confused, but looked at Charlie a little embarrassed, and plucked up the courage to ask him: "MR. Wade, the three analogies you just made, each of them seems to have caused the car accident because of my appearance... ...Do you really think I am beautiful?"

Charlie didn't think much, and said casually: "It's very beautiful, no matter from the aesthetics of Westerners or the aesthetics of Easterners, you should be considered very beautiful."

Helena turned to her side and stared at Charlie closely, her big eyes wafting in the night, she mustered up the courage to ask him softly: "MR. Wade... if you really think I'm beautiful, then you... ...Willing...kiss me?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3625

Charlie was surprised by Helena's question.

He didn't understand why he was sincerely talking about fate with Helena, but Helena suddenly made such an absurd request.

He subconsciously asked: "This...the topics we talked about don't seem to be next to each other, right?"

Helena blinked slyly, then suddenly leaned forward, and kissed her red lips tightly on Charlie's mouth.

Immediately afterwards, Helena bit her lower lip with her teeth and said shamelessly: "If Charlie didn't have that BMW car and that antique vase, we would never know each other, and I would not be saved by you, and I would not be here. Falling in love with you in such a short time, let alone the previous kiss, and my first kiss will not be taken away by you, so you are right, MR. Wade, destiny is really miraculous, I understand!"

Charlie was speechless at once.

Unexpectedly, Helena would use the logic of fate she said to get herself in.

He didn't dare to miss the sweetness of the lips, shook his head helplessly, and said, "Although your behavior is not appropriate, you have to admit that your basic logic is correct."

Helena avoided his eyes, smiled shyly, and said: "It seems I want to thank BMW. If it weren't for it, I might never have the chance to meet my sweetheart in my life."

Charlie said helplessly: "I'm already married."

Helena nodded: "I know, so what?"

Charlie sighed and said, "So you don't need to put any feelings in me. We have only met for two or three days. You are most likely to appreciate my help, but you may not really like it."

"No." Helena said firmly: "I know myself, I know I really like it, and it's by no means being dazzled by gratitude."

Charlie smiled indifferently: "How can feelings be cultivated in a day or two? Maybe after a few days you come back to your senses and realize that you are just impulsive."

"No!" Helena denied again: "People you don't like will never be liked for the rest of your life, and people you like, sometimes you only need to look back once. You use "Romeo and Juliet" to tease Olivia. , But you should know that "Romeo and Juliet" was also in love at first sight. The two went from meeting, falling in love, getting married, to Romeo's escape and Juliet's suspended animation. The last two died in love. It took only five days."

After that, she looked at Charlie and blushed and said: "If we are the same as "Romeo and Juliet", then we have known each other for three days and we should be married now."

Charlie coughed awkwardly and said: "That is drama after all, not reality."

Helena stubbornly said: "The drama can be regarded as a classic for hundreds of years, it proves that it comes from life and is higher than life. Otherwise, how can people regard it as a classic?"

After speaking, Helena said again: "There is also the modern classic movie "Titanic"! The ship departed from England on April 10 and hit an iceberg on April 14. But it was just five days, Jack I met Rose and fell in love again. If we were the same as them, we should have had the first intimate contact in the car by now!"

Charlie didn't expect that Helena would suddenly become a little aggressive in order to refute his words.

He could only reluctantly switch the topic away: "Look, "Romeo and Juliet" is five days in total, and "Titanic" is also five days. This should be a convention of Western playwrights and should not be true."

Helena looked at Charlie and said seriously: "I don't know if these two stories are true, but I know that the story of how I fell in love with you in just a few days is true."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3626

With that, Helena asked Charlie again: "MR. Wade, yesterday in Yeling Mountain, with so many confidantes of yours, you have to go to Yeling Mountain to help you regardless of the danger of your life. Did they love you after a long time? Did you fall in love with you? Isn't anyone like me who fell in love with you in just a few days?"

Charlie was speechless.

Among his confidantes, apart from Stefanie Sun (Gu Qiuyi) who had known each other since childhood, the other, Jasmine (Song Wanting), who had known him the longest, was actually only more than a year old.

The time to get to know Ito Nanako, Zara banks (Su Zhiyu), and Xion (su roli) is actually shorter.

Seeing Charlie's silence, Helena said emotionally: "MR. Wade, the reason why I retreat is not really afraid of being a queen. I'm just afraid that after becoming a queen, I won't have the opportunity to meet you again... Instead of this, I would rather Instead of being the queen, I'd rather take my mother to live in China, so that I can at least be closer to you!"

Charlie put away his previous Tai Chi attitude, looked at Helena, and said seriously: "A person has many lofty goals in his life, and feelings are only one of them at best. You should put more energy on how to revitalize the Nordic royal family. Just like my biggest goal now is to no longer spend my little life with my wife, but to inherit my father's legacy and carry forward the wade family."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "If I'm not wrong, when your father is alive, you should hope you can inherit Datong, right?"

As soon as Charlie said this, Helena broke her defenses mentally, and tears suddenly rolled down.

She thought of her ill-fated father.

In order to allow himself to inherit the rule and achieve the highest goal of a member of the royal family, he did not hesitate to hide his congenital diseases for twenty years.

In his opinion, even if he can be a queen for one day, his life is fulfilled.

But now, he is only three days away from the perfection in his mind.

Thinking of this, she finally understood that Charlie in front of her had long no longer put her children's love in the first place.

Ashamed and disappointed were caught in it, making Helena burst into tears.

She looked at Charlie, crying, and nodded and said: "MR. Wade, I understand... Don't worry, I will definitely inherit my father's will and carry forward the royal family..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Helena, you just said that I have so many confidantes, but fundamentally speaking, each of them is different from me, but you and me are the same. "

After speaking, Charlie said with a serious expression: "We have all been pampered in a big family, but then we have suffered a lot of hardships that ordinary people have not eaten; we have all been blessed by our parents, and at the same time watched them hate. In the end; and now, we all carry the banner left by our father, ready to rush to the position that father failed to rush before..."

When Charlie said this, he paused slightly, looked at Helena, and said seriously: "The only difference between the two of us is that I am ready to charge. As the saying goes, although there are tens of millions of people, I will go! No matter you Who and how many people stand in front of me, Charlie, when I carry the banner left by my father, will never take a step back! And you, seem to be still cowering before the battle, whether you should The charge hesitated!"

Helena saw the reluctance in Charlie's eyes, and the same hot flame ignited in her heart.

She wiped away her tears and said loudly to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have already decided! I want to carry my father's banner like you! Like you said, although there are tens of thousands of people, I will go!"

Charlie nodded with a smile on his face, stretched out his hand to Helena, smiled and said: "Helena, now we are comrades!"

Helena subconsciously stretched out her hand and shook Charlie, then blushed and asked:
"Comrade, what do I like about you?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3627

“Like what I do?”

Charlie was taken aback for a moment, and said casually: “I will put things aside for now, and it won’t be too late for you to sit down on the throne.”

Helena couldn’t help asking: “Mr. charlie, is it directly related to the throne?”

Charlie nodded and said lightly: “Of course it matters. I don’t like the weak. Even the confidantes you mentioned just now, they are mostly the heads of the big families. Everyone has certain control. Resources and connections, there is still a lot of cooperation between each other.

Helena heard this and immediately understood Charlie’s meaning in her heart, and thought to herself: “Mr. charlie is so strong and has just become the head of the Wade Family. If I don’t sit firmly on the throne, I’m afraid I won’t even have the qualifications to become his friend. ...”

Thinking of this, Helena immediately said unswervingly: “Mr. charlie can rest assured, I will surely take the position of the queen and let the strength of the royal family continue to improve!”

Charlie doesn’t care about the strength of the other party when he makes friends, and even many friends rely on him for help.

The reason for saying this to Helena is that, on the one hand, I want to deal with Helena’s confession first, and on the other hand, I also hope that Helena can go all out to revitalize the Nordic royal family.

As for the love of these children, there is no need to worry too much, at least, there is no need to worry about it now.

So Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "There are ten countries in Europe that have royal families. Except for the British royal family, the presence of others is not strong, especially in regions outside Europe. If you can compare the Nordic The royal family is well known as the British royal family. That influence alone can bring many unexpected benefits to the Northern European royal family."

Helena sighed: "The royal families of other countries are really incomparable with Great Britain. The Queen of Great Britain has been in the digit for ten years and has a strong reputation around the world. Moreover, before Great Britain was strong, she was known as the empire of the sun never set. Before their prince's wedding, they made headlines all over the world. In contrast, the Nordic royal family is far behind."

Charlie smiled and said: "Great Britain is indeed strong, but the royal family has been negative in recent years, and the popularity of the people has also been declining. Trying hard not to say that it can replace them, at least becoming the famous royal family second only to Great Britain, there must be no problem. "

Helena nodded slightly, and said seriously: "I will try my best."

Charlie said again: "After I go back, I will try my best to promote cooperation between the Wade Family and the Nordic countries in various fields, especially the basic livelihood areas that some people are more concerned about. This can also be regarded as your Nordic royal family helping Nordic countries to attract investment. ."

Helena hurriedly asked: "Mr. charlie, if the royal family cooperates with the Wade Family, will we have a chance to meet again?"

Charlie said lightly: "Of course."

Helena said with some worry: "I'm afraid that after I become the throne, I'm afraid I can't go to China casually."

Charlie nodded slightly: "When the time comes, we will wait for the cooperation to proceed smoothly. If time permits, I may come over too."

Although Charlie did not explicitly promise to come, Helena nodded with joy, and said excitedly: "That would be great!"

After speaking, she couldn't help sighing: "Suddenly I feel so happy! In recent years, I haven't had such a happy feeling for a long time..."

Three days later, Helena will become the Iliad Queen of Northern Europe. At that time, she will no longer be able to travel to China in her personal capacity, let alone find Charlie. The only possibility is that Charlie will come to Northern Europe to see her.

At that time, Charlie could still visit the palace as a royal guest like this time.

However, Helena originally thought that Charlie would not come to Northern Europe again. Now that Charlie said that she might come, she was already very satisfied.

At this time, the convoy quickly drove into the airport and came to the hangar where the Concorde was parked.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3628

When the convoy stopped by the plane, Charlie said to Helena: "Okay, just send it here, I'm leaving."

Helena said with a look of dismay: "Mr. charlie, I will see you off when I get off the bus."

Charlie shook his head and said seriously: "You don't need to get out of the car. After all, this is a public place. You will soon ascend to the throne and become the queen. If you are seen by others here at this time, it is not easy to explain after all."

Helena hesitated for a moment, then nodded, her voice a bit choked and exhorted: "Mr. charlie, then take care!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "The same is true for you. You have my phone number. If you need help, please call me directly."

Helena said with red eyes, "I see, Mr. charlie, thank you!"

"You are polite." Charlie smiled and nodded, pushed the car door, and strode onto the Concorde.

After boarding the plane, he sat down on the spacious sofa seat in the cabin. Through the porthole, he could see Helena still sitting in the car, looking up at herself.

At this time, Helena's eyes were already full of tears, and she almost couldn't help crying several times.

But when she found that Charlie was also looking at her, she still resisted the urge to cry, quietly wiped away the tears, smiled and waved at Charlie.

Charlie also nodded at him slightly, showing some sympathy for Helena in his heart.

If it weren't for being born in an emperor's house, Helena might not have experienced the tribulations and pains before.

However, Charlie was also very clear in his heart that if you want to wear a crown, you must bear the weight of the truth. Therefore, he can only wish Helena in his heart that he can seize this golden opportunity of a lifetime and become an outstanding queen.

At this time, the flight attendant of the Wade Family crew came to Charlie and said respectfully: "Master, it is ready to take off. Do you think we will launch it now?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Push it out."

"Good young master." The flight attendant bowed respectfully, then turned back to the cockpit and informed the two pilots of Charlie's decision.

Immediately afterwards, the aircraft engine started to start.

At this time, the tractor dragged the front wheels of the aircraft and slowly pulled the aircraft out of the hangar.

Helena's line of sight followed the plane until it exited the hangar and left her line of sight, heading towards the runway.

At this time, Helena's tears finally came to her eyes.

Charlie left, leaving the throne of Northern Europe to her.

But in her heart, she wanted to abandon the Nordic throne for Charlie.

It's a pity that abandoning the throne and getting Charlie is not an equal sign.

Thinking of this, she asked the driver to drive the car out of the hangar, and then drove the car to the end of the runway along the internal road at the edge of the airport.

At this time, Charlie's Concord technology soared from the end of the runway and flew towards the east.

Charlie on the plane did not know that Helena was watching her plane at the end of the runway below.

He was about to take a short break when he received a call from Ito Nanako and said, "Charlie-kun, three billion euros have already been sent to our account."

Charlie asked her, "Do you know who is calling?"

Nanako Ito said: "The funds are transferred from many overseas accounts, at least tens of thousands."

"I understand." Charlie said with a smile: "It is estimated that there will be 2 billion euros in the account tomorrow. At that time, I will deposit 100 million euros in US dollars into your account and invest in Yisu Shipping together!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3629

When Charlie returned to China in the night of Northern Europe, the members of the Wade Family's collateral branch, who had fallen and scattered before, were carrying a nervous heart, returning to Eastcliff one after another to face the rising sun. Lingshan, ready to take the sin from Wanlong Temple.

Because Wanlongdian announced that they had obtained the roster of the Wade Family Ancestor Ceremony Ceremony and required everyone on the roster to come back, these collateral members could only return to Eastcliff in a desperate manner.

When they ran away overnight, they didn't feel that there was any problem with leaving Eastcliff overnight.

Because in their view, he was just a member of the Wade Family's collateral family, and should not be implicated by the hatred between Wanlongdian and Wade Family.

However, in Charlie's eyes, each of these collateral members depended on the Wade Family's resources to survive and develop, and some even followed the Wade Family's meat for decades.

At this critical moment, not only did this group of people lack the slightest sympathy, but even the basic lip and teeth were indifferent, and they were inferior to strangers.

Since they are ruthless and righteous first, don't blame yourself for being cruel and cruel.

At this time, one of these Wade Family collateral members counted as one, and they were all extremely decadent, like a concubine. They still didn't know what was waiting for them next.

After all, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple is so widespread that no one dares to offend such a top mercenary organization.

The sky of Eastcliff was just overwhelming, and many members of the Wade Family's collateral line had already rushed back to the foot of Yeling Mountain.

However, under Yeling Mountain at this time, there were no people from the Wanlong Temple sitting here, because all the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple were still kneeling on Yeling Mountain and confessing in front of Wade's grave.

At this moment, under Yeling Mountain, were Stephen Thompson and his old comrades, Bruce's former tribe.

Many members of the Wade Family branch arrived at Yeling Mountain. When they saw Stephen Thompson, someone immediately asked, "Stephen, where are the people from Wanlong Palace? Are we going to go up there?"

Stephen Thompson looked disgusted and said in a cold tone: "The Lord Abbas of the Ten Thousand Dragons Palace has already ordered that after you come, you will all kneel at the foot of the mountain and wait!"

The man hurriedly asked, "Stephen, what does it mean that Wanlong Temple wants us back?"

Stephen Thompson said blankly, "I don't know about this. The Lord Pandian meant that you should kneel first, and you will know what you are going to do when he comes."

Another person was very depressed and said, "Stephen Thompson, why did the Wanlong Temple want us to come back? Bruce, who had hatred with them back then, has nothing to do with us. We have no hatred with them. They why didn't even let us go? Is it just because our last name is Wade?"

Stephen Thompson said disdainfully: "Tianxiao Wade, are you thinking about getting rid of the Wade Family? Last month, when you ran to ask the master to give you some new business, you kept saying that you want to follow the master for a lifetime, I've been sharing the worries and solving problems for the master for a lifetime, so how come you say that it has nothing to do with the Wade Family at this time?"

The representative of the Wade Family's sideline named Tianxiao Wade said very dissatisfied: "Stephen Thompson, you are a slave of the Wade Family, what pretend to be with me here? I know, don't you just want to mock me for betraying the Wade Family? Did I betray the Wade Family, what about you? You are standing at the foot of Yeling Mountain, telling us on behalf of the Wanlong Palace, what? You also betrayed the Wade Family and become a slave to the Wanlong Palace?"

Stephen Thompson sneered and said, "Whose slave I am has nothing to do with you, but the most important thing now is that you have to listen to what I say now. If within three seconds, you don't get down on your knees honestly. , Then I will have someone interrupt your dog legs!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3630

Tianxiao wade scolded angrily: "Grass! Stephen Thompson, what the hell are you pretending to be? You are the most unscrupulous in it. Bruce treated you as kindly as a mountain back then, but you did well, but now you turn your head. Longdian became a dog, and Bruce is now buried on Yeling Mountain. Are you afraid that he knows?"

Stephen Thompson immediately shouted angrily: "Come here, give me a hand!"

As soon as the words fell, the old members of Bruce rushed forward, grabbed Tianxiao wade, and bowed left and right to his face.

Tianxiao wade was furious and scolded: "You...you minions, dare to hit me?"

Stephen Thompson said coldly: "Three seconds is up, give me his leg scraped!"

When many Wade Family members heard this, their expressions suddenly darkened. No one thought that Stephen Thompson would have such courage.

At this time, Stephen Thompson's men had already put Tianxiao wade down on the ground. One of them took a golf club and swung it suddenly. The metal on the head of the club hit Tianxiao wade's right leg directly. On his knees, his knees were smashed to pieces in an instant!

Tianxiao wade wailed in pain, and rolled on the ground in pain, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "Stephen Thompson! I... I must kill you!"

Stephen Thompson said coldly: "From now on, if you say one more sentence, I will let someone smash your other knee!"

As soon as Stephen Thompson said this, Tianxiao wade immediately resisted the intense pain and anger, and held his mouth shut.

The others were also full of horror at this time, and they were basically sure in their hearts that Stephen Thompson must have taken refuge in the Wanlong Temple completely,

otherwise, how could he have the courage to directly put Tianxiao wade, a member of the Wade Family's side, on the legs? Interrupt!

At this moment, Stephen Thompson looked at everyone and warned in a cold voice: "You all listen to me! Everyone must kneel down honestly right away! Otherwise, the end will be the same as Tianxiao wade!"

When the others saw this, they could only kneel to the ground one after another.

And everyone's heart is even more worried, everyone wants to know what the Wanlong Palace is going to do to them.

Immediately afterwards, more and more Wade Family collaterals came in. After they came, they were asked to kneel on the ground just like the other Wade Family collaterals.

By nine o'clock in the morning, more than 700 members of the Wade Family's collateral family had all arrived at Yeling Mountain.

At this time, at the foot of Yeling Mountain, the scene of more than 700 people kneeling together is particularly spectacular.

What they didn't know was that Yeling Mountain was also knelt down.

Since yesterday, Abbas has been kneeling here sincerely, without any distraction.

Seeing that the time to bow down for 24 hours, he did not get up immediately, but asked Stephen Thompson's men next to him: "Mr. , please ask Stephen, Mr. charlie has new instructions for us."

Stephen Thompson's subordinates immediately contacted Stephen Thompson and said to Abbas: "Master hasn't arrived in China, so there are currently no new instructions."

"Okay." Abbas nodded lightly, stood up slowly, and said: "All the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace take orders!"

All the subordinates of Wanlong Palace immediately said respectfully: "Subordinates are here!"

Abbas said firmly with a face: "Everyone, take the list of the ancestor worship ceremony, and immediately follow me down the mountain! According to Mr. Charlie's instructions, the group of people who kneel down on the mountain must willingly give half of the property to the Wanlong Palace! But you have to keep it in mind and don't disclose any information about Mr. Charlie, do you understand?"

Everyone in the Wanlong Palace shouted: "Understand!"

Abbas nodded in satisfaction, and said sharply: "Okay! Down the mountain!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3631

When Abbas led the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple to stride down from Yeling Mountain, the members of the Wade Family side branch who knelt on the ground were already frightened and frightened.

They didn't know anything about what happened on Yeling Mountain yesterday. They only knew that the Wade Family had bowed their heads to the Wanlong Temple, and they had also given out half of the family property as compensation.

And now, Wanlong Temple has pointed the gun at them.

In their view, the Wanlong Palace is about to start with their property.

At this time, Abbas's expressionless Yi Ma took the lead, followed by nearly a hundred core soldiers of Wanlong Palace.

Every step Abbas approached, the hearts of the members of the Wade Family's collateral branch became more panic and nervous.

Until Abbas stood in front of these people, many people were already shaking with fright.

Abbas looked around at these people for a week, and then asked in a cold voice, "Do you know why you are coming back?"

The crowd bowed their heads nervously, no one dared to answer.

Seeing this, Abbas said again: "The most disgusting thing in my life is the unfaithful and unfilial people! You are all of the Wade Family's blood relatives, but the Wade Family is in trouble. Hold your head and scurry around for a while, are you worthy of the help and support the Wade Family has given you over the years?"

When the Wade Family members heard this, they all looked puzzled.

They really couldn't understand why Abbas was here, asking them why they had betrayed the Wade Family.

Many people secretly thought that the reason why they betrayed the Wade Family was because they didn't want to and did not dare to be an enemy of Abbas. With such a simple truth, wouldn't he understand that Abbas? "

At this moment, Tianxiao, who was interrupted with one leg, said flatly: "The Master of the Pantheon! We are not unfaithful, but we know the reputation of the Pantheon and your Master of Pantheon, and we respect it very much in our hearts. , But who would have thought that the Wade Family would be against you, so we can only choose to stay away..."

Abbas sneered and said, "You are the first one I have ever met to be able to say so arrogantly."

Tianxiao hurriedly said: "Master! I am also afraid of the majesty of you and Wanlongdian, so I don't want to have anything to do with the Wade Family in this matter..."

He said, "Furthermore, Bruce did hurt your parents back then. It is only natural for you to seek justice from the Wade Family in this matter. If we stand with the Wade Family, wouldn't it be with you, Are you an enemy of justice?"

Abbas looked at him and asked with a smile: "According to what you mean, I have to thank you instead."

Tianxiao hurriedly shook his head and said: " Master, you are serious, as long as you don't blame me, I will be very grateful..."

Other members of the Wade Family's collateral family also expressed their agreement. Some people said, "Yes, the master of the Wade Family. It is the Wade Family's own family who has enemies with you. It really has nothing to do with our collaterals. Please treat us. Raise your hands high, don't involve us too..."

Others hurriedly echoed: "Wantian Master! We are just Wade, and have nothing to do with your parents' death. Now you have let the Wade Family succumb, which is regarded as a big vengeance, why bother with us little people? "

Abbas listened to the pleadings of these Wade Family members, and said with a cold expression: "In my eyes, you and the Wade Family are on the same genealogical tree. Naturally, you are a family. Since you are a family, you must be a family member. The Wade Family members are responsible for their mistakes."

As he said, Abbas said coldly: "Don't say I didn't give you a chance. As long as you, like the Wade Family, obediently take out half of your assets, I will not pursue this matter anymore! Otherwise, I will let him The whole family paid a terrible price!"

As soon as Abbas said this, there was a wailing sound on the scene.

Taking out half of the family property, this is even more ruthless !

The skin is only a thin layer, but Abbas is going to split them in half from the middle!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3632

A group of people kept begging, and Tianxiao choked up and said, "Master Wandian, we are just a sideline of the Wade Family. You can't treat us like the Wade Family's family! As far as I know, the Wade Family's family is also However, with half the assets, how can you use the same conditions to ask us..."

Tianxiao's words immediately resonated with others.

They realized that they were ordered to return to Yeling Mountain by the Ten Thousand Dragons Hall today. They were afraid that there would be nothing good, but they did not expect that the Ten Thousand Dragons Hall would have such a big appetite!

Asking them to take out half of their assets is more terrifying to them than killing them.

These collateral families, all of them have developed in their respective fields for decades, and finally managed to save today's wealth, suddenly they have to take out half of them, and no one can accept it.

Seeing the complaints underneath, Abbas immediately said in a cold voice: "I will not talk nonsense with you. I have also seen the genealogy of the Wade Family. Except for the more than 700 people who came to the ancestor worship ceremony this time, every one of you The other descendants of the family are also very clearly recorded in the genealogy. If any family does not cooperate honestly, then don't blame my Wanlongdian for being cruel!"

As soon as these collateral branches of the Wade Family heard this, they fell into deep despair.

They are very clear about the strength of the Wanlong Palace. This kind of top mercenary group with tens of thousands of people, if you really want to engage them, it is simply a piece of cake.

If they don't cooperate obediently, they might die one day.

Moreover, even the Wade Family, whose strength far surpassed them, were obedient, how could they have the confidence to fight to the end?

After all, these collateral families all add up, and the strength is not as good as the Wade Family, and there is a huge difference from the Wanlong Palace.

When Abbas saw that these people were all scared and pale, he knew that they were basically afraid to refuse, so he said aloud: "Next, my subordinates will be in accordance with the roster, and each of you will be specifically connected, if you I don't want to be an enemy of my Wanlong Temple, hurry up to contact my family, and quickly gather the family funds. Later, according to the requirements, half of the assets will be transferred to my Wanlong Temple's overseas account!"

"Cooperate obediently, Wanlongdian and him will be in peace in the future, and those who refuse to obey will be the mortal enemy of Wanlongdian from now on!"

When everyone heard this, they were desperate, but they had basically made a decision to compromise with the Wanlong Temple.

If the money is gone, you can make more money, but if your life is gone, you will have nothing.

Moreover, Wade's family tree is in Abbas's hands. If Abbas is willing, he can completely cut off any branch of them.

Tianxiao pleaded desperately at this time: "The Lord Wandian... the little family business he is under, is saved by a penny, every penny is hard-earned money, please raise your hands high, at least Don't take away so much..."

Abbas nodded, and said coldly: "Since every penny of yours is hard-earned money, of course I can also take no penny."

When Tianxiao heard this, he was so excited that he wanted to thank him, he saw Abbas turned around at this time and told the soldiers beside him: "Find out all the information about this person and his family, no matter what method you use. , Within one year, I want their family to be completely extinct!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3633

Abbas's sudden harsh words made Tianxiao tremble in shock.

He didn't expect that Abbas would be so cruel that he didn't say a word, he wanted to make his family completely irresistible.

Moreover, he also had no doubt about Abbas's attitude. After all, this person was the lord of the Wanlong Palace. In the presence of so many tribes and the Wade Family, he was definitely not just talking.

What's more, all of his identity information and family member information are all recorded in detail on the Wade Family tree, and he can't run away.

Thinking of this, he suddenly said with horror: "Master , I am willing to cooperate! Give up half of the property! Please be merciful..."

Abbas snorted coldly, and asked: "Why? I am afraid now? Didn't you just say that the assets of your family are all your hard-earned money? I thought you were really stubborn and you wanted to die. Come to defend the family property!"

Tianxiao choked and said: "I was confused just now. Don't worry about it. In fact, money is something outside of your body. No matter how confused you are, this truth is clear..."

Abbas said blankly: "Now that you want to understand, then I will give you another chance. If you actively cooperate and take good care of it, Wanlongdian will no longer pursue it. From now on, the well water will not offend the river, but If you dare to play cautiously with me, watch out for me to turn my face at any time!"

Tianxiao's whole body suddenly shuddered, and quickly said: "Don't worry about the Master..."

Abbas ignored him, but said to everyone: "If you want to be safe, just transfer half of your family's assets to Wanlongdian's overseas accounts. As long as you spend money to eliminate the disaster, I Wanlongdian will also abide by its promise and will not pursue it any more."

At this time, everyone expressed their opinions one after another, expressing their willingness to accept the request of the Wanlong Palace.

As soon as Abbas's conversation turned, he said in a stern tone: "But you don't want to fool me Wanlong Temple! After the payment is collected, we will also arrange professional financial auditors to evaluate each of you's family assets. If it is discovered that someone paid less than half of his assets, he must compensate for the difference three times at that time!"

As soon as these words came out, the faces of every branch of the Wade Family were filled with sorrow.

They originally thought that they could completely conceal the actual situation of their own assets.

However, if according to Abbas's statement, even if one billion is given, after Wanlongdian's auditors have assessed their true asset size and found out that they have given three billion less, they will be required to pay three times the amount. Compensation, in that case, the compensation alone might cost 10 billion!

At this time, Tianxiao said tremblingly: "The master of the pantheon...The net assets of the family are about 8 billion yuan, but the total amount of cash stocks that can be transferred is probably only about 2 billion yuan. How should this situation be handled? Woolen cloth?"

Abbas said coldly: "If this is the case, first convert all the stocks into cash, and then transfer all the 2 billion cash to the designated account of Wanlongdian. After you go back, immediately sell some of the others. Assets, pay the remaining 2 billion in place!"

Tianxiao choked and said: "Master, let's not tell you that, many of our industries are long-term investments. Some projects have been invested for many years and invested a lot of money before they finally start to see returns. If it is sold at this time, it will be no different. Yu slaughtered chickens and got eggs, and the loss to us was very heavy..."

Tianxiao's words resonated with other members of the Wade Family's collateral line.

They are already willing to take out half of their assets at this time, but if it is this way of killing chickens to get eggs, the loss to them will be greater than taking out half of their assets.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3634

Abbas couldn't make up his mind at this time. If he was only to complete the task given by Charlie, then he didn't care about the three seven twenty one. If everyone should sell it, they would sell it. What about killing chickens and getting eggs? Killing chickens to retrieve eggs also has to hand over half of the retrieved eggs.

However, he still doesn't know what Charlie's attitude towards these people is, so he can't figure out the yardstick, so he said: "You should first explain the situation of your own assets. If the cash is less than half, pay the cash first. , For the remaining part, we will give you a solution later."

Everyone had no choice but to agree.

As a result, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace began to register these branches of the Wade Family in batches, first asking each person's specific assets and cash situation, and after the registration was completed, they were required to pay all the cash first.

When this part of the funds began to flow into the Wanlongdian account, the Concorde airliner Charlie took finally landed at Eastcliff Airport.

As soon as he landed, Stephen Thompson took him to Yeling Mountain.

On the way, Stephen Thompson gave a brief report on abbas's situation to Charlie, and at the same time reported Abbas's inaccuracy to Charlie, and asked, "Master, when I came, Abbas asked Charlie. Let me ask you, what should I do with those people whose cash is less than half of the family's assets and most of their assets are in real estate and fixed assets?"

Charlie said indifferently: "You have a good attitude towards those who admit mistakes and punish them. Of course, you can't push too hard. You can collect some of the cash first. As for the remaining part, let them pay in installments."

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly, and then said: "According to normal terms, the installment must pay interest. However, even if it is the Wade Family, I will give them a bit of face, and the installment will not be They are charged interest, but like banks, a certain percentage of handling fees will be charged."

"For example, if the other party owes us one billion, it can be paid in 12 installments a year, or 36 installments in three years, and 60 installments in five years. Six million."

Stephen Thompson was stunned and exclaimed: "Master, if you use this ratio, the handling fee for the first phase is 6 per thousand, and the total handling fee for the 60 phases is 36%! One billion principals, The handling fee is three hundred and sixty million yuan, is it too high..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Doesn't the bank credit card installments always pay six thousandths per instalment? I also confiscated the overcharge, but just look at the bank."

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, "Master, I said so, but the interest...oh no, the handling fee ratio is actually very high...I'm afraid they won't be able to sustain such a high handling fee..."

Charlie looked like a profiteer, and said seriously: "It doesn't matter if you can't hold it. I can give them another choice. The money owed will be converted into the corresponding equity of their company according to a certain preferential strength, such as his corporate value. Five billion, but still owe us one billion. Normally, this one billion converted into equity is 20%, but because they owe us, I don't charge him the installment fee, so I have to receive a cash discount. Therefore, we have to give us a 20% discount on the total valuation. In this case, if a company with 5 billion yuan is discounted by 20%, even if it is 4 billion, the 1 billion debt converted into equity is 25%!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3635

For these perfidious Wade Family collaterals, Charlie had already thought out a full set of solutions for them, and the reason why he rushed back from Northern Europe non-stop is to solve all these collateral branches in one step.

After hearing Charlie's series of plans, Stephen Thompson felt shocked, but also felt particularly relieved.

Although he is not the Wade Family, seeing that the Wade Family's collaterals, who usually rely on the Wade Family's help, escaped overnight at the moment of the Wade Family's life and death. He was also extremely angry. Charlie wanted to teach them a lesson, and Stephen Thompson did the same. Agree with both hands.

However, Stephen Thompson didn't expect that Charlie would be so ruthless. According to this posture, he really wanted to cut down the fortune of the Wade Family's side lines in half.

Seeing Stephen Thompson's complicated expression at this time, Charlie asked him, "Stephen Thompson, do you think I'm being too cruel to them?"

Stephen Thompson thought for a moment, and then said: "Back to the young master, if you only talk about the intensity of the punishment, it is indeed a bit cruel. After all, it is half the property, and it is difficult for anyone to accept..."

Speaking of this, Stephen Thompson paused slightly, and then said: "However, I feel that you should do this, Master. Almost a large part of their assets are accumulated by the Wade Family, since they have been perfidious at critical moments. It is reasonable for the Wade Family to take back part of their assets. Taking this part of their assets is also an excellent supplement to the Wade Family."

Charlie smiled indifferently and said seriously: "Stephen Thompson, in fact, I punish them this time, not really for the little assets in their hands, I mainly think that the loyalty of these people to the Wade Family is too low. It's so low that it's outrageous, so we must take this opportunity to make a serious effort to rectify it."

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a serious expression: "This time, I have to let them understand that they must have enough sense of loyalty like those ancient clan kings to

carry the bowl of rice from the Wade Family! Who dares to play with me? Picking up the bowl to eat, putting down the chopsticks and scolding his mother, I will make him pay a painful price!"

Stephen Thompson nodded in agreement, and sighed: "The master is just too conniving to these collateral branches. He always feels that they are loyal to the Wade Family on weekdays, so he did not share the benefits for them, but in the final analysis, that They are all illusions in the peaceful and prosperous times. When something really happened, they immediately recognized their nature, and they really need to be restrained."

Charlie said indifferently: "They are equivalent to the vassals raised by the ancient emperors in various fiefs. If you want to be a qualified vassal, you must have the basic consciousness of eating the king and dividing the worries of the king, and also master A well-measured measure must not threaten the sovereign's dominance, let alone retreat when the monarch needs it, so the Wade Family's collaterals must really set the rules."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Each of them is in the same situation. Cash can only account for up to 20% of all assets. There are even some branches whose cash reserves are less than 10% of total assets. Even if all the cash is handed in. It's still a long way from the 50% I asked for, so this time I will let Wanlongdian go out first and force them to sign an installment agreement, and then use this agreement to deeply bind them."

"However, I will not force them to death. As long as they hand over cash assets and sign an installment agreement according to my requirements, the Wade Family can still give them some resources and let them continue to make money with the Wade Family."

"At that time, they are trying hard to make money with the Wade Family. In essence, they are trying to pay off my debts. They are making them bleed while giving them blood transfusions, and then taking back the blood transfusions. This cycle keeps them in the loop. While inseparable from us, we will never be able to become stronger. Only in this way can we fundamentally hold them in the palm of the hand."

Hearing this, Stephen Thompson sighed with admiration: "Master, your trick is indeed very high! In this way, these collateral branches will no longer be prodigal sons who only reach out to the family, forcing them to force. They, let them start to make some contributions to the family!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3636

"That's right." Charlie sneered: "This time, to put it bluntly, I want to take advantage of the opportunity to defeat the power of these vassal princes. In this way, their lives will be very sad in the future, but our good days are just started!"

Just when Charlie was about to arrive at Yeling Mountain, all of Abbas's men had already taken more than 200 billion yuan in cash from the hands of more than 700 branches of the Wade Family.

However, this is only one-fifth of all the net assets of the Wade Family's collateral branch.

According to statistics, the assets of all branches of the Wade Family add up to almost one trillion yuan.

As a result, almost all branches of the Wade Family have already given out all their cash, but they still owe at least 30% of Wanlongdian's personal assets.

Just when these people didn't know what to do with the remaining part, Abbas had received Charlie's instructions and said, "I think you still have a big vacancy in cash. Next, you plan to How to pay for the rest?"

Everyone was suddenly silent.

No one dared to say anything to him, because everyone knew that there was only one way left, and that was to sell assets to raise money to save lives.

Selling assets is easy to say, but it is actually the least cost-effective method.

This is because, as long as all assets are sold, they have to lower their value and make a big discount to be able to sell them quickly.

It may take a month for a property with a market value of 10 million to sell for 10 million, but if you want to realize it in one day, you must at least reduce the price to 900, or even 8 million.

Assets will be discounted, but debts will not, so, in this way, their losses will be far more than 50% of the original!

Moreover, selling assets is even more terrible, it will seriously damage their original income structure.

Take Tianxiao as an example. He has a well-known building materials company in China. Most of the building materials he produces are directly supplied to wade's real estate projects and production bases across the country.

With the help and support of the Wade Family, this company now has annual sales of more than 10 billion yuan and net profit of more than one billion yuan. It can be said that it is a hen that can only lay golden eggs.

However, if he is forced to sell, not only will the price of the asset sale be greatly reduced, but Tianxiao himself will also completely lose this source of revenue, which is tantamount to killing chickens and getting eggs.

The situation of other people is not bad, no one can come up with so much cash to compensate Wanlongdian, and no one wants to sell their core assets at a low price.

Abbas collected the performance of these people, knowing in his heart that what they fear most is to force them to sell their assets to collect enough compensation, so he said: "Don't say I won't leave you a way out. Now, what you owe All funds can be paid in installments over a period of one to five years."

Everyone was relieved when they heard that they could be paid in installments.

Being able to pay in installments means that they don't need to sell their assets, they can use their assets to make money and pay off their debts slowly, so that it won't hurt their muscles and bones.

But no one thought that Abbas immediately said: "However, the installment payment is not free! For each installment, you must pay six thousandths of the total amount as the service fee for the installment payment!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3637

The words of Abbas suddenly caused a commotion among the more than 700 members of the Wade Family's collateral line!

Although these collateral members of the Wade Family are not the top entrepreneurs, they are still much smarter than young people who have no brains to use credit card installments.

Those mindless young people think that it is a very cost-effective thing to pay by installments, but they don't know that the bank has already thoroughly eaten their mentality.

The interest rate for each instalment repayment is six thousandths. It seems that ten thousand yuan is divided into twelve instalments. It only needs to pay sixty yuan more a month, but twelve instalments a year is 720 yuan!

Relative to the principal of 10,000 yuan, the annual interest rate for one year instalment is 7.2%!

This is just a rough calculation method. You should know that 10,000 yuan is not repaid once a year, but monthly in twelve instalments. The principal of each period is decreasing, but the interest rate is fixed at one time. Calculated with a principal of 10,000 yuan, if this is calculated, the actual interest rate even exceeds 13%!

This interest rate is a huge profit in the financial market.

Each of these Wade Family members has a very good relationship with the bank and the capital. If they really want to take a loan, they can easily get a large loan with an actual annualized interest rate of less than 5%, so just listen. With this staging plan given by Abbas, he couldn't help but yelled at him for being black-hearted.

Therefore, someone said: "The Master of the Pantheon...After all my cash is given out, there is still 2 billion. Please allow me one day. Only one day will be able to use the mortgage to make this 2 billion. To your account!"

Others also echoed: "Yes, Master , as long as we give us one day, we can get a mortgage loan! Please allow me a little more time!"

Abbas said coldly: "Grace is impossible. Each of you must make up all the arrears within an hour, otherwise you must sign an installment agreement!"

These Wade Family collateral members suddenly frowned.

At this moment, Tianxiao blurted out: "Master , I am willing to install it in installments!"

Everyone did not expect that Tianxiao would be the first to give in, and was about to despise it. He only heard Tianxiao continue to say: "I would like to divide all arrears into two installments. Within two months, I will make up all the money. superior."

When the others heard this, they immediately slapped their thighs.

They were just shocked by the six-thousandth installment fee, but they forgot that they can choose the least number of installments.

If you divide it into two installments, you only need to pay two six-thousandths, which adds up to 1.2%.

In this way, it is naturally much more comfortable.

As a result, a group of people began to actively express their views.

Abbas couldn't help frowning, and guessed the intentions of these people in his heart. They must first want to install as few installments as possible, and then seize the time to raise funds to fill in this installment hole.

In this way, we can get rid of the high interest rate trap of installment payments.

However, Abbas didn't know exactly how to stipulate it at this time, and Charlie didn't tell himself what to do with the specific number of installments on the road of installment payment.

Just when he didn't know how to define it, he only heard a familiar voice loudly: "Master, I suggest you still give a fixed installment ratio. All those who can't pay in cash and choose installments must choose at least six. Ten installments, no cap!"

Everyone immediately followed the prestige, and saw that Charlie had already strode over, accompanied by Stephen Thompson.

These collateral members of the Wade Family recognized Charlie, and someone suddenly yelled: " Charlie! What the hell do you mean? Do you unite others to cheat your family?"

"Grass! I didn't expect that, as bruce's son, you would become someone else's running dog!"

"Charlie! Are you the damn Wade Family! Even your own family are pitted, what the hell are you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3638

It's no wonder that the Wade Family collateral members are not angry.

Originally, they wanted to solve the problem in two or three installments. In that case, the interest would not be much.

But as soon as Charlie spoke, he suggested that Abbas should start for the 60th period, which is simply killing people.

The interest rate for the first period is six thousandths, and for the sixty period, that is 36%!

Calculated according to the method of reducing the principal amount, the actual interest rate exceeds 100% after the conversion of these sixty periods!

Therefore, they naturally would not have any good attitudes towards Charlie.

At this time, all the Wade Family members regarded Charlie as a traitor to the Wade Family. In addition, they had been kneeling here since early in the morning, and Charlie, the grandson and grandson of the Wade Family, was swaying. He came over, and he blatantly wanted to cut meat from them, so they naturally didn't have any good attitudes.

Seeing that this group of people dared to scold Charlie, Abbas immediately became angry and called to the soldiers of Wanlong Palace.

Charlie shook his head at him at this time, and said lightly: "Master doesn't need to pay attention to the foul language of these villains, but first let them sign the sixty phase installment agreement."

Abbas knew that Charlie wanted to perform a paragraph, so he nodded in cooperation and said: "You are right, since this is the case, then I will order someone to prepare the contract!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "The master doesn't have to be so troublesome. Now that the electronic contract has the same legal effect as a paper contract as long as it is signed in compliance with the regulations. I happen to know a barrister who came back from the United States. When a contract template comes out, you only need to fill in the information

of Party A and Party B and perform an electronic signature to take effect. It saves time and effort, and it is also green!"

When the members of the Wade Family's collateral branch heard this, all of them were furious.

Tianxiao couldn't help cursing: "Charlie! You...you beast! Specializing in helping outsiders pit your own people, you are simply lost in conscience and inferior to animals!"

Charlie sneered: "Who is your own? Are you worthy?"

Tianxiao gritted his teeth and said: "We are all descendants of the Wade Family! Who are we not?"

The other members of the Wade Family's collateral family were also filled with righteous indignation. Some people scolded Charlie for being so shameless, and others scolded Charlie for recognizing the thief as his father.

Charlie didn't care about these insults at all, and asked indifferently: "You keep saying that I betrayed your own people. Since you are your own people, why did you run the night before?"

With a word, Charlie asked more than 700 people who were there to stand blankly, not knowing how to respond.

Charlie went on to ask, "Since you are your own, why is the Wade Family in trouble? You all ignore the ancestor worship ceremony, the Wade Family's sympathy, or even if someone wants to take wade's grave away. More than 700 people a night. I ran away clean? My f*cking just let out more than 700 pigs in Eastcliff City, and it's impossible for them all to run out of Eastcliff before one night!"

"On the other hand, you shameless people, one by one ran faster than dogs! All of them ran out of Eastcliff overnight. Among them, there were the fastest runners, and they even left China by plane overnight!"

"I ask you, when you ran away overnight, why didn't you think we were your own????"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3639

Charlie's rhetorical question made Tianxiao speechless.

The other people who were still filled with righteous indignation just now fainted in an instant.

In fact, they knew very well in their hearts that when they fled Eastcliff overnight, they did not care about their kinship and didn't want to be involved by the Wade Family at all.

So at this time Charlie pitted them in front of Abbas, and they could only smash their teeth and swallow in their stomachs.

However, at this time, they all hated Charlie mad in their hearts.

Seeing the expressions of this group of comrades, it seemed that they were about to eat themselves, Charlie didn't feel awkward at all.

Many people even secretly calculated from the bottom of their hearts that after this incident passed, they must find a way to teach Charlie a lesson!

Abbas said at this time: "I think the 60 installment installment is a very good choice. In this way, you people will not have too much financial pressure!"

As he said, he waved his hand without hesitation and blurted out: "If this is the case, then you will all sign the sixty installment contracts, and all the contracts will be signed electronically, which is convenient and fast! That's it, let's hurry up and land.!"

The Wade Family collateral members present suddenly wailed.

With sixty installments, the actual interest rate is close to 100%. As a result, what is actually handed over to Wanlongdian will not be 50% of the assets, but at least 70%!

The only advantage is that most of these are paid in installments. Although the interest is high, the time given is relatively generous, which is equivalent to making money while paying the bills.

In this way, in the next 5 years, they will basically be helping Wanlong Temple to make money, and there is absolutely no hope of turning over in a short period of time.

Tianxiao looked at Abbas and couldn't help but lamented: "Master, why bother let us sign another contract? Even if there is no contract, we dare not rely on Wanlongdian's account!"

Tianxiao's remarks were actually asking about Abbas's heart.

He was also puzzled. Since Charlie wanted Wanlongdian to do such an unobtrusive thing, he could just hand it all over to Wanlongdian. The Wanlongdian would ask for the account. This group of people absolutely Don't dare not give it.

But the strange thing is that Charlie asked Wanlongdian to do this kind of intimidation and temptation, but he still had to let them sign an agreement, which made Abbas somewhat puzzled.

Charlie also saw Abbas's puzzlement, so he opened his mouth and said: "Master , in the future, their debts will have to be repaid continuously for five years. During these five years, various changes are prone to occur."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "If there is no contract, all of this must be collected by Wanlongdian personally. With the contract, besides the personal collection by Wanlongdian, the collection can also be collected through legal means, so that you can use both hands. Caught together."

Afterwards, Charlie looked at the branch members of the Wade Family, and said, "I am worried that they will be unable to continue to pay the installment due to poor management in the next few years, and they will break the can. There is nothing to do in the Wanlong Palace."

"In addition, I am also worried that they will quietly transfer their assets and run away. If they really run away, the Wanlong Palace will be very difficult to solve them for a while."

"However, if there is a contract, as long as they have any trouble, I can protect the rights and interests of Wanlongdian through legal channels. Then I can directly submit the contract to the court to apply for freezing all their assets and let them lose money. I can't take the money!"

"Not only that, at that time, I can also apply to the court for enforcement. At that time, all their assets will be directly seized for auction, and then the money will be returned to the Wanlong Temple."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3640

"As the saying goes, there is no danger. In this way, you can basically ensure that there is nothing wrong."

The members of the Wade Family's collateral family looked pale. They didn't expect that Charlie would calculate them like this, and his requirements hardly gave the Wade Family's collateral members any way to survive.

Once they sign this agreement, it is tantamount to signing a harsh contract of selling, and there is no hope of turning over in the future!

Only then did Abbas understand that Charlie thought about the problem more comprehensively than he did, so he didn't hesitate to say: "No problem, just do what you said."

Charlie said again: "Since it is to sign a contract, there must be a legal receiver. In this case, Wanlongdian is not suitable for getting ahead, so the best way is to use a domestic company as the receiver. , Let them directly transfer the money to the account of this domestic company."

After speaking, Charlie seemed to think of something, and then said: "By the way, I just have an Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill. If the owner of Wanlongdian doesn't dislike it, I can completely treat the Emgrand Group as the main body of the collection and let them pay all the money. To the Emgrand Group account."

Abbas immediately understood what Charlie meant.

So, he nodded smoothly, and said: "If this is the case, use your Emgrand group as the payee. The money is first transferred to the Emgrand Group account and then paid to Wanlongdian through other methods."

Charlie said immediately: "Of course!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Since the Emgrand Group is used as the payee, there must be a debt contract between the Emgrand Group and these Wade Family collateral

families. This is why I suggest you let them sign. The reason for the electronic agreement is to ensure the legitimacy of all of this, so that in the future, when it comes to court, you can have enough confidence!”

These collateral members of the Wade Family wanted to strip Charlie alive, because this guy not only handed Abbas a knife to slaughter his relatives, but also told him where to get the knife the fastest, most accurate, and most ruthless.

For a while, everyone regarded Charlie as an incomprehensible enemy, and they kept wondering how to retaliate against Charlie in the future and make him pay a painful price.

At this time, Charlie called Matilda’s son Paul directly.

On the phone, Charlie told Paul about the requirements of the contract in detail, but he did not mention more details, nor did he even mention the Wade Family and Wanlongdian. He just asked Paul to hurry up and produce a copy according to his own needs. Electronic contract.

Paul himself has worked as a lawyer for many years. He basically has a very rigorous template for any contract. After knowing all the needs of Charlie, he directly carried out a contract template of his own installment payment to a certain extent. Modified, and then sent the contract to Charlie.

After Charlie got the contract, he probably read it again and found that there were no problems or bugs in it, so he handed the contract to Abbas.

After Abbas got the contract, he immediately began to ask all the branches of the Wade Family to sign the agreement.

How dare these Wade Family collaterals refuse, so they completed the electronic signatures one after another, and the first party in the agreement was Charlie’s Emgrand Group.

Charlie’s Emgrand Group suddenly owned more than 300 billion yuan in debt, which exceeded the market value of the entire Emgrand Group.

According to the content of the contract, the 300 billion yuan is divided into five years and 60 instalments. Every month in the next five years, the Wade Family collateral members will pay Charlie a principal of 5 billion yuan, and ten An installment fee of RMB 800 million.

And this money, they will repay it for five years!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3641

Just when Charlie settled all the installment agreements for the Wade Family's collateral branches, the William Rothschild family also smashed the pot and paid the remaining funds in place.

In just a tribute to the ancestors, Charlie has increased 5 billion euros in cash, 200 billion yuan in cash, and debts with a principal of more than 300 billion yuan and five-year interest rates of more than 200 billion yuan.

Charlie finally understood why many emperors in history especially liked to exploit various vassal lords, and even often ransack the various vassal vassals, mainly because these vassal vassals were mobile treasuries, which were so fat.

If they are loyal to the monarch, then everything is easy to say, but if they don't even have the basic idea of loyalty to the monarch, what are they waiting for if they don't copy their home?

If they don't copy their homes and reduce their strength now, they might have the idea of playing the throne when they do.

Abbas accompanied Charlie for a long time. Seeing that the dust had settled, he came to Charlie and asked in a low voice in his ear: "Mr. charlie, when are you going to tell them the truth?"

Charlie casually said: "No hurry, things are not over yet, you will ask them all to start at the foot of Yeling Mountain, three steps and one bow to climb Yeling Mountain for me, I am waiting for them on Yeling Mountain. "

Abbas hurriedly said: "Mr. charlie, climb up from here in three steps with one bow. It is estimated that it will take at least half a day. I'm afraid it will be dark when they climb up. Or you should go back and rest first. I will wait for them to finish. I'll pick you up again."

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently: "No, I'm waiting for them on the mountain. During the time they climbed up, I happened to accompany my parents. After they climbed up, I will reveal the mystery. "

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Baojun, don't stay in Yeling Mountain, first go find a good cemetery for your parents, let the two enter the soil as soon as possible, and leave some people here."

Abbas bowed down in Yeling Mountain all night last night. Although he was convinced and willing, because his parents' coffin was also on Yeling Mountain, he still felt very guilty for his parents.

Originally thinking about getting his parents into the soil as soon as possible, but Charlie did not speak, he did not dare to speak.

Now that Charlie took the initiative to say it, he was naturally extremely grateful.

So he was moved and said: "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, then I will go down the mountain to take care of my parents' funeral. If you have any needs, please tell the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple at any time or call me directly. I will do my best. Come here quickly!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "No, you can go and work on you. This time you took your parents' coffin out and disturbed the peace of the two elders. It was really too sloppy. You should go back to the soil for safety, so you should do it well. It's also a make up."

Abbas nodded in shame.

Why didn't he know his sloppy and unfilial piety, he regretted it countless times in his heart, and now he just wanted to do his best to make up for it, so when he heard what Charlie said, he was even more ashamed, and said quickly: "Mr. Charlie, you are right. Yes, the subordinates must take care of it."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said: "You don't need to worry about things here. Tell the Wade Family people later and talk about the things on Yeling Mountain. Everything is left to me, and then you You can go now."

Abbas hurriedly said, "Subordinates do so!"

While Charlie was whispering with Abbas, the collateral members of the 700-odd number of the Wade Family had been quietly looking at the two with anxiety.

What they were thinking at this time was that Charlie must be breaking the army to slander, and they didn't know what evil he was holding back.

In their eyes, Charlie was already as abominable as the traitor back then.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3642

At this time, Abbas came in front of everyone and said loudly: "You will listen to me. Charlie will have the full power to decide everything here. You must listen to his instructions, and you must not be disobedient! Otherwise, I will never spare him!"

As soon as Abbas said this, the Wade Family group almost collapsed on the spot.

Originally, they thought that Charlie was just surrendering to Wanlong Palace and becoming a running dog of Wanlong Palace, but they didn't expect that Abbas would take him so much.

Just when they were dumbfounded, Charlie walked to Abbas and said, "You sons of the Wade Family, at the critical moment, you will ignore the safety of your family and the ancestors buried in the ancestral grave. If you don't let you pay enough. I am afraid that the ancestors and ancestors in the spirit of heaven would not agree, so from now on, I want each of you to bow your head in three steps and kneel and climb Yeling Mountain! Personally go to the ancestors buried on the mountain. repent!"

As soon as Charlie's words were spoken, more than seven hundred members of the Wade Family clan wailed!

They have already taken out almost all of the cash and signed an installment agreement called a deed of sale. It can be said that they have lost most of their net worth.

But even so, they haven't been able to pass this hurdle, and now Charlie even asked them to worship Yeling Mountain in three steps, isn't he trying to torture them to death?

Although Yeling Mountain has been thoroughly developed by the Wade Family, there are flat concrete roads from the foot of the mountain to the mausoleum on the mountain, but it is three to five kilometers away from the mountain all the way up.

If you pray for three steps and one prayer, it means you have to knock one head at least two meters or less than three meters, so you will have to knock at least a thousand heads before you can go up.

The three-step-one worship process is inherently cumbersome, and the movements are a bit quicker, and it can be completed two or three times in one minute. If you count it this way, you don't want to go up in less than five or six hours.

If Abbas made this request, they would not dare to let go of a fart.

But these words came out of Charlie's mouth, and all the members of the Wade Family's collateral line were suddenly furious.

Someone yelled directly: "Charlie! You f*cking don't deceive people too much! You don't pee to see what you are! In front of the Master, what is the difference between you and a traitor!"

There are also people who have a lot of bad thoughts, deliberately wanting to cause a conflict between Charlie and Abbas, so they accused: "Charlie! Your father, Bruce, was the chief culprit who killed the parents of Master! Even if Master raised one hundred thousand Dogs, it's not your turn to bark here!"

Some people even blurt out brazenly: "Yes! Master ! You can't listen to the slander of this scumbag! Wade Family is your murderer's enemy! He actually let us kneel and worship in front of you. The ancestors of the Wade Family, his heart is shameful!"

Listening to the words of the group of people in front of him, Abbas was shocked in his heart, and at the same time he could not help but secretly thought: "I used to vaguely feel that Mr. charlie seemed to be a bit too cruel to these people, but now I understand that this group of people It is totally worthy of the sin! If I were to be replaced by me, seeing their face, I really have the heart to kill them!"

Thinking of this, Abbas was extremely angry, and immediately shouted coldly: "Laughter! As I said just now, Mr. charlie decides everything here! You dare to rebel openly, what is it?"

Everyone in the Wade Family shuddered in shock.

Abbas instructed several soldiers around him: "Take out all those who insulted Mr. charlie just now, and one person slapped a hundred! No! Five hundred!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3643

Abbas is the most important person for affection, which is also the key to the fact that Wanlong Palace has been able to operate so far and has achieved a lot of success.

He was originally grateful to Charlie for Charlie to be able to sympathize with his parents' need to go to the soil for safety, but then, seeing the shameless face of Wade Family side members, his heart was already extremely angry.

It was also because of his anger that made him inadvertently blurt out the three words "Mr. charlie", and even said it twice.

At this moment, these members of the Wade Family's collateral line, smacked out an extraordinary taste.

If it is said that the Wade Family completely gave up resistance and surrendered to Wanlong Temple, Abbas harvested Charlie as a running dog, then there is nothing hard to understand.

However, Abbas suddenly referred to Charlie as Mr. charlie, which seemed to be wrong.

However, before they were too surprised, many soldiers from the Wanlong Palace rushed into the crowd, dragging out the few brazen guys just now.

Immediately afterwards, the sound of slapped firecrackers resounded throughout the valley one after another.

All the soldiers in the Wanlongdian are martial arts masters, and their arm strength is almost as good as or even higher than that of an adult tiger.

If a slap is not held, I am afraid that the opponent may die.

Although Charlie was very dissatisfied with this group of collateral members of the Wade Family, he had not thought about taking their lives.

So he stopped and said: "Okay, there is no need to fight."

Charlie just faintly said these six words, and the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace immediately stopped their movements.

This scene made this group of Wade Family collateral members extremely surprised.

If it was said that Abbas respectfully called out the three words "Mr. charlie" to Charlie just now, which made them a little confused, then the performance of these soldiers in the Wanlong Palace actually obedient to Charlie's words is enough to make them big. Stumbled.

Almost every member of the Wade Family's collateral family asked himself a question that hits the soul deeply: Abbas and the Wanlong Palace soldiers, why do they respect Charlie so much?

Was it because the Wade Family gave up half of their assets to Wanlong Palace?

This seems unrealistic.

I have never heard of an aggressor who, after a successful aggression, shows respect to the victim.

Generally speaking, any aggressor has no bottom line or credibility.

They will first ask the victim for the first step. If the victim does what they are doing, they can't give up. They can only make the second and third requirements even worse, until all the value of the victim is drained. .

Even if he had a high reputation in the Wanlong Palace, he would do what he said after the Wade Family had given out half of his assets, and he would no longer embarrass the Wade Family, but he would definitely not rise to the point where he respected the Wade Family so much.

Therefore, they all want to know what hidden secrets are hidden behind this?

At this time, Charlie looked at these dumbfounded Wade Family members, cleared his throat, and said, "I originally wanted to let you know the truth after you kneel all the way to the top of the mountain. When I became suspicious, I didn't pretend it at all, and it was a showdown."

More than 700 members of the Wade Family's collateral line, one by one, stared at Charlie intently, waiting for his next words.

However, before Charlie could speak, the Abbas on the side knelt on one knee with a look of shame, and said incomparably: "The subordinate was impulsive and didn't manage his own mouth. Please Mr. charlie to punish him! "

"F*ck!"

"what's the situation?!"

"Abbas actually kneeled for Charlie?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3644

"Did he claim to be a subordinate just now?! What do you mean?! Has the Wanlong Palace returned to Charlie?!"

The Wade Family below exploded the pot at once.

No one of them thought that things would develop in this direction.

This is simply the most unexpected development direction for them.

It feels like you drop a slab from a 100-meter-high building. You thought it might hit people, cars, small animals, or flowers, but you dare to think about it. Not only did the slab brick fail to fall, but instead it directly subverted gravity and flew upwards, flying all the way out of the atmosphere?

This group of side members of the Wade Family feels like this at this time.

Shocked is not enough to describe their mentality. They have begun to feel that this world is extremely absurd, so absurd that it is full of magical colors.

Everyone was afraid that Abbas would flee in a hurry. Who the hell would have thought that Abbas would become Charlie's subordinate?

At this time, Charlie waved his hand to Abbas indifferently, and said indifferently: "It's okay, there is always a showdown, it's nothing more than a little later."

After speaking, Charlie looked at these more than 700 side members of the Wade Family and asked coldly: "Do you think that the Wade Family will inevitably fail in front of the Wanlong Palace?"

There are more than 700 people below, no one dares to respond.

Charlie asked again: "Do you think that the Wade Family is in danger this time, so you can't wait to get rid of the Wade Family?"

More than 700 people looked flustered, and still no one dared to speak.

Charlie asked again: "Do you think that your own wings have long been hardened? Even if the Wade Family is completely finished this time, it will not affect your future?"

Among the more than 700 people, many have already started to wipe the cold sweat from their foreheads in a hurry.

Charlie sneered at this moment, his expression was full of contempt, and he sternly said: "You guys with short-sighted and short-sighted people, have you ever thought that I, Charlie, can not only save the Wade Family from distress, but can even save the Wanlong Palace. Income subordinate?!"

Everyone was stunned by Charlie's noise.

Only then did they realize what they had missed.

If you don't run and stick to Yeling Mountain with the Wade Family, then each of them will be a hero.

But none of them favored the Wade Family, and none of them cared about the family relationship and the kindness of the Wade Family, one by one.

Now, it's time for Charlieqiu to settle the accounts!

When Charlie saw this group of people showing horror, but he didn't dare to speak half a word, and said with contempt: "Now, I am the head of the Wade Family, and your fellow clan also made me realize what is the difference between people's hearts. Belly! When the Wade Family helped you and supported you, it was all about raising tigers!"

Everyone heard that Charlie was already the Patriarch of the Wade Family, and everyone was shocked to speak.

Many people have already begun to scold themselves for being a complete idiot in their hearts.

I thought I had avoided a terrible catastrophe, but I didn't expect that the one who avoided it was a splendid wealth!

Charlie continued to say at this time: "As the saying goes, there is not enough and conspiracy! I should use the hands of others to kill you all with a sharp knife to cut the messy rubbish like you at a critical moment! And I was naive! It's a woman's benevolence to take care of her family's affection and want to keep you alive, and to keep your family a ray of life!"

Abbas immediately clasped his fists and said: "Mr. Charlie! As long as you say a word, Abbas guarantees that none of these more than 700 people will ever get out of Yeling Mountain alive! And for this charge, Wanlong Palace also I wish to do everything for you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3645

When Charlie talked about his wife's benevolence, the members of the Wade Family collateral group felt that Charlie was so shameless to the extreme.

However, when Abbas cooperated with Charlie to sing and reconcile in this way, they were all frightened and almost collapsed to the ground.

The words of Abbas made them understand a basic truth, that is: If Charlie is cruel to kill them, Abbas will definitely do it.

Moreover, for a mercenary organization rooted overseas, such as Wanlongdian, they have no legal concept at all. If they go to war-torn areas, no one can do anything to them.

As a result, the group of people didn't know who started their heads first, and they knelt on the ground one after another, begging.

"Charlie...we are inferior to pigs and dogs. Please give us another chance. From now on, we will be loyal to the Wade Family. Even if the sky falls, we will not run away..."

"Charlie...how do you set off with us, we are all willing to confess our sins and punished, just ask you to see that everyone is the same clan after all, leave us a dog, and in the future we can also make atonement for the Wade Family!"

"Yeah, Charlie... After all, everyone is of the same race. They were born from the same root. Why are we too anxious! Even if we make a lot of mistakes, we are just timid, greedy and fearful of death, and never hurt Wade Family's heart. I also beg you to spare us this time."

Seeing the tears of the crowd, Charlie said with a grim expression: "Since they are all of the same race, it is not impossible to spare your lives, but you must first go from here three steps and one bow to climb Yeling Mountain to me. After the ancestors of the Wade Family have repented, I will consider whether to open up to you!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Listen to me. The first 50% will not be punished for the time being, but the second 50% will be on my knees for 24 hours after going up!"

As soon as these words came out, a member of the Wade Family collateral group blurted out excitedly: "I'm crawling! I'll be crawling!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately smashed his head in the direction of Yeling Mountain, then stood up, took three strides, thumped and knelt on the ground, and smashed another one.

Seeing this, others rushed to say:

"I'm knocking too!"

"I'm coming too!"

For a while, everyone went crazy, bowing all the way towards Yeling Mountain with three steps and one bow.

Charlie asked the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace to stare at these people to prevent them from sneaking and r*ping, so he ignored these people and stepped on Yeling Mountain alone.

On Yeling Mountain at this time, the Wade Family gang were still kneeling honestly.

Seeing Charlie come back, all eyes were filled with fear and awe.

Mr. Wade is asleep again. Where have you been? At this time, I was also on the mountain, seeing Charlie coming, hurriedly greeted him, and asked him: "Charlie, things are going well in Northern Europe? I have seen the news that the Queen of Northern Europe has officially announced the abolition of that Orly. Via's succession to the throne, he also announced that he would pass the throne to Helena in three days."

Charlie nodded and said faintly: "The Nordic side has been settled. After Helena takes the throne, the Wade Family will formally develop business cooperation with the Nordic royal family. At that time, I will send a business team to talk to Helena."

Elder Wade said with admiration: "Charlie, in such a short period of time, you can change the throne of Northern Europe and change the structure of the entire Northern European royal family. I am afraid that only you in the world can do it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3646

Charlie didn't take the old man's flattery seriously, but said indifferently: "The Nordic royal family will be the bridgehead for the Wade Family to enter Europe in the future. Therefore, relevant cooperation must be promoted quickly and implemented quickly. There must be no difference, and for this trip to Northern Europe, we can't all be teamed up by professional managers. We still have to have our Wade Family's direct line members to show their attention, so we have to choose a suitable person in the past."

Elder Wade nodded again and again: "That's natural! Charlie, do you think you will go there in person or I will go there for you?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said, "Helena is a young girl after all. I'm afraid there will be a generation gap when communicating with you."

Cynthia Wade, who was kneeling in the crowd, hurriedly volunteered and said: "Charlie! Or let me go! Helena and I are also familiar, besides, didn't you let me kneel here for three days? I'll be done in two days. It's a child!"

Charlie looked at Cynthia Wade with a flattering expression and frowned slightly.

He naturally knew Cynthia Wade's intentions. It was nothing more than to seize the time to please himself, and to seize the time to have a place in the Wade Family where he was the master.

However, he really couldn't have a good impression of Cynthia Wade.

Although she did pretty well this time, Charlie didn't plan to give her a chance so early.

At this moment, he saw the sister-in-law Aaliyah next to the old man Wade, and he said, "Sister-in-law, why don't you lead the team with your hard work? You and Helena should also know each other."

"Me?" Aaliyah said with no bottom: "Charlie, I have spent most of the years as a husband and a child, and rarely participate in commercial activities. For such a big thing, I am afraid I will be delayed..."

Charlie said seriously: "I let you go, just to show my sincerity on behalf of the Wade Family. The specific cooperation details will be completed by our professional manager team at that time, and there must be their professional manager team on the royal family's side. We are connecting here. Although Helena is the Queen of Northern Europe, the real business may only be a decision and the details are not involved. So when the time comes, you will be responsible for communicating with Helena, and the rest will be handed over to the professional managers of both parties. It's enough to be done in a team."

When Aaliyah heard this, she finally relaxed, nodded and said, "Okay! Then I will take the manager team to visit."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then I will work hard."

Cynthia Wade looked lost at this time. He originally thought that he was the most suitable person. After all, even if he was married for many years, he had not been idle for many years. He had been participating in various business activities almost all the time. It was experienced, but Charlie didn't expect that Charlie would give this opportunity to his younger sister, who has little business experience.

Jon Wade, who was kneeling beside Cynthia Wade, had an even more ugly expression.

In his heart at the moment, he was so depressed to die: "Damn! Helena was originally my fiancée! Now she is going to be the Queen of the Nordic countries soon! If my marriage contract with her is still there, wouldn't it be a Nordic kingdom now? Duke? Damn...I knew Charlie had such a great ability, so I had to kneel and lick him when I snatched his head. How could I sneer at him as soon as I got up... Damn blind my dog's eyes!"

Jon Wade's father, Corran Wade, was even more depressed, and he thought to himself: "I almost married the Nordic Queen as a daughter-in-law, but now my daughter-in-law ran away, I have to stay here for three years. Isn't it?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3647

The regretful Wade Family are far more than Corran and Jon Wade.

Every member of the Wade Family kneeling here already regretted it in his heart at this time.

If they had known that Charlie had such a great ability, they would not offend him when they died, let alone buy Jon quietly and plot to surrender to Abbas.

They are like those traitors after the victory of the War of Resistance against Japan. In addition to regret, one by one is more self-contained and incomprehensible.

At this moment, behind the Wade Family, two people were still kneeling.

These two people are Lord Banks from the Banks Family and Zayne and his son.

Originally, when the Wanlong Temple was kneeling for a whole day and night, they had already arrived at the time, but Lord Banks had to hold Zayne to continue kneeling, and had to kneel until Charlie came.

At this time, when the two heard that Charlie had actually sent Helena to the throne of the Empress of Northern Europe, they were shocked in their hearts.

Charlie glanced at the two of them, and asked, "Lord Banks, Zayne, why are you two still here?"

Lord Banks hurriedly said: "Back to Master Wade...You haven't come, how dare we leave casually..."

Charlie smiled and said casually: "Okay, you two don't need to perform here anymore. Go back and prepare quickly, and go on your own."

With that said, Charlie thought of Olivia, and said: "By the way, Lord Banks, I will find a batch of long-term workers for your manor in Madagascar in the future. Among them, there is a family of three of Princess Olivia from the Nordic royal family. At that time, they were

regarded as black slaves in the past, and things like planting cotton and cutting sugar cane were left to them to do.”

Lord Banks couldn't help shivering, and he thought to himself: "This Olivia is not only the princess of the Nordic royal family, but also the heir to the previous throne. Her father is also the prince of the Nordic royal family. He will take all of them to my manor in the future. To be a long-term worker? Charlie is a bit too disregarded of the dignity of the Nordic royal family..."

Although he thought so in his heart, Lord Banks still promised it again and again, and said gratefully: "Thanks to your hard work, Master Wade, I have to think about everything..."

Charlie said indifferently: "You go to Madagascar, you must manage it well for me. In the future, I may still have someone to send to you."

Lord Banks panicked and couldn't help but ask himself: "My f*cking trip to Madagascar this time, did I go to the local lord or to be the warden for Charlie..."

In a panic, he still said without hesitation: "Master Wade can rest assured that I will manage the Madagascar industry well. Before I leave, I will communicate with Zara banks again and make sure the details."

Charlie casually said: "Hurry up, I still have a lot of people waiting for arrangements in Northern Europe."

Lord Banks said quickly and respectfully: "Okay Master Wade! I must hurry up!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and said: "Okay, from now on, the rest of Yeling Mountain is the Wade Family's business, you can go."

Having said that, he greeted several Wanlongdian soldiers and said: "You guys escorted them to find Zara banks at Shangri-La, and let them do all the things they promised to do."

Several members of the Wanlong Temple immediately handed over and said, "Okay, Mr. wade, the subordinates must follow suit!"

Seeing that Lord Banks and Zayne were taken away, Charlie looked at the Wade Family who was kneeling in front of him, and then turned around and said to Lord Wade: "I will stay in

front of my parents' spirits for a while, and wait for the group of people down the mountain to kowtow all the way up. , Let them kneel here first."

Lord Wade said without hesitation: "No problem, Charlie, go, teach me here."

Charlie nodded, and walked through several rows of tombstones, walked to the tomb of his parents, and knelt down slowly.

Staring at the photos of his parents, Charlie was filled with emotion. He couldn't help but whispered: "Dad, my son is now the Patriarch of the Wade Family. If Grandpa passed you the position of Patriarch to you earlier, I would like to come to you and mom. Nor will he leave his hometown to go to Aurous Hill, let alone cause a murderous calamity..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3648

"Parents, please rest assured that your son will find the murderer who killed you two back then and avenge you two!"

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at the portrait of his father's handsome face, and choked up: "Dad...I know that you always wanted to carry the Wade Family forward and let the Wade Family stand on top of the world. Now, your son has decided to carry you. The banner of that year will one day make the Wade Family the top family in the world!"

After speaking, Charlie looked at the portrait of his mother again, and said with shame: "Mom... they all persuaded me to see my grandpa and grandma. I believe you definitely want me to see them too, but my grandpa and grandma are really strange. There is an intersection, and now you are no longer there. I really don't know how to face their elders, so this matter may not be realized for the time being. Please forgive me..."

Afterwards, Charlie leaned down and knocked three heads in front of his parents' tombstone.

Immediately afterwards, he said: "Dad and mom, my son will accompany you today. I may return to Aurous Hill tomorrow. At the moment, my son is not ready to open his identity and shouldn't stay in Eastcliff for a long time. I will often take time to visit you..."

Having said that, Charlie said again: "When the son officially discloses his identity to the world in the future, the son will bring your two daughter-in-laws with him, and let you two see the other half of your son, and let you two. More at ease."

At this point, Charlie felt melancholy, and tears slipped silently.

For the next few hours, Charlie didn't speak any more, but silently knelt in front of his parents' spirits without saying a word.

The Wade Family can only see his back from below. No one knows that this man who has just taken the Wanlong Palace and completely changed the pattern of the Nordic royal family has already burst into tears in front of his parents' grave.

A few hours later, most of the Wade Family's collateral members knelt down all the way to the archway on the mountain.

Seeing a group of Wade Family prostitutes also kneeling here, all of them were a little dumbfounded.

Before they could figure out why the Wade Family's direct line members also knelt down, they were scolded by the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple and knelt down one after another.

As more and more people came up, the Yelingshan archway was almost full of people kneeling down.

At this time, the sky is getting late, and the golden sunset spreads over the entire Yeling Mountain, making these white marble tombstones on Yeling Mountain look particularly eye-catching.

The setting sun on the horizon reflected Charlie's back, and everyone watched intently, waiting for his next instructions.

However, this figure knelt there, motionless for several hours, like a sculpture.

When the fiery cloud was shining in the sky, Charlie slowly got up, turned around, and saw that the Wade Family knelt down and slowly walked down from the mausoleum.

The core members of the Wade Family and the collateral members all looked at him, and most of them were very nervous, except for Lord Wade and Aaliyah's expressions with full expectation.

Charlie stood in front of everyone, looked around for a week, and said in a cold voice: "From today onwards, the Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony will be changed from once every twelve years to once a year! The form can be simplified, but everyone must be clear again. Come to Yeling Mountain to worship the ancestors personally on the day of the festival, and no one can be absent!"

"In addition, all members of the Wade Family's collateral family will come to Eastcliff every three months to hold a debriefing meeting to report in detail to the main family on the business situation in the past three months, and no one is allowed to be absent! Listen! do you understand?!"

In Charlie's view, these collateral feudal kings of the Wade Family only come to worship once every twelve years. This frequency is really too low. It is precisely because of this that they can't talk about loyalty to the Wade Family at all. The family has no actual control over them.

However, from now on, all of this must be completely changed.

Asking them to worship their ancestors every year and report their duties every three months is to strengthen the master's control of the Wade Family.

If you compare the Wade Family to a feudal dynasty, what Charlie has to do now is to strengthen the centralization of power, weaken the decentralization, and hold this group of vassals scattered all over the place firmly in his hands!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3649

No one thought that Charlie would change the ancestor worship ceremony once every 12 years to once a year.

You know, although the ancestor worship ceremony is of extraordinary significance, it is also a matter of labor and wealth.

Therefore, an older member of the collateral branch in the crowd said, "Charlie...The ancestor worship ceremony is once every twelve years. It is a rule set by the ancestors. You have to change it to once a year. Is it frequent? I personally think that it may not be a good thing for us to disturb the peace of our ancestors so frequently! If our ancestors are unhappy, then this is a great disrespect for our ancestors!"

Charlie looked at him and said in a cold voice, "Because it used to be once every twelve years, you guys with the surname wade have long forgotten your ancestors out of the clouds! Others said they would come to dig your ancestor's grave. All of you escaped from Eastcliff overnight! Do you respect your ancestors so much?!"

The old man suddenly turned red and closed his mouth quickly.

Seeing that he was not speaking, Charlie questioned: "Why are you not speaking anymore? Wasn't he quite capable of speaking just now?"

After all, Charlie pointed to Bruce's grave behind him and asked him coldly: "Come, in front of the old ancestor, you explain to the old ancestor, how on earth do you respect the old ancestor?"

The old man said in shame: "I...I was wrong..."

Charlie said coldly: "Don't tell me! Come out and tell your ancestors personally!"

The old man could only walk out of the crowd, facing the graves of more than one hundred wade family ancestors, and said with shame: "The wade family ancestors are here, and the descendant is wrong! Hope the ancestors forgive me!"

Charlie snorted coldly, ignored the old man, and continued to face the more than seven hundred Wade Family branches in front of him, and sternly said: "Don't think you are Wade Family side branches, my master family's Patriarch makes demands of you. , Is bullying you!"

Having said that, he pointed to Corran wade, Myles, Jon, Brenden and others who were kneeling on one side, and said coldly: "Open your eyes to me and take a good look at the kneelings beside you! They are all one by one. Members of the Wade Family! Here are my uncle, my uncle, my aunt, and my cousins. They made mistakes and they still have to kneel here for three days and three nights!"

As soon as these words came out, Corran wade and the other members of the Wade Family's family bowed their heads in shame, and the more than 700 collateral branch members were all dumbfounded!

They realized that Charlie's iron and blood was not only aimed at outsiders like them.

He is more cruel to his family than to them!

Charlie continued to say something amazing at this time: "And I might as well tell you that most of them, from now on, will stay in Yeling Mountain for the next three years to honor their ancestors!"

"In the next three years, even if there is a knife in the sky, they will not be allowed to leave half a step!"

"Even if someone is seriously ill and wants to live in the ICU, I will build the ICU for him to Yeling Mountain!"

When these members of the Wade Family collateral family heard this, the whole person had begun to feel a little panic. Just now, I thought Charlie would be cruel to let his family kneel here for three days and three nights.

At this time, Charlie looked at them coldly, and continued: "So you will listen to me one by one. From now on, if any of you dare to betray the Wade Family or cause the Wade Family to suffer losses, then you have one Counting one, the end must be worse than them!"

Seeing this, no one dared to raise any objections to the ancestor worship ceremony.

The reason why Charlie wants the ancestor worship ceremony once a year is to continuously strengthen their loyalty to the Wade Family through a faster frequency, and at the same time let them understand the master-slave relationship between the Wade Family and them, so that they will have the idea of loyalty to the emperor. , And then strengthened the Wade Family's control over them.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3650

At this time, a young man said: "I understand that the ancestor worship ceremony takes place once a year, but why do we have to come to Eastcliff to report on our duties every three months?"

Charlie asked him back: "You take the resources of the Wade Family and earn the money of the Wade Family. I ask you to report on your work every three months. Do you have any comments?"

The young man hurriedly said, "Our family has moved overseas a long time ago. Over the years, we have gradually shifted the focus of business. At present, the business we operate overseas has nothing to do with the Wade Family."

Charlie nodded and asked him: "What is your name?"

The young man replied: "My name is Patrick wade."

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Okay, let me ask you, what business is your family currently operating overseas?"

Patrick wade hurriedly said: "We produce and sell Chinese-style furniture throughout Europe, mainly for Chinese customers, and our production place is Romania."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Why do you want to produce Chinese-style furniture in Romania?"

Patrick wade replied: "The main reason is that Romania's timber production is very high, and their labor costs are relatively cheap."

Charlie asked again: "Then how many workers do you have in Romania? What is the annual output value?"

Patrick wade thought for a while and said: "We have approximately 10,000 employees in Romania, with an annual output value of approximately 2 billion euros and a net profit of approximately 20%."

Charlie nodded and said, "In this way, you have a net profit of 400 million euros a year for this business alone."

"Yes." Patrick Wade said: "A few years ago our production base was still in China. I suggested that my family move the production base to Romania."

Charlie asked him: "The production base is in China, why do you suggest moving to Romania?"

Patrick Wade explained with some pride: "Originally, we produced in China and sold in Europe. Although the logistics cost was much higher, because the domestic labor was relatively cheap, the overall profit rate was even higher than it is now. I have a hunch that the EU will continue to increase tariffs and other taxes on foreign products in the future. In that case, our products will lose all advantages in the European market, and profit margins will also fall sharply. And I really did not guess wrong. From three years since the beginning of the past, the EU has been increasing tariffs on imported furniture, and so far it has increased by at least 40%!"

Charlie nodded and said, "After you move your company to Romania, you can avoid this European tariff policy?"

"Yes!" Patrick Wade explained: "While we moved our production base to Romania, we also re-registered a company in Romania, which is equivalent to turning our products into Romanian products, and because Romania also joined the European Union, the entire European market has given great preferential policies to Romanian products. As a result, we have actually enjoyed this preferential treatment."

"Tax costs are lower, our prices can be lowered, so that we have more sales, so the overall profit margin is also very impressive, in contrast, other people who have been producing Chinese-style furniture, every company that sells to Europe has suffered heavy losses."

Charlie smiled and said, "It seems that you are quite good at business."

Patrick Wade said confidently: "Of course, I completed my bachelor's degree at Yale University when I was 20, and I completed my MBA in two years. I have been involved in the management of a family business since I was 18. A genius in business, but definitely better than most entrepreneurs on paper."

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled, and said: "In this case, you don't have to go back this time. Stay in China and help me out. By the way, I will also check if you really have two brushes!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3651

As soon as Charlie said these words, Patrick Wade trembled in shock.

The reason why he said this to Charlie was originally to let Charlie understand that his family's current business does not depend on the Wade Family, nor does it need any resources and assistance from the Wade Family. In three months, I came to China to make a report to him.

But Patrick Wade never expected that after saying so much, Charlie would directly let himself stay in China to help him.

He suddenly regretted that he couldn't wait to pump dozens of his big mouths!

Immediately, he hurriedly said with a mournful face: "Mr. wade...Don't take what I just said seriously, because they are all my blows..."

Charlie asked indifferently, "Oh? Really?"

Patrick Wade quickly nodded his head like mashed garlic.

At this time, a middle-aged man next to Patrick Wade said with a nervous expression: "Charlie...I am Patrick Wade's father, Will Wade, and your father is a cousin. My son is born to brag. It's just a idiot who says "one bottle doesn't sound, half bottle slams." I don't know how many times I have scolded him so that he should not brag outside, but this kid just doesn't listen..."

As he said, he quickly said with a smile: "You are now the Patriarch of the Wade Family, so don't be familiar with such bragging little brats..."

Charlie nodded lightly, muttering to himself: "Oh... after talking for a long time, it turned out to be blowing..."

Will Wade slapped Patrick Wade's head and shouted angrily: "You bastard, don't hurry up and apologize to the owner of the house!"

Patrick Wade was slapped and couldn't see the slightest grievance. On the contrary, he said with an uneasy expression: "Mr. Wade...I was wrong. I shouldn't brag in front of you... and please... don't tell me. General knowledge....."

Charlie waved his hand, and said casually: "Oh, people are not arrogant and vain, who doesn't like to brag when they are young? I will definitely not take this trivial matter to my heart."

Patrick Wade breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said with thanks to Dade: "Thank you, Mr. Ye for magnanimity! Thank you, Mr. Wade for magnanimity!!!"

Charlie nodded, then looked at Will Wade and asked: "I have a question I want to ask."

Will Wade hurriedly said humbly: "Patriarch, if you have any questions, don't hesitate to ask. We can't talk about asking for advice. We are just a little trouble, how can you be worthy of saying that..."

Charlie smiled and said, "That's right, I want to know whether the things Patrick Wade said just now are true or false? Did he completely make up a series of things for me that never happened before? , Or impose on himself something that has really happened but has nothing to do with him?"

Will Wade squatted a little, and said falteringly: "This...this...it can't be said that it never happened..."

Seeing his inexplicable expression, Charlie asked straight to the point: "I just want to know, did the unexplored prophet move the company from China to Romania 5 years ago, did it really happen?"

"Yes, yes!" Will Wade hurriedly nodded and admitted.

He knew very well that things could not be concealed at all. Charlie could know the development path of all his family's industries as long as he did a little investigation. There was no way to hide it at all.

Charlie asked again at this time: "Then I want to know, if it wasn't Patrick Wade who made the decision five years ago, who on earth was it?"

Will Wade suddenly became more nervous, squatting and saying: "Yes...yes..."

"What is it?" Charlie frowned, and asked coldly: "Is it so difficult to say a person's name?"

Seeing Charlie's dissatisfaction, Will Wade hurriedly bit the bullet and said: "It's me...it's me...it's the decision I made..."

Patrick Wade looked at his father at this time, with a look of worry and fear on his face, as well as full of guilt.

Charlie looked at Will Wade and asked seriously: "Is it really you?"

Will Wade nodded repeatedly, gritted his teeth and said: "Really...really it's me..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3652

"That's all right." Charlie said: "Since it is you, then you can stay. The family is now a waste of time. It is the critical moment for the need to employ people, and the children of the family will basically be in the next three years. I'm keeping filial piety in Yeling Mountain, so it's just when you need your collateral branches to contribute more to the family."

When Patrick Wade heard this, he immediately protested: "Mr. Wade! Although everyone has the surname Wade, we have long been independent, and our family also has our own affairs. How can we treat our own affairs at this time? Throw it aside and come to serve the family? Besides, we are just a little trouble, unlike our own family, if we delay our own affairs, wouldn't it be more difficult in the future?"

As he said, he hurriedly looked at everyone around him, and fanned the flames: "Do you guys tell me if there is any truth to what I just said? My family was originally a large family with assets of more than one trillion yuan. The Dragon Palace is under his command, and his strength is much stronger than the sum of our collaterals. How can we grab the manpower of our collaterals again?"

Other people are also somewhat dissatisfied.

Patrick Wade's words really grasped the core point of inciting them.

The core point of this is that the Wade Family's family is rich and wealthy. It extorted so much money from everyone and forced everyone to sign an installment agreement. Not to mention, now they want to directly grab people from other families. This is really unreasonable.

But although they were dissatisfied, Charlie did not force them to get out of their lives after all, so at this time, none of them dared to help, everyone bowed their heads and said nothing.

Patrick Wade was anxious, and blurted out: "Everyone is saying something! It's okay to make some comments, right?"

No one responded.

Charlie looked at Patrick Wade at this time, and said with a smile: "You are young and you have a lot of thoughts, and you really have skills."

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said: "But you have overlooked a very important thing. Skills are not even a fart in the face of absolute power."

Patrick Wade was panicked when Charlie saw through his mind.

Charlie continued at this time: "I don't care if your family's current business is related to the Wade Family. I just want to know, where did your family's initial funds come from? Did the Wade Family give it?"

The father and son did not dare to answer for a time.

Lord Wade said at this time: "Charlie, the will family, they were in the furniture business when they were split out during the Republic of China. When they were split out, the Wade Family gave 200,000 Xian Dayang, which accounted for 30% of their business. Shares, and the Wade Family introduced a lot of business to them."

"Later after the establishment of New China, Hong Yang's father took the opportunity to play a trick. He took the initiative to donate the original private enterprise to the local commune on the grounds that he was not good enough and wanted to change the impression of the local people. Only one tenth was actually donated, but when he reported to the Wade Family, he only said that it was all donated."

"Later he was silent for two years and started anew and opened the factory again, but because of the change of name, the 30% of the shares in the family were naturally uncountable. These families all know it, but they didn't go into it."

Charlie sneered when he heard this, and said, "Have you heard? You collateral branch, the pit family has a long history. If I really turn over the old accounts, none of you can withstand verification. "

Will Wade, Patrick Wade, father and son, were extremely nervous, bowed their heads and dared not speak.

Charlie looked at Patrick Wade at this time, and said coldly: "Let you stay with your family to share your worries and contribute to your family. A good opportunity to fight for preferential treatment for yourself!"

"If you are honest and dedicated to your family for two years, your family's monthly installment fee of six thousandths may be discounted in half;"

"If you perform very well, it is possible for me to give you a full wave of my hand!"

"But if you still dare to be cautious with your family up to now, you will be incorrigible and hopeless!"

"If this is the case, let your family also come to Yeling Mountain to keep their filial piety for three years!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3653

From the moment Charlie decided to carry his father's banner, he hadn't prepared to be polite to any surname wade.

Because he knew very well in his heart that although these people were all family members, they were even more enemies.

Being a prince is easy, but being an emperor is too difficult.

Once you become an emperor and want to be a successful emperor at the same time, you must abandon the fetters between family relationships.

From the moment of enthronement, there are no more fathers and sons, no mothers and sons, no grandchildren, no more brothers and sisters.

Yes, it's just the king and the minister!

One person is king!

Ten thousand people are ministers!

Therefore, Charlie would naturally not be polite to this group of side members of the Wade Family.

In the final analysis, just one sentence.

What is yours is mine, what is mine is still mine!

Seeing that Patrick Wade was a young man with a clear mind and unique vision, he moved his mind to leave him in the Wade Family.

In the future, if you want to cooperate with Helena and use the Nordic royal family to open the door of the European market, you will inevitably need a person who knows Europe well to be your own think tank.

It just so happens that Patrick Wade's family has developed in Europe for many years and even moved the company to Europe. He must have a good understanding of European policies.

That being the case, I'm sorry, this person, I want Charlie.

However, right now his father Will Wade came out and topped the bag. Although Charlie could see through it, it was not easy to pierce it directly. So he said to Will Wade: "You were separated from the Wade Family one by one. The resources of the Wade Family have only become today. As a result, not only are you not grateful, but you have left the master family and the ancestors of the Wade Family behind. Now letting you stay in the master family and work hard is also a good opportunity for you to redeem your sins. , You have to hold it well! Otherwise, I will not be polite. When the time comes, my wife and children, as well as your family's original property, will be implicated. Don't blame me for not reminding me in advance."

Will Wade knew that he was wrong, and quickly nodded and said: "What the Patriarch said...we must take good care of..."

After he finished speaking, he said with a little bottomlessness: "Patriarch, it's just that I have limited abilities. If something is not done in place in the future, or it doesn't suit your wishes, don't blame it..."

At this time, Will Wade had already thought very clearly. It would be a good thing if he could stay in Wade's house, because his son Patrick Wade had inexperienced, but his business control and management capabilities were indeed far above him.

In the past few years, his own industry has been continuously reformed and upgraded. Whether it is moving positions, changing faces, or upgrading production technology, it is almost always Patrick Wade pushing behind him. Therefore, he stayed and replaced him to preside over the overall situation. There is no loss.

Patrick Wade also realized at this time that he was really talking too much just now.

It's okay to play with Charlie. In the end, his father will be left in the country by Charlie...

At this moment, he wanted to take the initiative to explain clearly, let his father go back and stay by himself, so as not to prevent his father from being punished for himself.

But when I think of it, my family's business is now at a critical stage of ascending, and although I have not formally taken over as chairman, he has actually fully assumed the responsibilities of chairman functionally. It can be said that the entire family business is fully Take control by yourself.

He resisted the frank thought again.

I could only look at my father with tears, and said seriously: "Dad, there is me at home, don't worry..."

Will Wade also nodded again and again, and exhorted: "I will stay at the master's house to serve the master's house, then you will take over the chairman's seat..."

Speaking of this, Will Wade sighed, and said with emotion: "It's just that you are so young and inexperienced, so rushing to catch the ducks on the shelves, I am really worried that you are not doing well..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3654

Patrick Wade hurriedly followed his father's words and said, "Dad... don't worry, I will do my best. I dare not say that I will lead the group by leaps and bounds. At least I will try my best to protect the family business and wait for you to return to control the overall situation..."

Will Wade sighed, "Hey! It is my duty to serve the master, so there is no other way besides forcing you to grow quickly!"

Charlie couldn't help frowning, and thought to himself: "You two are still playing with me here? It's pretty good."

Thinking of this, he cleared his throat and said to Will Wade: "It is indeed too risky to hand over the huge family business to a little boy. Although the master needs your efforts, it must not be for you to give up your own family. The original property, in this way, seems to be too selfish as the owner of my family."

When Will Wade and Patrick Wade father and son heard this, they were overjoyed, thinking that Charlie was going to change his mind.

Will Wade didn't dare to show it, and planned to perform another wave of stability, so he hurriedly said: "Patriarch, at this time, even if we let us give up our family and protect everyone, we can understand..."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "This is still not suitable."

As he said, his eyes suddenly lit up and he blurted out: "I have a good way!"

Will Wade asked hurriedly, "Patriarch, what can you do?"

Charlie pointed to Corran, who was kneeling on the ground among the crowd, and said: "My uncle Corran is the son of Wade's parents. He has outstanding ability. It is better to let him run your family business for you. You stay in the country with your son. Working for the master, with my uncle, maybe two or three years later, your family business will become a Fortune 500 in the world. Are you not in the furniture business? Give my uncle three years to definitely let your market value surpass Sweden IKEA."

Corran was a little embarrassed to hear it.

"Do I have such great ability? Damn, I almost believe it myself..."

However, when he thought of leaving Yeling Mountain or even leaving the country without having to stay under Yeling Mountain for three years, Corran was very excited and immediately said: "charlie, thank you for your trust in me! I will do my best!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, then looked at Patrick Wade, and said seriously: "Patrick Wade, your father is old and has not been in the country for many years. I am worried that he will not be able to adapt to the environment, so you simply leave to take care of his diet and daily life. "

In a word, Patrick Wade's expression instantly solidified...

He didn't expect that his father finally took him out of it, and Charlie went around and put him in again.

Just when he was extremely depressed and didn't know how to answer, Charlie said again: "As for your family business, you can safely and boldly give it to my uncle. He will definitely help you run it well."

"Think about it, as long as you have worked for the boss for a few years, you will be able to reap a Fortune 500 company after you return. Isn't this the same as the one for nothing?"

Will Wade and Patrick Wade both had their hearts to die.

Will Wade cursed inwardly: "If Corran really has such great ability, why don't you reuse him and assign him to us? This kind of scam should really be responsible for our family's business, and it will take us less than three years. Bankruptcy..."

Patrick Wade was also extremely depressed, thinking: "Although Dad is not a top entrepreneur, at least he has done it for so many years. He is very experienced and very stable. Even if he doesn't like reform and innovation, at least It can also maintain the current scale of the family business... But if Corran is replaced, he still has to completely ruin our family?"

Thinking of this, Patrick Wade said quickly: "Patriarch...our kind of small business, how can we bother the great god of uncle ! Let him take care of our small factory, it is simply anti-aircraft guns to fight mosquitoes, it is too wasteful..."

Charlie waved his hand indifferently, and said openly: "It's okay, no waste at all, our family has this condition!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3655

Patrick Wade was about to collapse.

He finally understood that Charlie was the master of acting.

I'm not even a fart when I and my father are in front of him.

Originally, I and my dad wanted to play a role, so that they could switch themselves out and go back to continue running the family business.

Unexpectedly, Charlie's words in a few words not only put him back, but also gave their family a big Buddha that can't be offended.

Will Wade was also extremely depressed, he had no idea how to end it at the moment.

Even if he takes the initiative to let his son stay, the chances are very slim.

Because once that happened, it was tantamount to admitting that Charlie had been lied to just now.

In front of the Wade Family, they are the people who wear sin. As a result, they are still thinking carefully with Charlie at this time. If Charlie grabs the handle and blames it, then there is really no chance.

Corran was almost agitated at this time.

Seeing Patrick Wade still wanting to refuse, he hurriedly said: "charlie, you don't need to ask them for advice on this matter. I think they also owe us . I'm sorry to trouble me again. People are always easy to talk, and the trouble is a little trouble, but I work hard and have no complaints!"

Jon Wade went crazy with envy, and quickly pleaded: "Charlie, my father is not in good health, can I also take care of my father's diet and daily life?"

Charlie ignored him, turned to look at Will Wade and Patrick Wade, and asked with a smile: "How about it, my Patriarch does things better, right? My dear uncles will all send you to help. What is this going to be like? Selfless spirit?"

Lord Banks listened to the side, and couldn't help but stretch out his hand to wipe his face, saying that Charlie was really hurt, and he couldn't hold on to the face of his former Patriarch.

He knows what his eldest son is like, he knows better than anyone else.

As far as Corran's level was, it was a drag in Wade's family.

If Wade is a speeding train, then Corran is one of the carriages that can neither carry passengers nor pull goods.

This cargo followed the Wade Family train, except for increasing the fuel consumption of this train and reducing the speed of this train, there was no positive effect at all.

Normally in the Wade Family, professional managers and multiple think tanks around the world are responsible for the operation of serious matters. He only needs to sign a symbol in the decision letter, and then take the highest salary and dividends of the entire Wade Family.

The furniture company in Patrick Wade's family has a profit of only a few hundred million euros a year. Under normal circumstances, Corran would have to spend so much on dried flowers in a year.

Moreover, Corran spends money very cleverly to establish a name.

If he is going to study abroad, he must first buy the best villa in the local area as his residence. According to his words, he is not used to any hotel and prefers to live at home, so buying a house is the best choice.

Moreover, he will use the purchase of a house itself as an investment as an excuse.

What's more nonsense is that he would move out of McDonald's to open stores everywhere, buy houses and land everywhere, and finally make a lot of blood to endorse himself.

However, if a normal person buys a house, it is indeed an investment, but if he buys a house, Corran is completely paying IQ tax.

A villa of 50 million, with a decoration of 20 million, can be moved in with a bag and sold for 100 million. He also thinks it is very cost-effective.

Moreover, the purchased villas need to purchase various items, including all kinds of daily necessities, cars, yachts, and even helicopters.

In addition, it also requires a lot of manpower and material resources to maintain it to ensure that you can live at any time at any time, and there are servants to provide services at any time.

So this one billion yuan of villas, buying a car, buying a yacht, buying a helicopter, may cost tens of millions.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3656

Then the depreciation cost of these things is astonishingly high. Depreciation of 10 million a year is easy, and the maintenance cost of the entire villa and various equipment is also tens of millions, plus the salary of the personnel, which is absolutely astronomical.

In other words, if a villa is left there and left untouched, 20 million will be thrown in a year.

If he goes there twice a year, the expenses will have to increase a lot.

After five years of calculation, the original value of 70 million villas may indeed rise, to 100 million, or even a little over 100 million.

However, the maintenance costs and depreciation costs that have been invested in these five years are at least more than one billion yuan.

When I bought it for 100 million, it cost more than 100 million. In the end, it could only be sold for a little over 100 million. Can this be regarded as a fart investment?

Before, it was because the Wade Family had money, so he spent hundreds of millions or even more than a billion yuan a year through various means, which was nothing in the Wade Family, so the old man didn't bother to pursue it.

But now if he were to be in charge of the Patrick Wade family's business, it would be equivalent to arranging a pig to be the boss of a group of ants. Can the pig be the boss first? This group of ants is exhausted. A little grain, even if you don't eat a bite, you may not be able to feed him enough.

Will Wade had also heard about Corran's level for a long time. At this moment, he was afraid that Corran would really go to his home and exhaust all the fortunes he had accumulated for so many years, so he didn't care about Charlie's guilt, so he knelt on the ground and confessed repeatedly: "Patriarch, I was wrong... I confess to you... My son Patrick Wade has been making decisions in our family for several years! I lied to you just now because I still have selfish intentions and want my son to go back and preside over the overall situation. ...I now know that I was wrong...Please punish..."

Patrick Wade also paled with fright, and blurted out: "Patriarch... please let my father go back to run the family business. I will stay in the country and give my best to my master!"

Charlie's expression instantly became cold and cold, and he sternly reprimanded: "You are so bold! Fleeing overnight, and now instead of repenting, you are still lying here! It seems that you collateral branches are in your heart. I really don't take the master's house seriously!"

When Will Wade heard this, he shuddered in shock, and quickly pleaded: "Patriarch...I was just a momentary confusion, and didn't take the master's family seriously... After all, our collateral branches can have today. From the master's house..."

Charlie snorted coldly, looked at everyone, and said loudly: "The previous peaceful and prosperous age covered up too many problems in the Wade Family, and also covered too much dirt in the Wade Family! If it weren't for this catastrophe, I would have thought that the Wade Family was Really prosperous and prosperous! It seems that it is all just a hypocritical appearance!"

Having said that, Charlie cleared his throat and continued: "From now on, these problems must be completely resolved! No matter whether your business is still related to the Wade Family, everyone must put the interests of the master family first!"

"If you perform well, your original business with the Wade Family can continue, and the new industry of the Wade Family will give you some room to participate in the future. My purpose is nothing more than eight words. I will support you and support you. I!"

"But if you still go your own way, then I will not only cut off all business between the master and you, but also count all the assistance and support the master has given you over the years, and claim compensation based on interest calculated in a profitable way. , If I refuse to accept the account, I have a way to clean up you!"

"Which of you has objections, you can raise them now!"

When everyone heard this, their expressions suddenly stunned, and they hurriedly stated that they would behave well in the future.

Seeing that no one had any objections, Charlie continued: "Well, since you are all willing to choose to perform well, then there is a tricky thing right now that requires you to work together to share your worries for the master."

Everyone looked at Charlie intently, wondering what the tricky thing Charlie said was.

Charlie said indifferently at this time: "The subordinates of the Wade Family are the same as you. When they saw the Wanlong Palace killing the door, they ran away long ago. In the future, there will be no subordinates available in the main family. Therefore, before the end of this month, each of your family members must select two younger generations from the immediate family to work for the master's house! First fill in the gaps in the subordinates!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3657

In Charlie's eyes, these collateral families are themselves second-class citizens relative to the main family.

Coupled with the black history of ungratefulness, it is even more impossible for me to treat them as adults in the future.

Letting them each have two younger generations to come to wade's family to serve as a servant is to let them know that their own mission is to serve the master.

More than 700 collateral members of the Wade Family heard this, although their hearts were full of complaints, but with the lessons learned from the wade family, no one dared to say a word at this time.

Seeing that everyone didn't dare to object, Charlie said, "Since you all have no objection, then this matter is settled."

After all, he took the roster of this ancestor worship ceremony and said: "There are information on each of the collateral branches of the Wade Family, as well as the list of representatives who came to Eastcliff to participate in the ancestor worship ceremony. Within a week, All families must submit the materials of selected young generations. As for the selection criteria, my requirements are very high. You will listen to me."

Everyone looked at Charlie with bated breath, wondering how harsh he would ask.

Charlie cleared his throat and said coldly: "First, it must be an immediate family member of the Wade Family. Don't even think about bringing an outsider or relative to me to fool me. Those who come must have the surname wade, and they must be Grandchildren and grandchildren of each of you!"

How dare everyone speak, they can only nod their heads in response.

Charlie said again: "Second, you must have a college degree or above;"

"Third, the age range is between 22 and 35 years old. Those over 35 years old are not allowed! And it is not allowed to send all female dependents. In each family, at least one male should be guaranteed."

Some people's expressions changed slightly.

At first they heard that they would send someone to the master's house, and what they thought was that they would be able to take pictures of the two girls. Children and grandchildren are sent over to the present.

But as soon as Charlie said these words, all of them were very uncomfortable.

It's okay to say that some families have many males, but those with few males are depressed.

There are only two or three young grandchildren who meet the qualifications and age requirements. They are either continuing to study for a master's or doctoral degree, or have received experience in the post. At this time, they are transferred to the Wade Family as a subordinate, regardless of whether it is based on actual conditions. From the psychological point of view, it is difficult for them to accept.

At this time, Charlie continued: "Fourth, all those who come to serve at the host's house will take turns every two years. After the two-year period expires, you can leave the host's house and return to your own home, but you must send the next group of people three months in advance. Send it here and transfer work with the previous group of people at the same time to ensure that all positions can be seamlessly connected, otherwise you will be the only one to ask if you are on a business trip."

When everyone heard this, their expressions were much more bitter than bitter gourd.

In their view, Charlie's requirements for them were already extremely harsh.

Moreover, behind this, there is a faint feeling of ancient protons.

It's like every vassal prince must send a son to the capital to be a hostage.

When they think of this level, it becomes even harder for them to accept it.

However, there is no way to accept it.

What Charlie is playing with them now is the power politics of diplomacy.

Not only economic sanctions, but also military threats and attacks, and even control of their internal affairs.

Needless to say, economic sanctions, there are only a few families that can basically no longer rely on the Wade Family like wade's family, and most of the businesses of other families rely on the Wade Family's support.

Moreover, this group of people has all their cash sucked up by the Wanlong Temple, and they have signed a five-year installment agreement, and the economic lifeline is already in Charlie's hands.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3658

Not to mention the level of force, Wanlong Palace is Charlie's best fist right now, wherever he refers to it, this alone is enough for this group of collateral members to be extremely jealous.

As for the control of internal affairs, it depends entirely on Charlie's mind. Whoever is disobedient, Charlie can completely abolish the disobedient Patriarch, and then support an obedient person from within.

These collateral members also saw Charlie's intentions clearly, but they did not have the strength to fight Charlie at all, so they could only be forced to agree.

Seeing that everyone had no objections, Charlie said: "Since you all have no objections, then proceed as I said. Within a week, report the list and information to Ms. Cynthia Wade for review, follow-up staff reports, work docking, and Ms. Cynthia Wade is responsible for the docking."

When Cynthia Wade heard Charlie mention his name, he immediately said excitedly: "charlie, don't worry, Auntie must do the things you explained!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said coldly: "All of you will listen to me. This matter is subject to Ms. Cynthia Wade's decision. Ms. Cynthia Wade will report to me directly. If any of you are not cooperative or negative In response, I will not spare him lightly!"

Everyone's expressions shrank, and although their hearts were extremely painful, they could only express their willingness to cooperate actively.

But Cynthia Wade was already very excited at this time.

Originally, when she saw Charlie's cold face, she felt all over her body hairy, but now she felt so cute when she looked at it.

This is also because Charlie did treat her a little bit preferentially in the past two days.

She was exempted from the matter of keeping filial piety before, and she only had to kneel on Yeling Mountain for three days before leaving.

And now, entrusting such an important job to her, it immediately made her feel that she was reused by Charlie.

At the same time, she also sighed in her heart: "It seems that the bitterness I had suffered in Aurous Hill before was not for nothing..."

In fact, what Cynthia Wade didn't know was that it was not that Charlie intended to reuse her, but that Charlie knew her mentality well.

Charlie knew that his aunt wanted to gain a foothold in Wade's family and was always looking for opportunities to perform.

Moreover, she has a quick temper, a big temper, and a very high posture. She may not have any skills and abilities to do serious things, but she must be asked to be a supervisor, to torture people, and to be a bit of an egg. Things, then she is definitely the most suitable candidate.

The temper of her old princess, once it broke out, most people couldn't stand it at all.

Therefore, leave this to Cynthia Wade to be responsible, and the follow-up will definitely be enough for this group of collateral families to drink a pot, and those juniors who are sent to work, don't want to sneak and play in the future.

Charlie opened his mouth again at this time: "By the way, in order to prevent the person you submitted, Ms. Cynthia Wade can't look down on it, so you simply submit all the member materials that meet my requirements above to her, and she will take care of it. Choose the best."

As soon as Charlie said these words, the heads of these collateral families wanted to cry without tears.

Originally, they thought that they only needed to choose people according to Charlie's requirements. There was basically no pressure on the males in the family, so they could just choose a less popular one and send it over.

Just like horse racing, at this time, you can send inferior horses to fight, and it doesn't matter if you lose.

However, now Charlie asks them to submit everyone to Cynthia Wade for screening, which is troublesome, because Cynthia Wade will definitely choose the best selection among them. In that case, it is very likely that the selected successor will be the original successor of his family. People, how can they stand this situation?

However, although these people are difficult to accept, there are still some people who are already excited and intolerable. These people are basically the younger generations who are not ranked first in their respective families, but once the first person is selected to serve in the main house, then they will be more. A chance for a few minutes to come.

Charlie naturally saw the faces of these people who were happy and sad, but he didn't bother to pay attention to it, and told the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple: "You must drive down the first half of this group of people, and let them go back to their homes and find their mothers; as for the half that comes up later, let them kneel in front of the ancestors of the Wade Family until this time tomorrow before letting them go!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3659

Except for Will Wade and Patrick Wade's father and son who didn't dare to move, the remaining half of the collateral members were driven off Yeling Mountain by the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

The remaining half can only kneel here honestly for 24 hours.

Will Wade and Patrick Wade's father and son were originally the half who went up the mountain first. Seeing that Charlie was willing to let the person who went up the mountain first left, Patrick Wade hurriedly asked him: "Patriarch...I wonder if you can raise your hand and let my dad go back?"

Charlie said coldly: "Yes, you and your dad will kneel here for three days. After three days, your dad can leave. You can report to Doris Young at Aurous Hill."

When Patrick Wade heard this, he was overjoyed and quickly said gratefully: "Thank you, Patriarch...Thank you..."

Will Wade also breathed a sigh of relief, thanking Dade and said, "Thank you Patriarch for magnanimity..."

Kneeling on the ground, Corran was anxious when he saw this, and asked quickly: "Charlie...then...what about me? Didn't you say that... let me take care of their family's property? I'm all ready. "

Charlie said indifferently: "Didn't you change your mind again? You don't need to go anymore. You should stay here and keep filial piety to the ancestors."

Corran was suddenly desperate. He thought he had a chance to escape from the sea of suffering, but he didn't expect to be happy.

Jon Wade on the side collapsed even more. He was still dreaming, hoping that his father would take over the Patrick Wade family's business, so that he might follow his father to leave Yeling Mountain, but he didn't expect it would be Huang Liang Yimeng in the end.

Therefore, before Corran could say anything, Jon Wade reconciled and said, "Charlie...you can't let this Will Wade go back for anything. He is inherently rebellious. If you let him go back, it would not be the same as letting the tiger go back to the mountain. Already? I have to keep him and his son in order to be safe!"

When Will Wade and Patrick Wade and his son heard this, they all wanted to come up and beat Jon Wade to death.

I've seen something bad, never seen such a bad one.

Charlie finally forgave the scene the father and son played just now. He didn't expect Jon Wade to say such a thing at this time. This is not a damn thing, this is a damn murder!

Patrick Wade angrily rebuked: "Jon Wade! Our family has never offended you, and you are too vicious!"

Jon Wade didn't care about this, he only knew that only if Charlie left Will Wade, his father could be free.

Only after his father is free can he leave Yeling Mountain.

So, he pointed to Patrick Wade and said excitedly to Charlie: "Charlie, good brother, listen to your brother's advice. You must be careful about this father and son wolf ambition. You can't let any of them go, otherwise it will become a big disaster in the future. what!"

Patrick Wade was trembling with anger, if it weren't for Charlie's presence, he would really rush to beat him.

Charlie smiled and said at this time: "Jon Wade, don't you just want to leave Yeling Mountain? If you think, you just say, there is no need to use me as a gunman, am I as stupid as you think?"

Jon Wade's expression was immediately extremely embarrassed, and he didn't know how to respond for a while.

When Patrick Wade heard this, he looked at Charlie gratefully and blurted out: "Thank you for seeing the master!"

Charlie waved his hand, looked at Jon Wade again, and asked, "Jon Wade, tell me the truth, do you want to leave Yeling Mountain?"

Jon Wade was startled and waved his hand quickly: "No...I don't want to..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Look at you, you are not honest at all. This is what I don't like about you. There is no truth in that mouth all day long."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3660

With that, Charlie said solemnly: "If you want to leave, just say it straight. As long as you say it straight, I will give you a chance. It just happens that I have something at hand that needs someone to do. If you say it straight, I will Leave this to you."

Jon Wade's eyes suddenly lit up, and he couldn't hide his excitement and said, "I said I said... I'm telling the truth... I really don't want to stay in Yeling Mountain... Charlie... Please give me a chance! No matter what you ask me to do, I am willing, as long as you don't let me go to Madagascar to chop sugarcane..."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "How could I let you go to Madagascar? What do you say is the surname Wade, I can't let the Wade Family work for the Banks family."

Charlie said with a slight smile: "I want you to go to Northern Europe this time."

When Jon Wade heard the word Nordic, he not only breathed a sigh of relief, but also excitedly said: "Go to Nordic?! I will go! What do you want me to do in Nordic, despite the instructions, I will do my best!"

At this time, Jon Wade was already extremely excited, and couldn't help but ecstatically secretly said: "Charlie wants me to go to Northern Europe. He must want me to represent the Wade Family to strengthen cooperation with the Northern European royal family! What's more, what does Helena say? Once my fiancée, I will soon become the Queen of Northern Europe. If I can regain Helena's heart and marry Helena, then I will become the bond between the Wade Family and the Northern European royal family! Then I will too! Being able to make a duke! Not only can I benefit from it, but the Wade Family can benefit a lot! It seems that Charlie really has a good game!"

Thinking of this, Jon Wade already thought that Charlie would be regarded as a reborn parent, and said quickly flatteringly: "Charlie...oh no! Patriarch! Don't worry! After I arrive in Northern Europe, I will do my best to win back Helena's heart! I will never disappoint you and the Wade Family's hopes of me."

Charlie was stunned, and couldn't help but smile: "Then you may be thinking too much. I sent you to Northern Europe, but I am not asking you to pursue Helena. Besides, she is about to become the queen of the throne. You think with your toes. I want to know that she can't look down on you."

"Ah?" Jon Wade's heart was cold, and he asked, "Then why are you letting me go to Northern Europe? Is it to cooperate with the Northern European royal family as the representative of the Wade Family? But you didn't hand this errand to the second aunt before.?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course it is not for you to be the representative of the Wade Family. The main reason is that there are still three people over there who need to be dealt with as soon as possible, so you go to Northern Europe with the soldiers of the Wanlongdian and send those three people to Syria. "

"Ah? Go to Syria?!" When Jon Wade heard this, his whole body almost collapsed, and he blurted out: "Then I would rather stay in Yeling Mountain than go to places like Syria..."

Although the conditions in Yeling Mountain are a bit difficult, they are at least safe.

And can stay with dad and other relatives.

In places like Syria, conditions are 10,000 times more difficult than Yeling Mountain, and there are wars everywhere. Who wants to go there for a while? It's better to be honest and filial to the ancestors in Yeling Mountain.

However, Charlie did not give him a chance to give feedback.

He asked coldly: "Jon Wade, do you think I am discussing with you?!"

Seeing Charlie's anger, Jon Wade cried and pleaded: "Charlie...oh no... Patriarch... I... I really don't know if you let me go to Syria... My father is just my son. If I die, Syria, my dad is dead..."

Charlie said lightly: "Don't worry, there are soldiers from the Wanlong Palace, you can't die, let alone I have a relationship over there, and I will definitely guarantee your safety."

After speaking, Charlie warned again: "But you better stop talking nonsense, otherwise, I might let you stay in Syria for a lifetime!"

Seeing this, Jon Wade nodded quickly and said, "I'm going! I'm going! I'll go whenever you say to go!"

Charlie ignored him, and instead said to a five-star warlord in the Wanlong Temple: "Now you choose four of your subordinates, and take Jon Wade to take the Concorde airliner to Northern Europe, and then send the three people I mentioned to Kazakhstan. There Mead."

The five-star general said respectfully: "Subordinates understand!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3661

When Charlie finished everything, it was getting late at this time.

On the brightly lit Yeling Mountain, hundreds of people were kneeling densely.

Charlie turned around and looked at the tomb of his parents not far away, staring for a long time, before sighing softly, and said to Lord Wade: "Grandpa, since everything is almost done, I will return to Aurous Hill tomorrow."

Lord Wade said hurriedly: "Charlie, you are now the head of the Wade Family. I don't advise you to stay in Eastcliff to settle down. Several managers of the Wade Family introduced it to you, and they will still be responsible to you in the future."

Charlie said: "The Wade Family has a lot of business. It is not realistic to ask these managers to prepare all the information immediately, and even if they are ready, it will definitely be unclear for a while. You ask them to be ready for the match from tomorrow. Information and materials, I will come again in a few days."

Lord Wade thinks what Charlie said is reasonable, not to mention the Wade Family's big industry, even for a company with tens of millions of assets, all kinds of operating data can not be prepared within a day or two.

So, he nodded and said: "Okay, then I will tell them to start preparing later, then you will come to Eastcliff to meet them again."

Charlie replied and said: "I will go to Shangri-La in a while to meet the Banks family again, and return to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning."

Lord Wade did not continue to stay, so he said: "Charlie, if you go back this time, please leave the private plane that Yanzhong sent you to Eastcliff. From now on, the Wade Concorde will be your special plane. The speed of the plane is faster, and it is more convenient wherever you go."

Charlie waved his hand and said calmly: "No, Eastcliff is not far from Aurous Hill, and it takes only two hours for an ordinary plane. Yes. Although the Concorde is fast, it takes the

distance to fly, including take-off and landing. It takes an hour, but it's actually not much faster. What's more, there is only one Concorde in the country. If it flies to a small place like Aurous Hill, it's a bit too eye-catching, so let's put it in Eastcliff for the time being. Bar."

Hearing this, Lord Wade nodded lightly, and said, "Grandpa will sit in Eastcliff for you temporarily. If you have any matters and requirements, please tell me at any time!"

"Okay." Charlie withdrew his gaze from his parents' mausoleum, closed his eyes for a moment, and said: "Okay, butler prepares the car, let's go down the mountain."

Stephen Thompson reverently said, "Master, wait a minute, I'm going to prepare now."

Before leaving Yeling Mountain, Charlie instructed the remaining Wanlong Temple soldiers: "In the next few days, you will be strictly guarded against Yeling Mountain. Except for the Wade Family, no one else will be allowed to go

One of the five-star generals immediately said respectfully: "MR. Wade, don't worry, his subordinates should take precautions and never let anyone go up the mountain!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Also, keep an eye on these Wade Family members who are kneeling on Yeling Mountain and confessing, and make sure they kneel enough for the time I asked for."

"Subordinates understand!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "Turn around to tell you the lord, after he buried his parents, leave a group of soldiers to guard at Yeling Mountain and Wade's. The rest will be taken to the Shangri-La in Aurous Hill. The hotel finds Isaac Cameron. Isaac Cameron will arrange everything. I will be waiting for him in Aurous Hill."

"Okay MR. Wade, your subordinates will definitely tell the Lord your words verbatim..."

...

After a few minutes.

Sitting in the Rolls Royce driven by Stephen Thompson, Charlie galloped all the way towards the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff.

At this time, at Shangri-La, Lord Banks and Zayne were each signing relevant legal documents.

What Lord Banks wants to sign is to transfer all the control rights, decision rights and beneficiary rights of the Banks group to Zara banks.

And Zayne signed the divorce agreement with Deana, and officially dissolved the marriage relationship with Deana.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3662

When Charlie arrived at Shangri-La, the father and son had just signed all the relevant documents.

Several professional lawyers are doing the final check at this time to make sure that there are no loopholes in everything.

Zayne was a little lost at this time. After all, he had loved Deana for so many years, and now he has really completely ended the relationship between husband and wife, which made him feel particularly sad.

Although Deana couldn't see any happiness, she could see that she was relieved.

Before Deana, there always seemed to be a touch of sadness between her eyebrows, which sometimes made people feel that she might be a little sick.

However, the former state of sickness has been wiped out, and replaced by an unprecedented sense of ease.

As for Lord Banks, while regretting to surrender the throne of banks Family Patriarch, he couldn't help but always remind Zara banks: "Zara ...Don't forget, help me buy more land in Madagascar... The larger the area, the better, and it is best to dig a moat directly around it to isolate it directly from the locals."

As he said, he muttered again: "Oh, yes, let the servants, servants and bodyguards of the entire manor, it is better to let me take them from the country. Their local economic development level is too poor, and the locals are sure. It also fails to meet my requirements."

Lord Banks, who has lost the opportunity to provide for the elderly in the Maldives, now only wants to ensure his safety and living conditions in Madagascar as much as possible. He knows that the local area is poor and there are many diseases, so he doesn't want to have any direct contact with the locals.

Zara banks naturally has no opinion.

Although she was dissatisfied with her grandpa, in the end, blood was thicker than water.

Moreover, grandpa left this time, fearing that it would be difficult to come back later, he naturally wanted to ensure his living conditions in Madagascar.

So she nodded and said: "Grandpa, don't worry, don't you want to take Butler over? The other servants in the family have served you for so many years. You must be the most comfortable with it. Let them go with you, I will give them a satisfactory salary and at the same time give them a settlement allowance."

As he said, Zara banks said again: "As for the manor that you just said, the bigger the better. As long as the benefactor allows me, I will try my best to do it for you, but the amount of work is a bit too large. It will take at least two or three years for all to be completed, and you may have to be aggrieved there before it is completed."

Lord Banks hurriedly said: "Knowing fish, grandpa has already thought about it a little bit. It is definitely unrealistic to build all from scratch. We can go to the local area and buy the best manor house they can buy locally. , And then extend and expand around this manor house, so that there is no delay, what do you think?"

Zara banks hesitated for a moment, and said: "I don't have any opinion personally, but I still have to ask Charlie for advice. If he is okay, I am fine."

Lord Banks hurried around, slapped his thigh, and blurted out: "Oh! Charlie just asked me to go to Madagascar, but he won't let me come back. He won't bother about other things, so you can arrange for someone to go there and do it for me as soon as possible. In a place like Madagascar, it is estimated that it would not even cost 100 million US dollars to build a few hundred hectares of manor."

Zara banks still insisted: "Then I have to say hello to charlie, and I can't make a decision directly."

Charlie walked into the room at this time and said faintly: "Miss banks, everything should be done according to Father banks's requirements. After all, Madagascar will be his second homeland in the future, and the material conditions must not be too bad."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "What's more, I might send some labor to him regularly in the future. The bigger the place, the more convenient it is."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3663

The appearance of Charlie brightened Zara banks's eyes suddenly.

She looked at Charlie in surprise, and blurted out: "charlie, you are here..."

Charlie nodded, and Lord Banks beside him said excitedly: "Mr. wade...Thank you for your generosity..."

Charlie waved his hand faintly.

He is not magnanimous to Lord Banks, but Lord Banks has honestly handed over the position of banks Family Patriarch, and will no longer pose any threat to him from now on, and after Zara banks inherits the Banks Family, his new and old hatreds with the Banks Family are also Will write off a sum, so he does not need to continue to embarrass Lord Banks in this matter.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Lord Banks: "After Mr. banks arrives in Madagascar, what you do there, in principle, I will not interfere in any way. As long as you don't fix any moths, I will not disturb your life there. ."

Lord Banks immediately bowed as if he received an amnesty, "Thank you Mr. wade! Thank you Mr. wade!"

Charlie looked at Zara banks and said, "Ms. banks, you should take the time to select the people who will go to Madagascar with the old man in the past two days. At the same time, send two real estate agents to Madagascar to meet the requirements of the old man. I bought the manor, the people are selected, the place is bought, and the old man can go over here."

Zara banks said without hesitation: "Good benefactor, I will start to do these two things tonight."

Charlie nodded lightly, and then said to Lord Banks: "Master, if you go to such a far place alone, it must be more painful to have no relatives around. Your second son James was still held by me in Aurous Hill, waiting for you. After you are ready, take your second son with

you. I ask him to be the same as you. Without my permission, he cannot leave Madagascar, let alone return to China.”

When Lord Banks heard that Charlie wanted to let James go with him, his mood improved a lot.

Just as Charlie said, going to Madagascar alone without any relatives other than the subordinates is definitely painful. If the second son can go with him, it will be a good thing for him and for himself.

So he said with great gratitude: “Thank you Mr. Wade for a large number of people, I thank you for Zayne!”

Charlie nodded, and said to Zayne: “The Elms family is still waiting for you. Tonight, you will live in a room with Father Elms. Tomorrow morning, you will drive back to Aurous Hill with them.”

Previously, when the Elms family escorted Zayne and Chen to China secretly, they drove all the way. Because of his special status, Xion chose to drive to Eastcliff overnight with his mother Kairi, so they will also drive back this time. Charlie planned to let Zayne follow them.

Zayne had no resistance to the Elms family. On the contrary, he was really relieved when he knew that he would be under the surveillance of the Elms family in the future, so there was no dissatisfaction at this time. He honestly said, “Okay. Mr. Wade, I see.”

Charlie turned and asked Don Albert to greet him, so that Don Albert would take Zayne to Father Elms’s room.

Later, he said to Lord Banks: “Master, you have a good attitude today. If so, then I will give you more freedom. You can go back to the Banks Family tonight. A family meeting will be held tomorrow to make Miss Banks the Banks Family. Regarding the Patriarch’s matter, we formally make an announcement to the outside world. You can move freely in Eastcliff during the period before you set off, but you cannot leave Eastcliff or play missing. Do you understand?”

When Lord Banks heard Charlie say that he was able to go home and rest for two days, he was immediately grateful, and choked up: “Mr. Wade, thank you for opening up my old bone... Banks is grateful...”

Lord Banks was oppressed by Charlie's tough aura for two days, and knelt on Yeling Mountain for another night. He didn't know how many times he had collapsed. Now Charlie was a little more relaxed with him, and he couldn't help but begin to be grateful.

Charlie waved his hand and said to him: "Okay, you don't need to say if you are grateful, just keep it in your heart, you can hurry and go back, it just happens that these two days will also gather the hands of the people who will go to Madagascar with you in the future."

"Good, good..." Lord Banks nodded as if pounding garlic, and blurted out: "Then go back first! Mr. Wade, if you have any instructions, please let Zara convey to me directly, and I will do it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3664

Charlie nodded and said to Stephen Thompson: "Stephen Thompson, you can drive it."

Stephen Thompson immediately respectfully said: "Good young master."

After that, he made a gesture of request to Lord Banks: "Master banks, please."

Lord Banks thanked him for his gratitude and followed Stephen Thompson out of the hotel room.

In the room, only Deana and Zara banks mother and daughter were left at this time.

Charlie was about to talk to Zara banks about increasing the capital of Yisu Shipping. By the way, he also talked about the idea of Yisu Shipping's development in Europe, but Deana said at this time: "Charlie, will you return to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning? ?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, Aunt Deana, I'll be back early in the morning."

Deana asked with some embarrassment: "Can Auntie go back with your plane?"

At this time, Deana has made Aurous Hill the first choice for her future life. The small courtyard where Charlie's parents lived has been renovated by her. For her, living there is the best choice. Home.

Charlie knew Deana's feelings for his father, his love and love and hatred, and admiration, so he did not hesitate to say: "No problem, you can stay in the hotel with Zara tonight, tomorrow I will send you to the airport early in the morning."

Deana smiled slightly and said, "I won't live here anymore. I plan to go home and see my parents. I will go to the airport by myself tomorrow morning."

Zara banks asked hurriedly: "Mom, are you going to Grandpa's house? Then I will go too."

Deana smiled and said, "Don't go with me, isn't your grandpa going to hold a family meeting tomorrow? You will definitely attend as the new Patriarch at that time. Charlie will work hard to send you back to banks's house first."

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie again and begged: "Charlie, I will work hard for you to give a gift to Zara in a while."

Charlie nodded and said, "No problem, Aunt Deana, I still have something to discuss with Miss banks. After the talk, I will send her back to banks's house safely. Don't worry."

deana checked his head and smiled: "That's good, then I'll leave Zara to you."

Charlie said: "Then see you at the airport at 8 o'clock tomorrow morning."

Deana smiled and said, "Okay, see you at the airport."

Seeing her mother left, Zara banks seemed a little embarrassed.

When there are many people, she is not uncomfortable in front of Charlie, but now, when she and Charlie are alone in the same room, she only feels that her heart rate is accelerating, and the sound of her heart beating can even be heard directly. Clearly Chu.

Yesterday, when Charlie was on Yeling Mountain, he was able to conquer the entire Wanlong Temple alone, and Zara banks could see clearly from the side.

Originally, she had already fallen in love with Charlie deeply, but she did not expect that after yesterday, the love for Charlie in her heart had deepened into her bones, and her heart was filled with almost all of him.

Being alone with Charlie at this time naturally made his heart beat faster and unable to extricate himself.

So, she looked at Charlie shamelessly, and asked softly: "My dear...you...what else do you want me to do?"

Charlie said in a hurry, "Oh, it's Ys Shipping's business. After your capital injection is completed, I plan to expand the fleet and invest in several ports in Europe. It happens that Helena is about to take the throne soon, and she will take the throne. After that, we will be

her first project to attract investment in Northern Europe, starting directly from Northern Europe and radiating to the whole of Europe. What do you think?"

Zara banks blushed, pursed her mouth, looked at Charlie's angular face, and said shyly: "I...I listen to your kindness..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3665

Charlie didn't realize that Zara banks's whole person was completely occupied by the love and shyness in his heart.

At this time, she did not have the mental state to discuss business cooperation with Charlie, because even if Charlie asked her to hand over the entire Banks Family, she would not hesitate to agree.

Therefore, at this time, where she has her own opinions, it is naturally Charlie what she wants.

Charlie didn't know this, so he smiled helplessly: "You have to make it clear that we two are in partnership for business. We have to get ideas together. We can't listen to me because I am not a professional in management. I don't know anything, I can only put forward ideas, and then you and ziva hank discuss the feasibility and implementation methods."

Zara banks said embarrassedly: "It doesn't matter...I believe in the ability of charlie, as long as charlie decides the direction, it will never go wrong..."

Charlie got a big head and said, "Don't you have any comments to express? After all, you have 49% of the shares in this company. Can't I just say what I say?"

Zara banks didn't hesitate to take the words: "Um...whatever the benefactor said..."

Charlie was speechless for a while, and said helplessly: "Otherwise, you go back and think about it first. If you really don't have any opinions, then you can touch ziva again to see what she means. If everyone doesn't have any opinions, then let's Proceed like this."

Zara banks nodded, her big eyes shining brightly and said: "I listen to my benefactor..."

Charlie had nothing to say, and smiled: "Okay, that's the initial decision. I will send you back to the Banks Family first. In these two days, you will first clarify the various businesses of the Banks Family to ensure a smooth handover with your grandfather. Let's talk about Ys Shipping's business after you finish this time."

Zara banks was overjoyed and said quickly: "Then I will go to Aurous Hill in a few days!"

"Okay." Charlie didn't think much, and said: "Then we'll see you in Aurous Hill then."

Zara banks nodded and asked Charlie curiously: "Benevolence, you have now taken over the Wade Family and become the head of the Wade Family. Are you not going to return to Eastcliff for development?"

Charlie said calmly: "I don't have this plan yet."

Zara banks was a little disappointed in his expression, but he quickly recovered as before, and said with a smile: "In fact, it's pretty good in Aurous Hill, not far from Eastcliff, but very close to Zhonghai, in two super big cities. In the middle, and there is direct high-speed rail, even if you live and work in Aurous Hill, it will not affect your business promotion."

After that, Zara banks couldn't help but sigh with emotion: "My mother wants to settle in Aurous Hill in the future. I think I will live in Aurous Hill half of the time in the future, so I will spend a lot of time with her."

When Zara banks said this, he secretly aimed at Charlie with some guilty conscience.

In fact, her real thoughts are not all about staying with her mother.

More, I want to be closer to Charlie.

Otherwise, she has been in Eastcliff for a long time and Charlie has been in Aurous Hill for a long time, and the two will not have much chance to meet. With her infatuation for Charlie, she will definitely go crazy.

Therefore, for her to spend half of her time in Aurous Hill under the pretext of being with her mother, it is the best solution right now.

Charlie heard that she wanted to accompany her mother more, so naturally he didn't have the slightest doubt. He just sighed and said, "Eastcliff said that it is not far away, and said that it is not close. It doesn't feel much to commute once in a while, but if every If you have to go back and forth once or twice a week, it may be really exhausting."

Zara banks smiled and said: "It's okay. After I officially become the Banks Family owner, it is reasonable to allocate a private jet to myself. At that time, every Thursday night, I will bring

my computer and materials after I finish my work. Take a helicopter from the roof of the banks Group and fly to the airport, fly to Aurous Hill, take a two-hour break on the plane, or take care of official duties, and you will soon arrive in Aurous Hill. There will be no traffic jams to Aurous Hill at night, and you can drive for more than half an hour. Go to mom."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3666

After that, Zara banks seriously calculated: "In this way, I can stay in Aurous Hill from Thursday night until early Monday morning. If you work harder and get up early on Monday, if you go out more than five o'clock, you will be able to stay at more than six o'clock. After taking off and rushing back to Eastcliff, after landing at 8 o'clock, I took a helicopter and went directly to the banks Group without delay to work at 9 o'clock."

Charlie couldn't help being speechless after hearing this, and sighed: "Your schedule is a bit too full."

"It doesn't matter." Zara banks said firmly: "I have very good physical fitness right now. This is a trivial matter."

After she finished speaking, she looked at Charlie blankly, with a pleading tone, and said softly: "My dear, besides my mother, I have only one friend in Aurous Hill. If I want to play with you at that time, you You can't refuse me."

Charlie nodded, agreed casually, and smiled: "As long as time permits, there must be no problem."

"That's good!"

After getting the answer he most wanted, Zara banks finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Charlie checked the time and said, "It's getting late, I'll take you back to banks's house first."

Zara banks hurriedly asked, "Does Grace go back to wade's house at night?"

"No." Charlie said lightly: "I look back at my uncle's house and feel more at ease there."

Zara banks thought of Stefanie Sun and the marriage contract between Charlie and Stefanie Sun, and suddenly nodded.

Charlie asked Isaac Cameron to prepare a car for himself, and then drove by himself, carrying Zara banks to the Banks Family villa.

On the way, Zara banks quietly looked at Charlie's profile, trying to say something several times, and finally put up with it again.

It wasn't until Charlie drove the car to the door of banks's villa to stop, Zara banks said: "My father...the matter between my parents, thank you, if it weren't for you, my dad would definitely not Will promise to divorce my mother..."

Charlie asked her: "Do you want your parents to divorce?"

"Yeah." Zara banks nodded and said: "The two of them are not so happy. This kind of marriage that exists only in name, it is better to end as soon as possible instead of lingering."

As she said, she couldn't help sighing: My dad must have been particularly frustrated for so many years. My wife has the same bed with him and has always been in love with another person. I am afraid it will be hard to accept being any man..."

Charlie nodded in embarrassment. If judged from a completely objective point of view, he would also feel that the marriage between Zara banks's parents was due to her mother's fault.

But the man her mother loved was her father, so Charlie didn't know how to evaluate it.

At this time, Zara banks looked at Charlie, and saw Charlie also turned her face away. The moment her eyes were facing each other, she hurriedly turned her head, looked at the front of the car, and whispered: "Actually, my mother spent such a New Year. It's not easy. After all, the other half beside her is not the one she really loves. Even if she is not unwilling, she will inevitably be disappointed..."

After that, she plucked up the courage to look at Charlie, and said seriously: "In fact, I didn't quite understand what my mother did before, and in my heart I felt that she had let down my father. Even if the two of them spoke before they got married, I did I don't think mom should be so stingy with dad in love..."

At this point, Zara banks lowered her eyelids lightly and said quietly, "But since I met you, I have understood my mother more and more... She must have fallen in love with me just like me now. A man who couldn't ask for it..."

Charlie coughed twice: "Ahem...Is it a bit sloppy to say this now..."

Zara banks shook his head, looked at Charlie, and said seriously: "This is indeed the case, but I will not be the same as my mother. If I were her, I would rather not marry for the rest of my life, nor would I marry. A man I don't love."

After she finished speaking, she stared at Charlie, the small cheeks on both sides of her cheeks bulged slightly, and said solemnly: "Charlie! If I become an older leftover woman in the future, or even die alone, don't doubt, it must be because of you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3667

After Zara banks said this, before Charlie could make any response, he hurriedly pushed the car door and grabbed the door.

The words just now have exhausted all her courage.

So she did not dare to stay with Charlie because she was afraid that she would not be able to control it. She held Charlie and wept bitterly. While questioning why he got married so early, she also asked why he had to show up so late at the same time. In my own life.

Therefore, she left Charlie as if fleeing, without saying goodbye, and rushed into the Banks Family villa without looking back.

Looking at her slender figure, Charlie felt a little uncomfortable in his heart.

The more he saw the unhappiness of deana's life, the less Charlie wanted Zara banks to rush to her mistakes.

Fate shouldn't play tricks on the mother and daughter so much that they are all caught in a vicious circle that is almost exactly the same.

However, things like fate are sometimes just jokes.

He not only gave the mother and daughter a similar life trajectory, but even made them fall in love with a father and son.

Seeing that Zara banks's back disappeared, Charlie sighed in melancholy.

He didn't know how to deal with Zara banks's feelings for him.

But Charlie really didn't want Zara banks to choose a person to die alone like she just said.

Although it is still too early to say this, the girl Zara banks's slender body contains strong determination and energy.

Now that she said so, it is very likely that she will do so.

However, Charlie has no way to change her decision right now, so he can only comfort herself, after all, Zara banks is still very young, and might change his mind with the increase of life experience in the future.

At the same time, Zara banks didn't think so.

She firmly determined one thing in her heart, and that was: Even if she lived to be a hundred years old, she would never meet any better man than Charlie and more attractive to her.

This man appeared in his life at the age of his first love, and his appearance is the peak. In this life, no one can surpass it.

...

Sun's house at this time is brightly lit.

Orrin Sun knew that Charlie had returned from Northern Europe, and that he would definitely come to his home after he had dealt with the affairs on Yeling Mountain.

Therefore, he had prepared a table for a sumptuous dinner early, and then ordered all the dishes to be placed in the high-end warming drawer, waiting for Charlie's return.

When Charlie drove back to sun's house, it was already more than ten o'clock in the evening.

When Stefanie Sun heard a car driving into the yard, she ran out of the house with excitement, followed by Orrin Sun and Angie.

Charlie heard that when he got out of the car, she was hugged by Stefanie Sun. She said excitedly: "Charlie, you are finally back!"

Orrin Sun also smiled; "Charlie, things on Yeling Mountain should be almost handled, right?"

Charlie nodded and said respectfully: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), the handling of several things is not bad."

Orrin Sun smiled and said: "Needless to say, the Wade Family, I don't have to go to Yeling Mountain to guess that the collateral branches must be cleaned up by you. The Banks Family's affairs have long been secured. The Nordic affairs, news It has already been reported on the previous page that the Nordic Queen suddenly went from critically ill to recover, which caused a huge heated debate in Western countries. I knew it must be yours! Only you have this kind of resurrection ability!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's just a little bit of Rejuvenation Pill."

Orrin Sun laughed and said, "I know how amazing your rejuvenation pills are. The more people who have died once, the more they are afraid of death, and the more they can understand the preciousness of life. What assets and rights are in front of life. , Status, and titles are all imaginary."

With that said, Orrin Sun asked hurriedly: "How did you deal with Charlie over the Wanlong Palace?"

Charlie said: "I let Abbas go to bury his parents first, and when he finishes his housework, he will go to Aurous Hill to find me."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3668

"Okay!" Orrin Sun nodded and sighed: "The Wanlong Temple is a sharp sword. Chener, if you can bring this sword into your command, it will definitely be the icing on the cake in the future!"

After speaking, Orrin Sun reminded earnestly: "But Charlie, how to make good use of Wanlong Palace is a big problem. After all, their status is special, and there are tens of thousands of people under their command. If they are handled carelessly, they are likely to be given to you. You have caused unnecessary trouble, so Chener, do you have any specific plans for the next step?"

Charlie replied: "Most of the mercenaries in the Wanlong Palace are overseas. I don't plan to let them come to China in the future, so my plan is to let them have a stable and reliable place overseas. Don't It's like before, running through all kinds of war-torn places."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "It is best to choose a base for them, let them take root, and also change their business strategy. They used to be pure mercenaries. You can help whoever you give. In doing things, there is no concept of right and wrong, so I have done good things, and have done bad things."

"In the future, I will set a tone for them, a tone that at least cannot be against any sovereign country in the world, that is to say, they can only accept legal employment from a sovereign country in the future, and at the same time, they must not be an enemy of any sovereign country. In other words, if a country hires them to attack another country, such a thing is absolutely unacceptable, unless a country hires them to surrender illegal armed forces, so that they can also have a good relationship with the mainstream world. ."

Orrin Sun nodded very seriously and said, "Yes! Although this is a world where the weak can eat the strong, the basic logic still follows the principles of law. If you cooperate with sovereign countries, you can stand up to the principles of law."

After speaking, Orrin Sun said again: "But Charlie, I think you'd better transform the Wanlong Palace more thoroughly."

Charlie asked hurriedly, "Uncle Orrin (Sun), do you have any good suggestions?"

Just as Orrin Sun was about to speak, Angie on the side couldn't help but said, "Oh, don't you two just chat in the yard. The meals are already prepared, so let's go in and talk while eating!"

Stefanie Sun still hugged Charlie's arm tightly at this time, and said softly: "Yeah, Dad! I'm already hungry. I'm just waiting for Charlie to come back to eat together."

"Right, right, right!" Orrin Sun smiled: "Charlie, let's go in and talk while eating!"

Immediately, the four people moved to the villa dining room and sat at the dining table.

As soon as Charlie sat down, he couldn't wait to ask Orrin Sun: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), do you have any good ideas and suggestions about Wanlong Palace?"

Orrin Sun said earnestly: "I think if it's just a Ten Thousand Dragons Palace, then he will naturally be a mercenary set, because that set is the most profitable and the most capable of growth."

After speaking, Orrin Sun turned his head and said seriously: "But Charlie, you have to know that your low-key and dormancy are only temporary. Since you want to develop the Wade Family, one day you will personally walk from behind the scenes to the stage. Go!"

"When that day comes, everyone in the world will focus on you. There must be a large group of people eager to unearth your so-called black history, especially your enemies. They will never let go of anything. An opportunity to frame and attack you in front of the world!"

"If the Wanlong Temple was still a mercenary organization at that time, and you, as the true owner of the Wanlong Temple, you would have to bear all the blood debts in the Wanlong Temple. Once others knew about this relationship, you would definitely be Rejected by mainstream society."

"And once you are rejected by mainstream society, it will affect not only your own reputation, but also the reputation of the Wade Family."

"Therefore, my suggestion is that you must make the Wanlong Temple complete bleaching and transformation as soon as possible, and make sure that the Wanlong Temple is reasonable and legal all over the world!"

"Otherwise, if you accept the Wanlong Temple today, it is tantamount to burying yourself a thunder!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3669

Orrin Sun's words made Charlie instantly alert.

The identity and situation of the Wanlong Temple are indeed special. In the mainstream world, mercenary organizations like this will always be given a gray tone. If the people are asked to choose a label between good and bad, then every servant In the eyes of the masses, the Bing Organization is undoubtedly bad.

Right now, the outside world did not know about the fact that he had incorporated the Wanlong Temple, but it could not be a secret forever, and there would be a day when it would be known to others.

At that time, people's aversion to mercenary organizations will also be imposed on him.

So Charlie hurriedly asked Orrin Sun: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), do you have any good suggestions about Wanlong Palace?"

Orrin Sun smiled slightly and said seriously: "I have an idea, which may not be good or mature, and if I really want to land, I must make certain sacrifices. Whether it is feasible or not depends on your choice. If you don't dislike it, Then I will probably talk to you."

Charlie nodded and said humbly: "Your life experience and personal abilities are much stronger than mine, and I believe your approach must be much better than I could think of!"

Orrin Sun smiled and said, "You don't need to shoot flattery. I will probably talk about my thoughts with you."

As he said, Orrin Sun sat up straight and said seriously: "In my opinion, the greatest value of Wanlong Palace lies in his combat effectiveness. If combat effectiveness is used in the field of mercenaries, the benefits will naturally be higher, but it also faces what I just said. The problem is that the social response and public reputation are poor. In this case, you may wish to change Wanlongdian's future business strategy so that it can still make money from its own combat power. Cooperation, from the perspective of sufficient justice and sufficient legal principles. On the other hand, I think we can explore the field of international security. International security has developed rapidly over the years, and the reputation in the eyes of the people is very positive!"

"International security?" Charlie asked hurriedly, "Uncle Orrin (Sun), what are the main areas of international security?"

Orrin Sun smiled and said: "You must now vigorously develop ocean shipping, ocean shipping is one of the main areas of international security!"

"Piracy is rampant in Somalia and other regions. Although many countries have escort fleets, after all, the demand for international logistics is too great, and it is impossible for every ship to be guaranteed in place, so international security is very popular in this field;"

"Commercial ships that generally pass through the areas of piracy activities will employ several international security personnel. These international security personnel are responsible for protecting the ships to safely pass through the areas of piracy activities. They can also fight back when they encounter pirates on board. Gradually evolved into a rigid demand industry;"

"Ten Thousand Dragons is strong and strong. If you mobilize thousands of people to specialize in this field, you will definitely have no problem in your own strength. And now that you have YS Shipping, you can still meet your related needs to a large extent in the future."

Speaking of this, Orrin Sun said again: "I will tell you one more point. Now the countries with the highest global economic development are actively cooperating with third world countries, especially in infrastructure construction;"

"There are already many companies that undertake infrastructure construction in some backward areas in Asia, Africa and Latin America, and there will be more and more in the future!"

"Their roads, railways, telecommunications, transmission grids and even water conservancy construction basically rely on overseas companies, and their own countries have poor economic development and poor public security. It is difficult to ensure the safety of the employees of these overseas companies in the local area. "

"At this time, international security personnel are also needed for effective protection, not only to ensure the safety of overseas employees, but also to ensure the progress of local projects. The people on both sides have a very good impression of this kind of international security. In our words, it is the masses. Solid foundation!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3670

"There are so many third-world countries and so many infrastructure projects in the world, and the demand for international security is definitely huge. If this project is carried out, it can at least solve the transformation of thousands or even tens of thousands of Wanlong Palace soldiers. As a result, within a few years, the Wanlong Palace will be completely transformed."

"If in the past few years, Wanlongdian can accumulate a large number of successful cases, such as successfully repelling pirates, successfully repelling thugs and even illegal armed forces, repeatedly defending and saving the lives and property safety of the people and foreign-related enterprises, then Wanlong The reputation of the temple will definitely become an international security company with a strong mass base and public reputation!"

At this point, Orrin Sun paused slightly, smiled mysteriously, and continued: "If you still need Wanlongdian to do something ugly for you, you must remove these people from Wanlongdian in advance. , It will not have any negative impact on you or on the Wanlong Temple. If someone catches the clues and asks them, and directly kills them without admitting it, without real evidence, who can do anything to you?"

Charlie was already a little emotional when he heard this.

At the same time, he was also aware of the huge gap between himself and the established entrepreneurs like Orrin Sun.

Orrin Sun's overall view, detail control, and awareness of danger in times of peace are all accumulated and cultivated through years of practical experience, and they are also lacking in young people like himself.

The series of solutions he said can completely solve the problem of Wanlong Temple's own attributes.

As long as it is managed properly, Wanlongdian will be able to successfully transition from a gray mercenary organization to a white attribute, and even an international security company that is highly praised by the outside world.

This is a thorough whitewashing!

Thinking of this, Charlie said gratefully: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), your suggestion is great. After Abbas arrives, I will tell him your plan and let him follow the steps you said to move forward quickly. Strive to complete the transformation in a short time!"

Orrin Sun smiled and said, "I'm just some personal talk, as long as it is useful to you!"

Charlie sighed: "It's so useful! Thank you Uncle Orrin (Sun)!"

Orrin Sun smiled and said, "Why are you so polite with me? If you can use my old bone in the future, just speak up."

Charlie nodded and sighed: "I was worried about the tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace. There are still more than 10,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace in the Middle East. People are released, but after release, how to settle so many people is also a very difficult problem."

"But your suggestion just now is really great. I can first divide the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple into three parts. One part will continue to be mercenaries, but it must be reasonable and legal, and the other part will be used for international security for ocean transportation. Let them cooperate first. After Yisu Shipping becomes well-known, many peers will naturally come to the door, and the remaining part will be dedicated to the specific security of the Third World project."

Orrin Sun laughed and said: "I have many friends who have undertaken infrastructure projects in many third world countries. I think they must be in need of security personnel. I will call and ask one by one tomorrow to see if their demand is high. "

After speaking, Orrin Sun said again: "By the way, if you do this kind of security work, you have to ask Abbas to find a way to solve the problem of the local legal gun license. As a foreigner, you must never hold a gun without a license. Most countries and regions are very sensitive to guns. If they are not handled properly, the white ones will turn into black ones!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3671

Hearing Orrin Sun's reminder, Charlie immediately nodded and said, "Uncle Orrin (Sun), don't worry, since you have decided to transform, everything must be reasonable and legal. I will make this clear to Abbas!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Moreover, based on my current understanding of the Bandung store, most of their soldiers are martial artists. Even if they don't have thermal weapons, their combat effectiveness will never be inferior. There is definitely no problem dealing with ordinary armed personnel. of."

Orrin Sun smiled slightly and said: "That would be great. As long as it is reasonable and legal, this matter will definitely be able to go on for a long time. If it can be thoroughly cleaned up, it will also be a great thing for Wanlong Palace! "

Charlie nodded, picked up the wine glass, and respectfully said: "Come on, Uncle Orrin (Sun), I toast you! Thank you for designing a bright road for Wanlong Palace!"

"Where!" Orrin Sun took up the wine glass and said seriously: "Uncle just hopes that when you lead the Wade Family and stand on top of the world in the future, unlike those rich and powerful, with countless black history, this There are very few top rich men of the year who can guarantee their innocence in history!"

As he said, he sighed: "Don't say anything else, just say that in our country, some people rely on selling fakes and sell them to become the richest man in the face; some rely on piracy and plagiarism to make money; some rely on rogue software. Industry tycoons and others have become billionaires by embezzling public assets. Those who rely on their wives and father-in-law to engage in speculation and even empty white wolves are even more numerous!"

Charlie laughed at himself and said, "Uncle Orrin (Sun), if that's the case, my history may not be truly glorious. The second child of the family is still locked in Aurous Hill."

"That's different." Orrin Sun blurted out: "I've heard you talk about the Kobayashi family. If they hadn't coveted your pill, naturally they wouldn't have caused a big disaster. Since they were the first to make a mistake, you did it. All of this is also justified! So you don't have to have any psychological burden!"

Charlie smiled awkwardly, and said: "I went to Northern Europe this time and knocked 4.5 billion euros from a collateral branch of the Rothschild family."

The sun family's three people were dumbfounded. The 4.5 billion euros, even in the sun family's eyes, was a huge sum of money. Charlie was able to knock out so much money from the Rothschild family. It was incredible.

Orrin Sun asked nervously, "charlie, why did you come into contact with the Rothschild family so early? This is not a good thing for you. Although the Wade Family is very strong now, it is more powerful than the Rothschild family. For the Elder family, it's still a thousand miles away..."

Charlie hurriedly said: "It's just a collateral branch family, and what I did was relatively simple, and I won't leave any clues. As for the money that was washed into the hands of the Ito family through Wanlongdian's overseas channels, I Didn't get involved."

Having said that, Charlie explained the whole conflict between himself and William's family in the Nordic Palace and explained to the three people.

However, Charlie didn't say so clearly about controlling the croupier with his aura. He just said that he was proficient in some hypnotism.

After listening to Stefanie Sun, she exclaimed and said excitedly: " Charlie did this thing so much! What about William Rothschild wanting to pit my Charlie's money, it's just looking for death! Deserves it! He was sent to Syria to experience life!"

Orrin Sun also heaved a sigh of relief and nodded: "Since the incident was inside the palace and everyone else is under control, there is basically nothing to worry about."

Angie on the side asked hurriedly: "By the way, charlie, that Aman Ramovic, there is no risk, right?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "He is not there for the gambling game and the subsequent events, and he has no idea what happened."

Angie relaxed and nodded: "That's good."

Both Charlie and Orrin Sun were very happy for this meal.

The two of them drank at the dinner table until midnight, only to end the wine party unfinishedly at the request of Angie and Stefanie Sun.

Stefanie Sun sent Charlie to the guest room, because knowing that Charlie would return to Aurous Hill early in the morning, she insisted on driving him in person tomorrow morning.

Charlie readily agreed.

Charlie didn't sleep much this night.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3672

All he was thinking about was the future of himself and the Wade Family.

In addition to the Wade Family's current industry, he also looks forward to his own Yisu Shipping and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

If these two industries can become bigger and stronger, either one will have the opportunity to create trillions of wealth.

Needless to say, the vast majority of logistics in the world rely on shipping, and the space for future development will only increase.

As for Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Charlie has a large number of excellent prescriptions, and a random one from the "Jiu Xuan Tian Jing" can also become a global best-selling medicine.

What's more valuable is that other pharmaceutical companies, such as Pfizer, Novartis, Merck & Co., etc., cost billions of dollars to develop a drug at random, and it takes several years, and the success rate is not high. Therefore, most of their sales income has to be used to cover research and development costs, but Charlie does not have to spend a penny on research and development.

The rest was the Wanlong Palace that he had just received.

As soon as possible to let this group of people succeed in whitewashing has become his top priority now.

Orrin Sun's words gave him a lot of inspiration.

An armed organization like the Wanlongdian, whether it will continue to be a mercenary in the future, or allocate a part of its energy for international security, it must have a relatively loose and free core base.

And this base not only has to meet the daily life and training of the members of the Wanlong Temple, but also is used to store the important equipment and materials of the Wanlong Temple.

However, in most countries and regions, it is impossible to allow tens of thousands of armed personnel to be stationed in their own countries, so how to choose a location has become a very difficult problem.

The Ten Thousand Dragon Palace was to seek a stable base, so it was willing to serve Syria regardless of remuneration, and then suffered heavy losses in the hands of Hunter (Hamid) and Charlie.

Charlie thought of this, suddenly his eyes lit up.

Syria is indeed a good choice, and it can even be said to be the best choice at the moment.

Not only because the local situation is turbulent, but also because there is a Hunter (Hamid) there. The Wanlong Palace and Hunter (Hamid) can also complement each other to some extent.

As for the official side, it should not be too difficult to promote.

After all, if Wanlongdian cooperates with the government, it can bring many benefits to the government.

On the one hand, the Wanlong Palace has strong combat effectiveness and can help officials maintain stability;

On the other hand, it can also help officials train soldiers.

Even, you can pay the government a large amount of land rent.

The Wanlong Palace is not short of money anyway.

Moreover, Syria's geographical location is also good.

It itself is on the east coast of the Mediterranean Sea, just a few hundred kilometers from the Suez Canal, the throat of shipping.

Passing through the Suez Canal and then through the Red Sea is the Gulf of Aden where pirates are rampant.

The Suez Canal is the only route for shipping from Asia to Western Europe. Therefore, if shipping security is to be carried out in the future, the main battlefield will be around the Gulf of Aden.

If the Wanlong Temple is to build a headquarters base in Syria, the straight-line distance from the Gulf of Aden can be shortened to more than two thousand kilometers. Although it sounds a bit far, the distance is already close for the tens of thousands of kilometers of air routes.

If we can rely on this headquarters base to establish a forward position around the Gulf of Aden, then it will be more convenient to escort the merchant ships through this forward position.

Therefore, Charlie thinks that the most important thing at the moment is how to promote the cooperation between Wanlongdian and Syria!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3673

Early the next morning, Charlie bid farewell to Orrin Sun and Angie, and Stefanie Sun drove him to the airport.

The Eastcliff Road in the early morning was very smooth, but Stefanie Sun deliberately drove the car slowly, even if one car after another passed.

The main reason why he drove so slowly was that Stefanie Sun was really reluctant to leave Charlie.

Charlie also guessed her thoughts, so he didn't urge.

While driving the car absently, Stefanie Sun said to Charlie: "By the way, Charlie, will you come to Eastcliff in a while?"

Charlie thought for a while and replied: "I will meet with them after the professional manager team at the Wade family is ready to report, but I'm not sure if I will come to Eastcliff again, or maybe let them go to Aurous Hill. Report to me."

Stefanie Sun said quietly: "I may be very busy in April. There are still several concerts in China to advance. Then from next month, I will start the overseas tour of concerts. I may not be in China for a long time..."

Charlie asked her: "How many tours are there?"

Stefanie Sun said: "There are currently 15 games, but they are still increasing."

Charlie asked puzzledly: "Why is it still increasing?"

Stefanie Sun stuck her tongue out and said helplessly: "The number of overseas fans is still a lot, because it is the final farewell concert. Many fans are requesting to increase the host city jointly. The agency discussed with me and said everything depends on what I mean. It's hard to refuse so many fans' requests, so I added a few more tours in Europe and America."

After speaking, Stefanie Sun said again: "By the way, there is also one in Northern Europe. It's coming to June."

Charlie smiled and said: "Then I have to let Helena go and cheer for you!"

Stefanie Sun hurriedly said: "No need, no, people will immediately ascend the throne and become the queen, it is not appropriate to go to the concert."

"What's wrong with this." Charlie said with a smile: "Don't the prince of Britain often take his wife and children to the football game? Helena is young and succeeds. If the queen's shelf is raised so early, it will not be conducive to consolidating. The best way for the mass base at the bottom is to go deep among the people and strive for positive exposure as much as possible, so that when she is in her 50s and 60s, she can become a queen that the people love and support."

Stefanie Sun couldn't help but smile: "Charlie, I heard you say that, how do you feel that you are not asking Helena to cheer me, but Helena to rub my heat..."

After that, Stefanie Sun hurriedly explained: "I'm making a joke, don't take it seriously, I'm not the kind of caregiver."

Charlie smiled and said: "It was just like the prince of Britain. Although it is also loved by most people, it is far less popular than football and stars. He went to the football game to win these fanatical fans. To put it bluntly, it's just too hot."

Stefanie Sun nodded and asked him: "Charlie, that Helena, shouldn't you like you very much?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Why do you say that?"

Stefanie Sun said seriously: "You saved her life, you saved her mother, and even helped her regain the throne, which is equivalent to fishing her from the Mariana Trench and sending her to Mount Everest, as long as she is a normal woman. , I'm afraid I will fall in love with you..."

Charlie said awkwardly: "That is her freedom..."

Stefanie Sun glanced at him, faintly said: "This time the wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony, your confidantes have come a lot..."

Charlie said vaguely: "They are all friends... ordinary friends..."

Stefanie Sun had a ghostly expression that I believe in you, and pouted: "I declare in advance that I am not jealous. If anyone wants to be your woman in the future, he will turn out to be a jealous jar. Sooner or later, he will die of sourness."

Charlie felt ashamed, and quickly turned away from the subject and asked her: "By the way, when will you go overseas?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3674

Seeing him change the subject, Stefanie Sun did not continue to be aggressive, so she followed his words and said: "Starting from the beginning of next month, I will go to Canada first. Vancouver, Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa will each have one, and then go south from Canada to the United States. One stop is New York, and then from the east coast to the west, Chicago, Houston, and then to Los Angeles and San Francisco on the west coast. It may take a month or so to tour North America, and then go to Europe after the end."

After speaking, Stefanie Sun looked at Charlie with a grieved expression: "Charlie, once I start an overseas tour, I may not see you for two or three months..."

Charlie comforted: "Isn't it important for you to work? Besides, it's another farewell concert. After you finish this concert tour, you will be able to stay steadfast in Eastcliff."

Stefanie Sun nodded and said, "After I officially leave the entertainment circle, I have to go to the sun Group to take over."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said with a grin: "Charlie, I have already thought about it. After I take over, I will invest in a few projects in Aurous Hill first, and then run to Aurous Hill in two or three days. Will you welcome me?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Okay, as long as you are willing, I am definitely welcome!"

Stefanie Sun hurriedly said: "Then let's just say that. When that happens, you should not despise me just because I am old, let alone avoid seeing me."

"Okay..." Charlie had to agree.

Satisfied, Stefanie Sun drove the car all the way to the airport hangar. The private plane that Orrin Sun gave to Charlie stopped here, and the Concorde airliner next door had taken off again for Northern Europe.

This time back to Aurous Hill, in addition to Deana going back with Charlie's plane, Don Albert and Isaac Cameron also ran over to take the plane back.

When Charlie arrived at the airport, they had already arrived for a long time. Deana stood beside the boarding car with a small suitcase, while Don Albert and Isaac Cameron stood at the door of the hangar and smoked quietly.

A staff member kindly reminded: "Two, fireworks are strictly prohibited in the hangar..."

Don Albert waved his hand disdainfully: "Aren't those two big engines on the plane just rely on ignition? It's all right, what can be the problem with our two broken cigarette butts?"

The staff member said embarrassingly: "Sir, this is not a nature..."

Don Albert smacked his lips and said, "Tsk...I said, why do you have a tendon? Just turn your face and treat it as if you haven't seen it?"

Isaac Cameron stuffed the cigarette butt into the mineral water bottle that he had half-drunked, patted Don Albert on the shoulder, and said: "Okay, don't make things difficult for others, pinch the cigarette."

Although Don Albert was a little unhappy, he didn't say anything, and threw the cigarette butt in.

At this time, Charlie drove to the door of the hangar. When they saw Charlie coming, they hurriedly stood up straight and waited respectfully.

As soon as the car listened steadily, Don Albert hurriedly stepped forward, opened the door of the co-pilot, and respectfully said to Charlie: "Master, you are here!"

Charlie frowned and said, "Don Albert, didn't you call me Master Wade? How did you change the name?"

Don Albert said hurriedly: "Master, you are now the Patriarch of the Wade Family, or the new owner of the Wanlong Palace. Looking at the world, who can compete with you? With your present noble status, how can I call you again? Where's Master Wade..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't, you should call me Master Wade. I still prefer this name to 'Patriarch of the Wade Family' and 'Young Master Wade'."

Don Albert was still a little bit embarrassed. He always felt that Charlie was neglected, but Isaac Cameron was much smarter than Don Albert. He respectfully said: "Master Wade, the

plane is ready and ready to take off at any time, and Ms. deana is here too. I just asked She got on the plane and rested. She didn't want to say anything. She insisted on waiting for you to get on the plane."

Charlie nodded, pointed at Isaac Cameron and said to Don Albert: "Did you see, isaac has been on the road more than you."

Don Albert smiled awkwardly: "Master Wade is right. How can I be a big boss than Mr. isaac? Mr. isaac's brain spins faster than an airplane engine!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3675

Seeing Don Albert teasing Isaac Cameron, Charlie couldn't help but smiled. Thinking of Orrin Sun's suggestion on Wanlong Temple, he felt and said: "Don Albert, you have to take some time to do more self-improvement. What will happen in the future? , I think you don't care about it by yourself. Give all of the four kings to your subordinates and let them take full responsibility."

Don Albert agreed without hesitation, and said, "Master wade, I will do what you say. I'll have a meeting with them when I go back, and leave those things to them."

After that, Don Albert asked a little embarrassedly: "By the way, Master wade...I handed over everything, what shall I do in the future?"

The reason why Charlie kept Don Albert by his side was because of Don Albert's loyalty to him.

Even if you don't know what you are going to do next, and what you can do, you must first agree to your request. This is far more sincere than ordinary people.

For the same thing, if you change to another person, the other person is likely to ask yourself what you want to do next, then weigh the benefits and losses, and finally make a decision.

But Don Albert is really obedient.

Do what you want to do, as for the other things, do it first.

Therefore, Charlie said to Don Albert earnestly: "Next, I plan to let the Wade Family increase some investment in Aurous Hill and build Aurous Hill into Wade Family's second base camp. By then, many big projects will be launched in Aurous Hill one after another. I will find an errand for you to make sure you earn more than before, and you earn cleaner!"

Hearing this, Don Albertyi said with great gratitude: "Master wade...Thank you for your support! Don Albert is grateful!"

Charlie waved his hand and exhorted: "Don't always hang on your lips if you are grateful, just do things well."

"Yes! Master wade!"

Charlie looked at Isaac Cameron again, and when Isaac Cameron heard that he had made a promise to Don Albert, there was no bit of discomfort or jealousy on his face. He also recognized Isaac Cameron's disposition a little more in his heart.

Therefore, he said to Isaac Cameron: "Old isaac, in the future, the business of the Wade Family in Aurous Hill will basically be entrusted to you, and you must also expand your team so that it will fall to Aurous Hill in the future. Investment may have to be calculated in hundreds of billions. For such a large plate, you must be able to control it."

Isaac Cameron nodded very calmly and said, "Master wade can rest assured that I will definitely expand the team's size and improve the team's level as soon as possible."

Charlie nodded lightly, and then said to Stefanie Sun: "Stefanie , you can send me here, go back and tell Uncle and Aunt for me, next time I come to Eastcliff, I will visit them at home."

Stefanie Sun said with a look of dismay: " Charlie, or you should board the plane first, and I will wait for your plane to take off before leaving."

Charlie smiled and said: "Maybe we will meet again in a few days. Don't make it like a goodbye to life and death. I will be relieved to see you driving away with my own eyes."

Stefanie Sun nodded gently: "Well, Charlie, I wish you a good journey, and tell me when you get there."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly: "Go back quickly."

Stefanie Sun reluctantly left.

If it weren't for Don Albert and Isaac Cameron here, she would have to ask Charlie for a while, and hug him before letting him go back.

Charlie watched Stefanie Sun drove out of the hangar. Then he turned around and came to the boarding step ladder. Deana stood on the spot with the trolley in both hands. He looked

at Charlie with a smile, and said with a smile: "Take me back to Aurous Hill. Are you troublesome?"

Charlie hurriedly said, "How come Aunt , come, I will help you carry your luggage."

With that said, Charlie had already taken the suitcase from her, and then made a gesture of inviting Deana, and said respectfully: "Aunt , please ask first."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3676

Deana still wanted to refuse, but seeing Charlie's sincere attitude and not being polite, he said softly, "Thank you!"

Immediately, he got on the plane first.

Charlie followed closely with the suitcase, Don Albert and Isaac Cameron followed behind and boarded the plane.

Returning to Aurous Hill this time, there were only these four passengers on the plane. The crew member closed the cabin door after asking Charlie whether to take off immediately and getting a positive answer.

Charlie invited Deana to sit on the sofa in the meeting area of the business jet, while Don Albert and Isaac Cameron sat on the side seats.

As the plane rolled out slowly, Charlie said to Deana, "Auntie , these two next to me are my friends. The older one is called Don Albert, and the younger one is called Isaac Cameron. Strong connections and relationships. If you need help in Aurous Hill, you can contact them directly. Of course, you can also contact me directly, just don't let my wife know."

Don Albert hurriedly said, "Ms deana, please speak up if you have any needs in Aurous Hill from now on!"

Isaac Cameron also hurriedly said: "Ms deana, I am Isaac Cameron. Please do not hesitate to order anything in Aurous Hill in the future."

Deana nodded gratefully and said, "Thank you!"

After that, she looked at Charlie curiously and asked: "You are going back this time, do you plan to confess your identity to Claire?"

Because of the renovation of Charlie's parents' old house, Deana became Claire's client. She knew that Claire had no idea about Charlie's true identity.

When Deana asked his wife Claire, Charlie said embarrassingly: "I haven't thought of where to start. After all, she doesn't know anything about these things. If she really wants to confess her identity, I am afraid it will not last three days. Sanye couldn't explain it clearly."

In fact, what Charlie thought of was something Claire had said unintentionally.

At that time, she jokingly said that if she really is the eldest young master of some top family, then she will divorce herself as soon as possible.

Charlie knew Claire's character. Although she was joking, she would usually do it. Regardless of her soft temper, she was very stubborn in her bones.

Charlie has been married to her for four years and still knows her character very well.

Besides, confessing these things with Claire now will only add to my troubles. He has just taken over the Wade Family, and there are still many things to be sorted out slowly. The Wanlong Palace is still in urgent need of transformation. It's on fire.

Deana smiled slightly, and said: "Sometimes, the lie is procrastinated and accumulates bigger and bigger. If you told Claire the first time, she should not be too difficult to accept it."

Charlie nodded and said with emotion: "Before the Wade Family came to me, I didn't confess my life experience to anyone. After the Wade Family came to me, I felt that the death of my parents had not yet come to light, and I still don't know how much it was hiding. It's dangerous, so I kept hiding it from her."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "Actually I don't know now, who actually killed my parents in the past. I don't know if I can find the murderer in my life, let alone if I am theirs. Opponent, so if I can keep Claire from letting her know, I think it will be easier."

Listening to Charlie mentioning her parents, Deana's expression was a little dim. She was silent for a long time before she said: "Charlie, you must do your best to avenge your parents! If there is anything I can do, tell me and I will do it. I can!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3677

It only takes less than two hours to fly from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill.

When the plane landed in Aurous Hill, it was only ten o'clock in the morning.

Knowing that Claire was definitely not at home, Charlie did not intend to go home immediately. Instead, he asked Isaac Cameron's men to send Deana back to the old house where Charlie's parents lived, and then went with Isaac Cameron and Don Albert. To Shangri-La.

Today's Shangri-La seems to be a lot more deserted than before, which is in great contrast to the busy scene of Shangri-La.

Charlie came to Isaac Cameron's office and sat down and asked Isaac Cameron: "By the way, Old Isaac, why is Platinum Air today not as lively as before? I have been here so many times, and today is the most deserted one."

Isaac Cameron said helplessly: "I heard the people under my hand talk about it yesterday, not just today, but in fact, the business of Shangri-La has dropped significantly in the past few days. Many companies in Aurous Hill have signed hospitality agreements with us before. Our hotel is regarded as their regular business hospitality hotel, but before the Wanlong Temple released a message to kill Yeling Mountain, since then, they have all terminated their cooperation."

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: "After you conquered the Wanlong Palace, you claimed that the Wade Family compromised with the Wanlong Palace. The news that the Wade Family was conquered by the Wanlong Palace was rumored in the market for these two days, so the business of the Shangri-La was also sharp. A lot less."

After a pause, Isaac Cameron explained: "In fact, more than half of the business of our five-star hotels is based on corporate cooperation. Some travel agencies that have cooperation agreements are on the one hand, and those companies that have business entertainment and conference needs are also the same. On the one hand, as far as the individual guests go out to stay in five-star hotels, there are actually not that many. These companies have now drawn a clear line from Shangri-La, and the source of customers has suddenly been slashed by more than half, which naturally appears to be very deserted."

Charlie heard this and couldn't help laughing: "These companies are really real... even if such a small cooperation has to break the contract, the contract spirit of this group of people is really too lacking."

Isaac Cameron nodded and said, "Master Wade, you don't know anything..."

Charlie interrupted him as soon as he stretched out his hand and said earnestly: "Old Isaac, when you call me Master Wade, I always play very well, just like Don Albert called me young master, or you should call me young master. I've known you for so long and you've been calling me that way, and I'm used to it."

Isaac Cameron chuckled and said, "To be honest, Master, I am indeed a little awkward when I call you Master Wade..."

After that, I quickly returned to the topic and said seriously: "Master, you don't know anything. Before, many local companies in Aurous Hill wanted to get close to me, so they signed a hospitality agreement with us."

"But in fact, our hotel's consumption level is still very high, and many companies can barely get it by gritting their teeth."

"For example, for a company, if you use the Express Business Hotel as a hospitality, it will cost more than 200,000 yuan a year, but if you replace it with our five-star hotel, it will cost at least 600,000 to 700,000 yuan a year. For them, the pressure is still quite large."

"Now that they feel that the Wade Family is declining, they definitely don't think it is necessary to spend so much extra money to please me."

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "In this case, it's better to remove half of the hotel's guest rooms from the sales end."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "From now on, all the administrative buildings of Shangri-La will stop selling, leaving the whole building behind. I have other uses."

"Okay." Isaac Cameron nodded without hesitation and said: "Then I will notify the management in a moment and immediately remove these rooms from all channels."

Charlie said, "When Abbas arrives, let the people of Wanlong Palace live in first, and also leave a suite for Xion, and then vacate 20 rooms for me as business hospitality. Let the professional managers of the Wade Family come to Aurous Hill to report to me on a regular basis."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3678

"Good young master." Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: "I will immediately coordinate and replace all the staff in the administration building with my cronies, and at the same time strengthen security management to prevent outsiders from entering."

"Yeah." Charlie nodded, and said again: "After Abbas arrives, I will ask him to transfer a five-star warrior from Wanlong Palace, and then transfer 30 well-trained subordinates. It is time for them to form a flexible security team in Aurous Hill, commanded by you, and the group of people under your hands are loyal enough, and their combat effectiveness is still weaker. With their supplement, the overall strength will be qualitatively improved. "

Isaac Cameron respectfully said: "Good young master! I will also take this opportunity to let the people of Wanlong Palace help us cultivate more talents!"

At this time, there was a knock on the door and the voice of a young woman: "Mr isaac, President Quinton of the Quinton family and Mr. White of the White family want to see you."

Isaac Cameron was a little surprised and said, "Why did Mr. Quinton and Mr. White find them at this time?"

After speaking, he looked at Charlie and asked, "Master, do you want to see them?"

"Of course." Charlie nodded and said: "Everyone has come here, so how can you avoid it."

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said to the female secretary at the door: "Bring people here."

"Good President isaac."

After a while, the female secretary went and returned, together with her were Mr. Quinton and Mr. White.

As soon as the two entered the door, they were surprised to see Charlie and Don Albert both sitting on the sofa.

Mr. Quinton asked hurriedly, "Master Wade, why are you here too?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I didn't hear that something happened to Mr. isaac's old boss, so when he comes back, I will come and have a look."

Mr. Quinton and Mr. White suddenly realized.

In fact, they both serve the same purpose.

I have heard that something has happened to the Wade Family, and Isaac Cameron is not in Aurous Hill.

Just now, Mr. Quinton heard from his own news channel that Isaac Cameron had returned to Shangri-La, so he hurriedly called Mr. White to come and have a look.

When the two first entered Shangri-La, they both saw that the hotel's business was much bleaker than before, and knew the general situation well, so Mr. White said: "Mr. isaac, we are here this time, in fact, we just want to talk to us. Shangri-La strengthens cooperation."

After talking, Mr. White said again: "I have developed two real estates in the suburbs. They were sold well. They sold half of them in less than a month. So I thought about holding an appreciation meeting for the owners. For banquets, shows, sweepstakes, etc., you will have to keep the largest banquet hall in Shangri-La for me then!"

Mr. Quinton also smiled and said: "Our Quinton family's good fortune this year is that the supply of medicinal materials has set a record. In the past, we rushed to collect medicines from the origins of various medicinal materials across the country. This year I plan to directly establish one in Aurous Hill. The medicinal material exchange meeting, let this group of medicinal material suppliers come to Aurous Hill with samples and prices for on-site exchanges. If it is suitable, we will sign on the spot. If it is not appropriate, I will reimburse them for the round trip fee. In this regard, I have to trouble Mr. isaac to help arrange!"

Seeing the attitude of the two of them, Charlie felt a little more admiration in his heart.

At this time, the others avoided Shangri-La, but the two of them rushed to deliver the business, and it was clear that the two of them indeed regarded Isaac Cameron as friends.

So Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Mr. isaac, since everyone is so praising your scene, then I will join in! Leave your banquet hall here for me for two days, and I want to hold an auction. !"

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master Wade...what are you going to auction?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I turned around to say hello to Jasmine, and asked them to take out a part of the collection from Song Jiaji Qingtang to support the scene. As for myself..."

When Charlie said this, he laughed self-deprecatingly, and said: "I don't have any valuables on my body. I am afraid that I can only use the Rejuvenation Pill. At most, I will refine a few amulets at will and see who Be willing to be the bully!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3679

When I heard that Charlie was going to shoot Rejuvenation Pill, everyone present took a breath of surprise.

Isaac Cameron subconsciously said: "Master Wade, the last time you took the rejuvenation pill at the moore's house, the transaction price reached a high of 2 billion. And that time, you did it improvisationally. I know, that's why it was sold by Travis Lane at a price of 2 billion..."

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: "If we hold a serious auction this time, do a good job of publicity in advance, and attract all the top wealthy people, it will be five billion, which is not a problem!"

Mr. Quinton on the side also said, "Yeah, Master Wade! Your Rejuvenation Pill has long been famous in the wealthy circles in the South. Travis Lane came to obey that Rejuvenation Pill, and he was nearly twenty years younger, more than fifty years old. The year-old man looks like he is in his thirties! People also say that he has been tossing between men and women during this period. Just being a female celebrity, he has been involved in seven or eight... I know how many rich people dream of Jasmine to rejuvenate! If this news spreads, it is estimated that all the rich people across the country will come to Aurous Hill!"

Charlie said indifferently: "What I want is this effect. Many people feel that Aurous Hill can't make it to the table. Then I will let these top wealthy people rush to Aurous Hill! Many people are now thinking about drawing a clear line from the wade family. Then I will let them bite the bullet and enter Shangri-La to participate in this auction!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "This auction has three core lots. The finale is a rejuvenation pill, followed by a rejuvenation pill divided into four parts, each of which will be auctioned separately, and then three amulets. For the rest, let Jasmine choose some Jiqingtang's collections to come in and hold a scene."

When Mr. White heard this, he said with regret: "Oh... the last time I auctioned at the moore's house, I didn't have the strength to compete with President . In this auction, I think it is impossible for me to shoot the rejuvenation by smashing the pot and selling the iron. Dan..."

As he said, he hurriedly asked Charlie again: "Master Wade, what are the effects of the amulet you refined? If it is appropriate, you will have to go to the auction when you have a good foundation!"

Charlie smiled and said: "The amulet is nothing more than exorcising evil and avoiding calamities. If you change the Feng Shui fortune, it is definitely impossible to live longer and prolong life like Huichun Pill."

Mr. White slapped his thigh: "It can drive away evil spirits and avoid disasters, but also change the Feng Shui fortune. Buy one and wear it every day, maybe the business will be more and more prosperous! I will definitely find a way to take one back!"

Charlie waved his hand: "The auction is just to make money from outsiders. You don't need to participate. The amulet is simple. I will make a few more. I will give you one by one at that time. As for the rejuvenation pill, you don't have to. It costs sky-high prices to shoot, and if the time is right, I will give you some."

Mr. Quinton and Mr. White were very grateful when they heard this.

Both of them were fortunate enough to have received the Dispersing Blood and Heart-Saving Pill given by Charlie, and the effect had already benefited them endlessly, and the two of them were even more looking forward to the Rejuvenation Pill.

However, they also know their actual situation. The two families in Aurous Hill are barely reaching the level of a tens of billions of families, and most of the funds are placed in various real estate and companies. They really want to buy billions of cash. Rejuvenation pills, they simply don't have this strength.

Although Charlie didn't say that he would definitely give it to them if he died, but since Charlie had this statement, it proved that there was a great opportunity.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3680

So they are also very clear that in the future they only need to perform well in front of Charlie and do their best to do things for Charlie, then Charlie will definitely not treat them badly.

At this time, Isaac Cameron quickly asked: "Master, when do you want to start this auction?"

Charlie asked him: "How long does the preliminary publicity preparations take?"

Isaac Cameron said: "Large auction houses like Christie's and Sotheby's generally prepare a large-scale auction, which takes at least half a year. They usually have two large-scale auctions a year. In this half a year, there will be at least four months. All kinds of lots are being prepared, just like a talent show. Several rounds of screening are required to select the lots that will eventually appear at the auction."

After a pause, Isaac Cameron said again: "In addition, when all the lots have been confirmed, it will take at least two months to prepare, because it takes a long time for them to lay the groundwork for a little publicity and print the auction brochure. , To all customers, key customers should take the customer representatives to introduce them face-to-face, let the other party know what good things will be in this auction, and what kind of collection value these things have."

Charlie waved his hand: "It's been too long for half a year. This time we will speed up the pace. It is now early April, and the auction will be scheduled for late April. This time we will use word-of-mouth communication to promote it only among the elites of the upper class. "

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In this auction, the maximum number of people participating in the auction will only be given two hundred places, and one more will not be released!"

"In addition, don't ask for any telephone bidding. Anyone who wants to participate in this auction must come to Aurous Hill! They must sit in the banquet hall of the Shangri-La Hotel and bid for me!"

"Moreover, no matter who finally photographed this rejuvenation pill, he must take it in public on the spot and never take it away!"

Everyone was even more shocked when they heard this, and Mr. Quinton asked inexplicably: "Master Wade, why must he be taken in public and not allowed to take it away? This doesn't seem to be very humane..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course this kind of thing can't be humanized. It's hard for ordinary people to buy a cheap Moutai, let alone my rejuvenation pill?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You must take it in public to ensure that any rich person who wants to rejuvenate must come in person. Even if the queen of Europe wants it, she must go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in person! In addition, it can also ensure the effect of Rejuvenation Pill, which was witnessed by the 199 other people!"

Charlie paused slightly, raised his eyebrows and asked: "Think about it. Then there will be a rich man who will take the first quarter of a rejuvenation pill. Once he takes it on the spot, there will be 199 people left, right. What kind of enthusiasm will the following three rejuvenation pills and a whole rejuvenation pills fall into?"

Hearing Charlie's explanation, everyone else seemed to have seen the crazy fight at the auction.

After all, for those poor super-rich people with only money left, the rejuvenation pills that can return to youth, extend their lives, and dispel illnesses are definitely the most crazy thing in the world.

At that time, the price of Rejuvenating Pill will easily be pushed to the cloud!

Isaac Cameron was very excited and blurted out: "Master Wade, as long as this auction is successfully held, then after the auction, the reputation of Rejuvenation Pill will be famous all over the world!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "What I want is to make it famous all over the world! As long as this auction meets my expectations, this auction will continue to be held in the future! In the future, I may offer one or two each year. Several or even three or four rejuvenating pills will be used for auction. At that time, I will make this little Aurous Hill a holy place for the world's richest people to flock to and worship!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3681

For the rich, the appeal of Rejuvenation Pill is definitely more than any other item in this world.

However, Charlie had never regarded Pill as a commodity for so long before.

The only time the Rejuvenation Pill was auctioned was because ppl was too forceful at Jasmine's birthday party, and Charlie took out a Rejuvenation Pill and slapped him in the face.

As for the other rejuvenation pills, Charlie basically gave it to relatives and friends around him as a favor.

However, the current Charlie's mentality has changed from before.

Before, he was not eager to make money, and he never thought about how much money he would make, and what height he would make.

However, now he has become the head of the Wade Family and has vowed to carry forward the Wade Family. Therefore, now he must consider how to convert all his resources into interests and influence as much as possible.

He happened to have rooted in Aurous Hill for many years, and now he also hopes that Aurous Hill can take on the burden of Wade Family's second center, so borrowing the Pill and the auction will not only make a lot of money, but also increase Aurous Hill's influence, which is definitely two birds with one stone.

At this time, Isaac Cameron asked Charlie respectfully: "Master Wade, how should the two hundred spots be released at the auction?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Find a technical team to develop an official APP software, then let them sign up on our official APP."

Isaac Cameron asked again: "Then if there are too many people signing up, how should we select? First come first served or?"

Charlie waved his hand: "How can such a fair and just rule of first come first serve appear in our APP? We open the door to do business, of course, everything is money-oriented!"

Isaac Cameron was confused: "Master Wade, what do you mean..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Our APP, in theory, anyone can download, but if I want to sign up, I have two requirements:"

"First, we must accept our capital verification. Only those with actual assets greater than 10 billion are eligible to participate;"

As soon as this was said, everyone's expressions were extremely shocked.

The admission ticket is 10 billion? ! This threshold is too high! Even for the top high-end clubs in China, the threshold for entry is only about one billion yuan.

Before they could recover from their shock, Charlie said again: "Secondly, on this basis, we will use the actual amount of capital verification from high to low to select two hundred places that can finally participate in the auction!"

After speaking, Charlie explained: "In other words, our rankings are in no particular order, first come, last come, which is a simple and rude measure of everyone's strength. Whoever has the most money will be ranked first, whoever has no money, or whoever is not rich enough to rank in the top two hundred, then I'm sorry, I don't welcome him here."

Everyone was silly, and Isaac Cameron subconsciously said: "Master Wade... more than ten billion rich people, even the whole country can't find two hundred..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Who said that it is only limited to China? I will find some people from overseas to help promote the promotion, I believe the rich overseas will also flock to it."

When saying this, Charlie thought of two suitable candidates.

One is the old Fengshui master Orion Exeor. He is highly regarded in the American Chinese world. This group of Chinese Americans, including Mai, dream of understanding how Orion Exeor became twenty years younger. Once the auction went off, Orion Exeor made it clear that he had eaten this rejuvenation pill before he was rejuvenated. Then the rich man in North America might fly back overnight that night.

The other is the Queen of Northern Europe who has just been rescued by herself.

She is still waiting for her follow-up rejuvenation pill. Naturally, she will be obedient to herself. Tomorrow will be Helena's enthronement ceremony. At that time, the royal family and the top rich in Europe will go to Northern Europe to participate in this enthronement ceremony, as long as the old lady. In front of this group of rich Europeans, rejuvenating pills will surely make a huge wave in the hearts of this group of nobles.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3682

At that time, the tiny Aurous Hill will probably become the center of attention of the world's richest people.

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "isaac, don't many people want to draw a clear line from Shangri-La? Then you will announce to the public that all those who come to participate in the auction must live in Shangri-La to enter!"

"At that time, the house price of your Shangri-La can be directly increased by a hundred times the original price! What used to be one thousand a night will become one hundred thousand a night, and the previous one ten thousand yuan a night will become one million a night! Don't you all want to hide from Shangri-La a little bit? Let them see how the top wealthy people grab rooms at Shangri-La!"

When Isaac Cameron heard this, he said excitedly: "That's really great! Two or three days will be enough for a year's turnover..."

Charlie smiled and said: "I hope that through this auction, Aurous Hill's soft power can be greatly improved!"

"The Silicon Valley of the United States has no unique conditions. Isn't it because there are more Internet companies that have gradually become famous around the world?"

"Las Vegas was originally a desert, but after the gaming industry rose up, it became a world-famous casino in a short period of time."

"This proves that if a city wants to develop, it does not necessarily need a unique geographical location and natural resources. As long as it can choose the right field and tap the soft power in this field, it will definitely be able to develop."

Speaking of this, Charlie said arrogantly: "I dare not say that Aurous Hill can be turned into a top prosperous metropolis, but I can definitely build Aurous Hill into a longevity capital for the world's top richest people! At that time, Aurous Hill's economic development I believe it will also usher in a huge take-off!"

...

In order to promote the self-auction plan as soon as possible, Charlie called Jasmine and told her about the idea of the auction.

After listening to Jasmine, she was very excited because she knew very well that this was also a very good promotion for the Moore family.

Nowadays, there are many companies doing antique calligraphy and painting collection auctions, but not many can make an impact. The reason why Christie's and Sotheby's are globally known is that they have strong connections and influence both upstream and downstream.

The upstream, that is, the source of antique calligraphy and paintings, now a lot of good things are in the hands of individual collectors. If they want to take out part of the collection for auction, the first thing they think of is these two big auction houses, so these two big auction houses' The so-called source of goods is countless times stronger than the average auction house.

As for the downstream, those wealthy people who are willing to spend a lot of money to bid for collections from auction houses. Generally speaking, they only choose auction houses that are well-known, safe and have good things.

Therefore, big auction houses such as Christie's and Sotheby's can simultaneously meet the needs of upstream and downstream for it, so they can also form a strong business closed loop. The more people trust them, the more good things are given to them for auction. Those buyers are more willing to choose them.

Over time, it is almost impossible for other brands to compete with them.

The Song family also handles a lot of collections every year, but because it does not have a strong influence, neither the purchase price nor the selling price can reach the best condition, and in many cases it is impossible to receive it with the money. good stuff.

Charlie is willing to organize together with this auction, which will greatly enhance Moore brand influence.

Maybe after one or two auctions, Moore's influence will be on par with Christie's and Sotheby's.

Therefore, Jasmine not only agreed without hesitation, but also promised Charlie that she would definitely bring out the best collection to help Charlie support the scene of this auction!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3683

The inspiration from the auction made Charlie excited.

After he left Shangri-La, he did not go home, but went directly to the Emgrand Group to find Doris Young.

At this time, in his heart, there is a longer-term plan.

He wanted to take this opportunity to strengthen the Wade Family's commercial layout in Aurous Hill.

As long as the operation of this auction is smooth, Aurous Hill's attention will surely increase rapidly, and by that time, Aurous Hill's commercial value will also rise rapidly.

By that time, land prices in Aurous Hill will rise, housing prices will rise, foreign investment will rise, overall consumption power and economic development will also rise.

Therefore, if the layout is done in advance, the Wade Family will definitely be able to seize this opportunity to take off!

Therefore, he is ready to raise funds immediately, hoarding land in Aurous Hill, and at the same time making more investment in high-end service industries in Aurous Hill.

Just like Las Vegas in the United States, there are not only casinos, but also high-end hotels, nightclubs, and restaurants.

Casinos make money, and these high-end supporting industries can also make a fortune.

As for real estate, not to mention.

Charlie even felt that he could develop a top-notch villa area in Aurous Hill. The external price could be several or even ten times the market price. A set of 500 million starts, and the property fee starts 50 million a year.

Don't think you can't sell it, it's impossible to sell it!

Because Charlie only needs to take out an extra rejuvenation pill every year to hold an internal auction and only open to this group of owners, then these villas will not worry about selling at all.

All in all, as long as you go all out to promote the value of Rejuvenation Pill, it will be able to continuously promote Aurous Hill's economy and Wade Family's industry!

When he arrived at the Emgrand Group, Charlie directly took the chairman's elevator to the floor where Doris Young was.

When Doris Young's secretary saw Charlie's arrival, she hurriedly said respectfully: "Hello young master, are you looking for Deputy Doris?"

Charlie nodded, and asked her, ", Deputy Dong, here?"

"Yes." The secretary said: "But Deputy Doris is seeing the guests. Or if you go to the reception room and wait for a while, I'll tell her."

"Okay." Charlie said lightly: "Tell her not to worry, and finish her work before talking."

"Good young master."

Charlie followed the female secretary to the reception room next to Doris Young's office. As soon as she arrived at the door, the female secretary opened the door and said to Charlie: "Master, sit down for a while, I'll go and talk to Vice Doris."

"Okay." Charlie replied casually.

Just after speaking, the door of the next door opened, and Charlie suddenly heard a familiar voice from inside: "Deputy Doris, you stay, and I can go by myself."

Charlie immediately recognized this voice, it turned out to be his wife Claire.

At this time, Doris Young said with a smile: "Manager Claire doesn't need to be so polite, I will take you to the elevator."

Immediately afterwards, Charlie saw his wife Claire walking out of Doris Young's office.

Seeing Claire's profile, Charlie hurriedly stepped into the reception room, and then closed the door.

Claire only saw a figure flashing into the next room. When he looked closely, he only saw Doris Young's secretary standing at the door of the next door house price with a look of surprise, and asked in surprise: "Master... ..You...are you okay?"

Charlie didn't answer, because he was afraid that Claire would hear him even if he changed his voice on purpose.

At this time, Doris Young just came out behind Claire. When she heard her secretary mentioned the word Young Master, she hurriedly asked: what's the matter?"

The secretary hurriedly said: "Deputy Doris, the young master is here, he said he has something to do with you, but..."

Doris Young hurriedly waved to her and said: "Okay, I know, you can go to work first, I will go to see the young master after I send Ms.claire ."

Although the secretary felt that Doris Young's attitude was a bit strange, she didn't ask anything about her professionalism, and immediately said simply: "Okay, Deputy Doris, then I'll go ahead."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3684

After speaking, he turned and left.

Doris Young breathed a sigh of relief, adjusted his state, and said to Claire, "Mr. Claire, let's go first."

Claire asked her with some curiosity in a low voice: "Vice Dong, the young master she just mentioned should be the chairman of your Emgrand Group, right?"

Doris Young could only nod her head and said, "Yes, it's our chairman."

Claire asked again: "I used to hear people say that he seems to be the young master of the Eastcliff family?"

"Yes." Doris Young said with a smile: "But our young master is relatively low-key, and there is not much news about him from the outside world."

Claire nodded slightly. Before, she was very curious about the actual identity of the chairman of Emgrand Group. After Emgrand Group helped herself several times and even signed a cooperation agreement with herself, she sometimes even had an illusion. I always feel that the chairman of the Emgrand Group seems to have some mysterious relationship with his husband Charlie.

However, whenever she had such an idea, she quickly denied this conjecture.

After all, she knows Charlie's origin very well. She has been an orphan since she was a child, and her life experience can be said to be very pitiful. It is impossible to have any overlap with the young master of the Eastcliff family.

But she suddenly felt in her heart: "The figure I saw with a glimpse just now, its body shape, including height, seems to be very similar to my husband..."

When he was puzzled, Claire couldn't help but relieve himself: "Claire, Claire, you really think too much. Although the figure just now looks very similar to Charlie, what can it tell you? Don't chase after the wind here."

So thinking of this, she didn't continue to speculate. Instead, she said to Doris Young: "Deputy Doris, since the chairman is here, you don't need to send me off, I can just go by myself."

Doris Young smiled and said, "I'll take you to the elevator."

After speaking, he made a gesture of asking, and said, "President Claire, please."

Claire was helpless and could only step outside. When she passed the reception room, she paused for a while, and she was also full of curiosity about the chairman of the Emgrand Group inside.

After all, it has been so long, and no one outside knows who the chairman of Emgrand Group, the largest company in Aurous Hill, is.

Claire also wanted to know the true identity of the chairman, or in other words, want to see what this low-key person is like.

Seeing her stop, Doris Young hurriedly asked: "What's wrong with you, President Claire?"

Claire came back to his senses and said hurriedly, "Oh, nothing... let's go..."

Doris Young breathed a sigh of relief, and then came to the elevator together with Claire.

She didn't dare to make any difference, so when she saw Claire getting on the elevator and the elevator started to move downwards, she finally felt relieved, and she called her secretary and said, "From now on, No one is allowed to come to this level, have you heard?"

The secretary hurriedly said: "I know Deputy Doris, I will be at the elevator entrance. Don't worry."

"Good." Doris Young nodded in satisfaction, and hurriedly went to the drawing room.

At this moment, Charlie couldn't help feeling lingering in the conference room.

Just now, if Claire came out a second earlier, he would have nowhere to hide in that corridor.

If it really hits head-on, even if Doris Young and her secretary can't say anything, they can't explain it to Claire.

Obviously, I went to Eastcliff to show my customers Feng Shui. Why did I return to Aurous Hill without saying a word, and came directly to the Emgrand Group to find Doris Young?

Therefore, Charlie felt very fortunate, but fortunately she was not discovered by her!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3685

At this moment, Doris Young knocked on the door outside the reception room: Master, please move to my office.

Charlie opened the door and asked, Did you leave ?

Doris Young nodded and said: The young lady has gone down, don't worry.

Okay.

Charlie sighed in relief, and came to her office with Doris Young, and at the same time asked her, What's the matter with you?

Doris Young replied: It is the progress of the Dorsett Hotel project. The second phase of the project undertaken by the young lady has been completed. Our supervisor will organize the acceptance in these two days.

Charlie asked, Is it going well?

Doris Young Nodded: Madam has done a good job. The quality of the project and the progress of the construction are better than we expected. Moreover, it is the most professional and ethical Party B that the Emgrand Group has cooperated with over the years. There is no cutting corners in the construction materials. , Is definitely the industry benchmark.

Charlie said gratified: That's good.

Doris Young asked at this moment: By the way, when did you come back from Eastcliff?

Charlie said: This morning.

Doris Young nodded, and said with some shame: After hearing about the Wanlong Palace, I originally planned to go to Eastcliff as soon as possible, but then I thought about my female stream. I was afraid that it would not help me. Instead, it gave you trouble, Young

Master, so I will stay in Aurous Hill to ensure that everything in the Emgrand Group operates as usual. Please don't be surprised, Young Master.

How could it be.

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: You are right to do this. If there is a bit of trouble, everyone will leave their posts and run to help me. On the contrary, many things will be deadlocked. Not much to say.

Doris Young hurriedly said: That's good...I always think you must have a solution to this crisis, Master!

Charlie nodded and smiled: It's a crisis, but it's an opportunity. I have officially become the head of the Wade Family, and Wanlongdian has already loyal to me. Next is the time to let go and do a big business!

Doris Young's expression was shocked, but soon returned to normal, and said earnestly: Master, you are in charge of the Wade Family, and I believe that a new breakthrough will soon be ushered in!

Charlie said: Speaking of new breakthroughs, I just went to Shangri-La and chatted with Isaac Cameron and the others. It just happened to have some new inspiration. Then I came to you, and I have something to discuss with you.

Doris Young nodded lightly, and asked curiously: Master, what new inspiration do you have?

Charlie then told Doris Young about his thoughts about the auction in detail.

After hearing this, Doris Young blurted out with excitement: If the young master can really attract the world's richest people, then the development of Aurous Hill You must be able to enter the fast lane immediately! This is a golden opportunity for Aurous Hill, and it is the same for Emgrand Group! We must seize this first opportunity and make a layout in Aurous Hill before the auction really arrives.

Charlie agreed with him and said, I agree with you, and I came to you for this.

After

that, Charlie asked her, How much is the available funds of the Emgrand Group?

Doris Young hurriedly said: At present, our available funds are about 13 billion yuan, but we can still borrow at least 40 billion yuan from the bank at any time, and the total funds can be up to 50 billion yuan.

Charlie nodded and said: I. I am transferring 100 billion cash to you from the Wade Family. In addition, I personally inject another 50 billion and put together 200 billion in cash. Then you can use the fastest speed to buy good land in Aurous Hill, or have development prospects. Buy as many plots as possible!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3686

Doris Young exclaimed: Master, do you invest 200 billion in one go? Will this plate be a bit too big...

Charlie smiled slightly: Since we have to seize the opportunity, the larger the size of the funds, the better, otherwise we can't eat meat at all, and will drink two mouthfuls of soup at most.

After

that, Charlie said again: In the future, I plan to gradually build Aurous Hill into a longevity one. In addition to the Huichundan auction, I also plan to engage in several longevity communities and supporting high-end commercial services. The threshold for the longevity community must be set infinitely high, so high that almost every owner must be a famous one on the Forbes list. Only rich people with surnames are allowed. As long as they live in my urban community, I can give them a certain percentage of rejuvenation pills on a regular basis. A cup of people is enough for them.

Doris Young instantly understood what Charlie meant, and said hurriedly: "Master, I have here a detailed map of all the land to be developed in Aurous Hill. You might as well go and see which land is yours. More interested.

Good!

Doris Young immediately opened the interactive smart screen in the office, and then opened a special Aurous Hill map. On this map, there are various green areas of different sizes and rules in the Aurous Hill urban area.

Doris Young pointed to the green areas on these maps and said to Charlie: "Master, all the green plots on the map are land to be developed and sold. The urban area is relatively small and the area is relatively small, but it is newly developed. From the beginning of the district to the suburbs, the land supply situation is obviously much better.

Charlie nodded, pointing to the several plots in the urban area and said: Anything in the city center, try best to give me as much as possible. Take it down, and you must pay attention to use the bank leverage as high as possible to maximize your available funds. The

Wade Family and I will inject 150 billion cash into you. You must strive for at least three times the leverage effect. Take 450 billion in cash from the bank.

Doris Young said nervously, Master, if this is the case, then our debt will exceed 350 billion. If we count the bank loans originally developed by Group, it will already exceed 400 billion yuan...Now the real estate market has been sluggish, and the policy has repeatedly ordered that real estate speculation is not allowed. Under such circumstances, is it dangerous to achieve such a high debt ratio?

Charlie He smiled and said: First of all, we are not doing the development of ordinary conventional houses. We are also doing super-premium luxury houses. Therefore, we will not drive up the price of ordinary housing in Aurous Hill, nor will it affect the ordinary housing market in Aurous Hill.

The second point is that I will let you take the plots in the city center. In the future, we will use them as high-end commercial facilities. The Dorsett Hotel currently under construction is one of them. A top-notch clubhouse, a few more high-end grades than the brilliant clubhouse of the Moore family, I wish I could not get out without spending eighteen million in one trip;

Besides, we need to build another high-end shopping mall. Top brands such as Chanel, Hermès, Louis Vuitton and even Lamborghini Ferrari will all be brought in. If I attract all the rich and powerful to Aurous Hill, I must let them find a place to spend a lot of money in Aurous Hill.

Finally, the third point, as long as the rich are attracted, our project will never lose money, and even make a lot of money !

Having said this, Charlie said confidently: What we are going to do is the real estate project with the highest premium in the world, and we will not cheat the poor or the rich in general, but only the richest in the world. A small group of people! Let them willingly buy assets in Aurous Hill at a premium of ten or even a hundred times, and be willing to be taken advantage of!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3687

Hearing Charlie's plan, Doris Young nodded repeatedly and said: "Master, I understand what you mean. Then I will ask someone to write a professional business plan, and even go to an internationally renowned design studio to help us. To design a blueprint, we must start from the highest direction."

"Yeah." Charlie said: "This matter is left to you. I have three requirements. The first is to be fast; the second is to be good; the third is to be full! Shopping in Dubai Do you know the center? It's the one that claims to be the largest shopping center in the world. What we want is their feeling, but it's higher-end and more refined than them."

"Understood!" Doris Young said immediately: "I will immediately proceed with this matter."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said: "Other than that, it's the high-end community."

After all, Charlie zoomed in on the map and found the vicinity of the airport, and then immediately saw several pieces of land that were connected together at a position less than ten kilometers away from the airport in a straight line.

And this piece of land happened to be near the airport expressway, so he said to Doris Young: "I think this area is good. It is close to the airport and next to the expressway. Although it is in a different direction from the city, the traffic should be more convenient. After arriving by plane, you can get there quickly after getting off the plane, which is very convenient."

Doris Young hurriedly said: "These pieces of land have not been developed much yet, and the price should be relatively cheap. As for transportation, because the surrounding areas have not been developed much, the expressway has not yet set up an entrance here, but we can follow the city. Communicate with the transportation department and try to get them to build a new highway entrance for us. If it doesn't work, we can also spend money to build one. This is a small renovation on the basis of the original highway. Not much money."

Charlie nodded and asked her again, "Is there a suitable place to build a golf course around here? It's best to develop it together with the golf course and equestrian venue, and then it will be directly next to our high-end community. ."

Doris Young said earnestly: "Master, a lot of land around here is idle, and there are usually no people or companies to develop in the past. The golf course will definitely be fine."

"That's good." Charlie nodded, and said: "Then you will talk to the bank about the loan from today. I will also arrange the Wade Family to transfer money to the Emgrand Group. You should hurry up and prepare the funds first. Take down all the land you can get in one go!"

Doris Young was also extremely excited and blurted out: "Master, don't worry, I will go all out!"

Charlie smiled with satisfaction and said: "By the way, tomorrow, the day after tomorrow, a kid named Patrick Wade will come over to report to you. That kid should still have two brushes. You will take him to deal with this project when that happens. ."

"Patrick Wade?" Doris Young asked hurriedly, "Is it the Wade Family?"

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "A collateral guy from the Wade Family, but he is your subordinate when he comes. You don't need to show him a good face, just use him as a donkey to make him behave. The level and ability in the stomach are fully utilized!"

Although Doris Young didn't know who Patrick Wade was, she also guessed that Patrick Wade had been punished by Charlie 80% of the time, so she was arranged to come to the Emgrand Group, so she nodded and said, "Master, don't worry. Will squeeze out his value!"

Subsequently, Charlie and Doris Young carefully studied the land conditions currently to be developed in Aurous Hill. After all the land of interest was divided, Charlie left the Emgrand Group.

When Charlie came out of the Emgrand Group, the lights were already on, and there were busy, bustling, and very lively traffic.

However, the people walking by are not like Eastcliff, everyone is very busy.

In Aurous Hill, because the pressure of life is not so great and the pace of life is not so fast, it can be seen that people still have a bit of leisure and relaxation on their faces.

It's just that these people coming and going, except Charlie, no one knows that the city of Aurous Hill will soon become an object of world attention.

At that time, this economic development has been pulling the hips, and even as the provincial capital, the provincial capital city, which cannot get the first in its own province, will completely usher in a take-off!

...

Seeing that it was getting late, Charlie bought ten gold bricks of a kilogram from a nearby Huaxia Gold store.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3688

After buying the gold bricks, Charlie took a taxi directly from the gate of the Jindian and returned to Tomson Yipin.

The reason why he bought the gold bricks is because Charlie knows his mother-in-law Elaine, and is definitely looking forward to bringing her some gifts when he comes back.

However, Charlie really didn't have any extra time to choose gifts, so he simply bought a few gold bricks, and then directly said that they were given by the customer. Elaine was sure that his mouth was crooked when he saw it.

When the time comes, give her a piece as a gift, and let her hold it for fun.

In this way, he doesn't have to worry that Elaine will sell the gold bricks for cash.

If it were the former Elaine, he would definitely not say anything else. Tomorrow morning, he would go out and sell the gold bricks.

Moreover, before she left, she was afraid that she would also steal the remaining nine gold bricks from Claire's room and sell them together.

But now he and she are indeed much more honest, and the legs and feet are not so convenient, and it is not realistic to want to go out and sell gold bricks.

What's more, she had to prevent herself from occasionally having to check on a whim, so she could only put away the gold bricks honestly.

Giving her a very valuable, but can't be cashed out gift, just can hold her mentality.

When Charlie returned to Tomson First Grade with four gold bricks, he just entered the gate and saw his wife Claire walking out of the garage in the yard.

Claire just drove back on his front foot and parked the car. Seeing Charlie push the door into the yard, she said with joy, "husband, you are back!"

Charlie looked at her and said in a very fond tone: "I'm back, have you missed me these days?"

"Of course I do!" Claire was not at all shy, ran over happily and threw himself into Charlie's arms. He was happy but with a bit of complaint and said: "Why don't you come back and tell me in advance, I'll pick you up at the airport!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I know you must be very busy at work. I am not willing to toss you so far to pick me up. Wouldn't I be back when I took a taxi by myself!"

Claire said earnestly: "What's the hard work of picking you up, but you, all the way back by plane, have to line up for taxis, how tired!"

"Not tired." Charlie said casually: "I have such a good physical fitness, what a trivial matter."

Claire said helplessly: "You said it early, I'll make a meal at home and wait for you to come back. My mother hasn't been able to cook well for the past few days. I called and said that I didn't want to cook at night, and asked me to come back and order."

Charlie said with a smile: "Ordering is good too, order me one by the way."

Claire nodded and said, "You can go to the house and rest!"

The two came to the villa arm in arm with each other. Claire swiped the fingerprint lock. As soon as he walked in, he heard Elaine's lazy and reproachful voice: "How did you come back, Claire! Your dead ghost dad? I went fooling around with those people from the Calligraphy and Painting Association again. I have been hungry for so long, so I'm just waiting for you to go home and order food..."

At this time, Elaine lay on the sofa in the living room, and didn't even look at it, knowing that Claire must be back.

Claire said helplessly: "Mom, you are too lazy these days. You don't need to do housework. You can order a meal when you are hungry..."

Elaine said impatiently: "I'm the most annoyed ordering food, or I don't want to eat this one, I don't want to eat this one, or I want to eat this one, or another one, I'll let you order it, I Just wait and eat..."

Claire sighed and said, "Mom, Charlie is back, let him see what he wants to eat."

As soon as Claire's voice fell, he heard Elaine say in the living room: "Oh my god, my son-in-law is back?"

After speaking, I heard the sound of someone jumping on crutches.

Immediately afterwards, Elaine ran over with one-handed crutches and all the way. When she saw Charlie, she immediately smiled flatteringly: , my son-in-law is back, why don't you tell mom, mom will make good food for you!"

After speaking, she immediately said, "Good son-in-law, take a rest first. Mom will go to the kitchen to see what i can do!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3689

When Claire saw his mother's positive and flattering appearance in front of Charlie, he suddenly looked helpless, and couldn't help muttering: "Mom...how come you will be energetic when Charlie comes back?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Nonsense! I'm not here to be energetic, I'm going crazy these days, I'm holding back a lot of energy all over my body, waiting for my good son-in-law to come back and cook for him. !"

Claire sighed: "There is not even an egg in the kitchen, what are you doing for Charlie?"

"Ah? Really?" Elaine asked in surprise, "Is there no more food in the refrigerator?"

Claire rolled his eyes: "There are only two small cabbages left, and I let Dad use them in the morning."

Elaine cursed vigorously: "This Jacob, the cabbage that my lady bought, why did he eat it? It's really unreasonable!"

Claire rubbed his temples: "Mom... the cabbage is almost rotten... Dad said that if you don't eat it, it will be rotten..."

Elaine quickly turned away from the subject and said: "Forget it, let's order food, it's a surprise, you hurry up to see what is delicious, and come back more!"

After speaking, he said to Charlie with a smile on his face: "Charlie, you must be exhausted after going out for a few days, come on, hurry up and rest on the sofa!"

Claire felt the gap. Although he felt a little helpless, he was too lazy to care about with her mother, so she took out his mobile phone and opened the takeaway app to start looking for food.

Elaine hurriedly greeted Charlie to sit down on the sofa, serving tea and pouring water. Charlie asked her to stop busy a few times, but she just didn't want to, and staggered to make Charlie a cup of tea.

After handing Charlie the brewed tea, she smiled and asked, "Charlie, how about going to Eastcliff this time? Is everything going well?"

"It went well." Charlie answered casually.

Elaine asked hurriedly: "Oh, I should have made a lot of money this time!"

Charlie said casually: "This time the employer is a bit tight on funds, so he didn't give it."

"Ah?" When Elaine heard this, he immediately filled with indignation, "Who is this?! Don't find someone to work if you don't have money! He doesn't give him money if he does the job, that's too much.!"

Charlie smiled and said, "he didn't give the money, but they paid for it."

Elaine's eyes that had just dimmed suddenly lit up again, and hurriedly asked, "Good son-in-law, tell me what the employer is paying for?"

Charlie casually opened the handbag he was carrying, and first took out a gold brick from it.

Elaine saw the golden gold bricks and said in surprise: "Oh my god! The gold bricks! It says 1000, oh my god, 1000 grams!"

After that, she quickly came back to her senses and blurted out: "The price of gold seems to be around four hundred, so this piece is only four hundred thousand..."

Charlie immediately took out another piece, stacked it with the previous piece, and said, "he didn't just give it one piece."

Elaine clapped his hands happily: "Oh! There are more!"

Charlie took out another piece, and Elaine was even more excited: "Mom, three pieces!"

Immediately after...

"Oh, four ..."

"Mom, there's more? This is the fifth piece, right..."

Every time Charlie took out a piece of gold, Elaine danced with excitement, as if she had finally waited for Tang Sengrou's old fairy.

Until Charlie took out the ten gold bricks and placed them in two rows, Elaine opened his eyes wide, staring at the pile of golden gold bricks, and asked excitedly: "Good son-in-law, are there any more? "

"Nothing." Charlie said lightly: "He gave a total of ten , which is estimated to be worth about four million."

"Damn!" Elaine happily exclaimed: "If you just say the 4 million, it seems to be a middle distance, not too little, but not too much..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3690

Speaking of this, her eyes formed into two slits with a smile, and she held up a gold brick, dancing and saying: "But it's really shocking to change this 4 million into gold! This golden look is too Happy!"

Charlie nodded and said: "I originally wanted to change it to cash and bring it back, but after thinking about it, there is no precious metal reserve in my home, so I might as well keep these ten gold bricks as deposits at home. , Can carry inflation."

Elaine nodded repeatedly, and said in agreement: "Yes, that's right! Now housing prices are not rising, and stocks are falling like dogs, so the price of gold is stronger!"

As he said, Elaine looked at Charlie with a little embarrassment, and smiled: "Oh my son-in-law, you see that your mother has never played with gold bricks in this life. This thing is shiny and heavy. It feels pretty good, or you Give mom a piece and let mom be okay and have fun with it?"

Claire couldn't help crying or laughing, and blurted out: "Mom, who have you ever seen a gold medalist..."

Elaine took it for granted and said: "Didn't you listen to others? Everything is available! Just this big golden brick, it's okay to hold it in your hand as a dumbbell to keep fit!"

Charlie immediately smiled and said, "Mom, you are right, just hold it and play as a dumbbell!"

When Elaine heard this, she hugged the gold bricks in her arms with great joy, and said happily, "Thank you, my good son-in-law!"

Claire hurriedly said, "Mom, this is a reward from Charlie, so why don't you just follow along..."

Elaine grumbled dissatisfiedly: "Claire, this is a gift from Charlie to his mother, it is Charlie's heart, why are you always disappointed here..."

Claire said earnestly: "I'm not disappointed, I'm afraid you will fix some demon moth..."

Charlie persuaded Claire from the side: "Once Claire is done, let her play with her if she likes it, just leave it alone."

Elaine held the gold bricks and said to Claire: "Claire, Charlie doesn't have any complaints, so stop nagging here."

After she finished speaking, she rolled her eyes, looked at Charlie, and said with a smile: "Charlie...my good son-in-law...that...mother is going to discuss something with you?"

Charlie's routines for Elaine were already familiar. Before Elaine could go down, he asked her directly: "Mom, you want to say that it is not convenient to have only one dumbbell. You have to have two and one in each hand. Is it suitable to exercise?"

Elaine slapped his thigh, and said excitedly: "My dear son-in-law, you still know me best! You said this dumbbell, isn't it all paired with each other? It's called fitness by alternating hands one by one up and down. If I only have one, maybe one arm will be thick and the other will be thin..."

Charlie nodded, and directly picked up a gold brick, stuffed it into her arms, and said cheerfully: "Come! Take it! Take both of you! It's all for you!"

Elaine was very happy, with a gold brick in one hand, happily sitting on the sofa and shaking like a tumbler.

Seeing her like this, Claire was helpless or helpless. In the end, he could only say a word to remind: "Mom! You can't secretly sell this gold brick!"

Elaine quickly agreed and said, "Oh, don't worry, I will never sell!"

Claire sighed and said to Charlie: "Husband, I suggest you go to the bank to rent a safe tomorrow and put all these gold bars in the bank. It is not safe to keep them at home after all."

Elaine became angry, and said dissatisfied: "Claire, you were here all night and insinuated about me. Is your mother so unreliable in your eyes? Charlie keeps these gold bars at home, and I can still steal them. How does it go?"

Claire hurriedly said, "Mom, I didn't mean that...I think so many gold bars are kept at home, in case it is not safe to be a thief..."

After speaking, he said: "Your two I suggest you deposit it in the bank. If you really want to exercise, I will buy you a pair of ladies dumbbells tomorrow."

"I don't!" Elaine hugged two gold bricks and muttered: "I will use them and put them under my pillow when I sleep at night!"

Charlie winked at Claire at this time and said, "Okay, Claire, do whatever mom likes, so don't worry about it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3691

That night, Elaine never left the two gold bricks that Charlie gave her.

And because the Dorsett Hotel project has entered a critical stage, Claire has been very busy these days.

When Charlie came back, he took the initiative to take her to and from work.

Early the next morning, Charlie sent Claire to the construction site of the Dorsett Hotel, and then received a call from Isaac Cameron.

On the phone, Isaac Cameron told him that Abbas had brought nearly a hundred soldiers from the Wanlong Palace to the Shangri-La Hotel.

After hearing this, Charlie asked Isaac Cameron: "Isaac, is the administration building emptied?"

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: "Back to the young master, it was empty last night, and the original residents were compensated for double the room rate, and they were assigned to other buildings."

"That's good." Charlie said with satisfaction: "In this way, you let Abbas and them wait for me in the lecture hall of the administration building, and I will pass."

"Good master!"

The administrative building of Shangri-La itself serves large-scale business banquets and high-end business meetings. It not only has a large number of high-end rooms, but also a huge lecture hall and many conference halls.

Among them, the scale of the lecture hall is enough to support an indoor press conference of one to two thousand people.

Charlie asked Isaac Cameron to vacate the administration building, intending to use it as the headquarter base of Wanlong Palace in China in the future.

Driving to Shangri-La, Isaac Cameron was already waiting outside the lobby. Seeing Charlie came, he personally opened the car door for him and took him to the lecture hall of the administration building.

At this time, nearly a hundred soldiers in the Wanlong Palace sat neatly inside, all expressions with full perseverance.

Isaac Cameron pushed open the door of the lecture hall, Charlie stepped in, and Abbas immediately stood up reflexively.

Immediately afterwards, the remaining nearly a hundred soldiers also stood up one after another, watching Charlie who strode in awe.

When Charlie came to the front of the generals in the Wanlong Palace, Abbas took the lead to kneel on one knee and raised his fists over his head. He respectfully said: "MR. Wade, his subordinates are leading the 88 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, come to Aurous Hill. After listening to your dispatch!"

The other soldiers in the back also knelt down on one knee and said uniformly: "Listen to MR. Wade's dispatch!"

The only two who did not kneel on one knee were the white tiger king Salmaan who had been abolished by Charlie, and the blue-eyed wolf king Chen whose consciousness was sealed by Charlie.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, stretched out his hand to help Abbas up, and said: "Brothers don't have to pay this big gift, just get up."

As Abbas got up, everyone else also stood up.

Charlie looked at Abbas and asked him, "How is your parents' funeral affairs done?"

Abbas said to Charlie with a grateful look: "Mr.wade, thanks to your high hands, the coffin of the subordinate parents was buried again in a cemetery in Xishan, Eastcliff yesterday. Thank you for your concern!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said earnestly: "Since your parents have been buried again, don't toss them anymore in the future. In addition, remember to pay homage to their graves in Qingming every year."

Having said this, Charlie sighed and said in a rather melancholy manner: "Actually, my situation is very similar to yours. In the past nearly 20 years, I have not been able to return to my parents' grave for worship because of my identity. I have always been very ashamed and self-blame. I believe that you have personal experience of this feeling, and I hope you will try to make up for it in the future."

Abbas nodded repeatedly and said with shame: "What MR. Wade said is that his subordinates have been overseas for these years, and on the death day of Qingming and their parents, they are extremely painful and self-blaming, and they will definitely not make the same mistake again in the future."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3692

Charlie gave a hum and asked him: "Have the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace that I sent to Northern Europe come back?"

"Not yet." Abbas hurriedly said, "They have safely sent the three people to Hunter (Hamid), Syria, an hour ago. They should have begun their return journey now."

"Okay." Charlie said: "Since talking about Syria, I have an idea and I want to communicate with you."

Abbas said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, you don't need to ask your subordinates for advice if you have anything you want. No matter what decision you make, your subordinates will follow it 100%!"

Charlie waved his hand: "This matter is related to the future development of the Wanlong Palace, so I will not only seek your opinion, but also the opinions of other Wanlong Palace soldiers."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "What I want to talk to you is the question of which direction the Wanlong Palace should develop next."

Abbas immediately reverently said: "MR. Wade, please say, your subordinates listen carefully!"

Charlie nodded and said earnestly: "On the first day when forced him to go up to Wanlong Palace and fell the grass as a bandit, what I thought was the future. Although the Wanlong Palace is not a grass bandit, you have been mingling with war-torn countries and regions in the world for a long time. The battle is based on more money and less money, not right or wrong. After so many years, it is inevitable that there will be some help to abuse. Therefore, although the Wanlong Temple is well-known, it is not a good reputation outside."

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly and continued: "And now, all of your Wanlong Temple has been under my Charlie's command. So, I hope Wanlong Temple can complete the transformation as soon as possible and gradually wash it out."

Abbas said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, what you said, I had similar thoughts a long time ago, but Wanlong Palace has many soldiers and huge expenses. With my ability, I have never thought of how to lead everyone smoothly. Transformation, I don't know if you have any good ideas, MR. Wade?"

Charlie said seriously: "My current thinking is divided into three directions. The first is to abandon all crooked ways and be a reasonable and legal justice mercenary; the second is to engage in shipping security to ensure the safe passage of merchant ships in areas where pirates are rampant. ; The third one is engaged in team project security, and developed and developing countries provide overall security services for infrastructure projects in the third world."

With that, Charlie explained to everyone the directions he discussed with Orrin Sun that night.

Among them, especially the second point of shipping security.

Because Charlie intends to find a way for Wanlongdian to build a base in Syria, with Syria as the rear, to support their future escort work in the Gulf of Aden.

When he heard about the future transformation and defense of global merchant ships and the infrastructure projects of various countries in the third world, the soldiers of the Banlong Palace were also a little excited. This kind of work is not only reasonable and legal, but also has a very positive and positive effect on society. The direction of Wanlongdian's previous business was hugely different.

Abbas was also very excited. He always wanted to make the Wanlong Temple white, but he never found a direction, but after listening to Charlie's words, he felt his eyes shine.

Therefore, he hurriedly asked Charlie: "MR. Wade, Wanlongdian's reputation before is really not very good. Do you think if we transform into shipping security and project security, can customers buy it?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Yesu Shipping has received tens of billions of euros in capital injection, and will become the world's top shipping company by then. By then, I will hand all shipping security work to Wanlongdian. As long as you can take this opportunity, To gain popularity in the Gulf of Aden, customers are absolutely willing to accept your protection."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "As for the security work of the Third World infrastructure project, I have asked an elder to help wire it up. According to him, there are so many

overseas demands in this area, and I will be afraid that you will be busy at that time. But come!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3693

When Charlie first mentioned the idea of the transformation of Wanlong Palace, Abbas's heart raised his hands in agreement.

However, the only worry in his heart is the profitability after transformation.

He does not seek to make money now, but there are still tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace to feed. This group of people spends a lot of money. If the transformed Wanlong Temple cannot achieve breakeven, it will be difficult for him to give an explanation to the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace. .

However, after listening to the future described by Charlie, he immediately had confidence in his heart.

So he asked Charlie: MR. Wade, do you have any understanding of the latter two types of international security remuneration? I want to calculate the approximate income fluctuations of Wanlongdian in the future.

Charlie said: I am not very clear about the specifics. , I'll consult now.

As

he said, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Ziva Hank first.

Ziva Hank originally had a deep understanding of international shipping, and now he has begun to manage Yisu Shipping, and he knows the details of the shipping market even more.

After the call was connected, Ziva Hank couldn't hide his excitement and asked: MR. Wade, have you returned to Aurous Hill?

Come back.

Charlie asked her: Ziva , I want to call you to consult. Now the shipping market Do you know the international security pay for the security company?

Ziva Hank explained: If it is in the Gulf of Aden, a merchant ship generally needs to be equipped with three to five international security personnel. At that time, the international security personnel were sent directly to the ship, and after the merchant ship passed the Gulf of Aden safely and smoothly, the helicopter would disembark the ship. The whole process took only a few days and the charge was generally around US\$200,000.

US\$200,000 . Charlie said in surprise: Is it so high?

Ziva she said: Yep, this is already the beginning of the offer, and now international security price higher than before, the same service, probably to \$ 300,000 look like

gains so The main reason is that the freight price of international shipping has been skyrocketing from last year to the present, and the price has risen to record times.

The freight of a standard container from our southeast coastal port in China to the Port of Los Angeles in the United States has changed from the previous one. More than one thousand U.S. dollars, soaring to nearly 20,000 U.S. dollars.

A large freighter with a capacity of more than 10,000 standard containers will cost one or two billion U.S. dollars for a full-load transportation. If the capacity is more than 20,000 containers, it will cost one time. Being able to run the cost of the ship back, the shipowner has already made a crazy profit, so he is willing to spend hundreds of thousands of dollars to ensure safety.

Charlie asked again: Then are the pirate activities on the Gulf of Aden frequent now?

Frequent.

Ziva Hank explained: The pirates over there never cease. The hotter the shipping market, the more active they are. They hijacked. A merchant ship will be detained with someone to ask the owner for a ransom. Generally, it costs at least a few million dollars to start, and sometimes it can even reach tens of millions of dollars. The owner dare not refuse to give it. a waste of time, waste of money trip transportation, is the possible loss of tens of millions or even billions of dollars in freight revenue, so now the owner of this international security very seriously, almost large merchant will spend this money.

said , Ziva Hank said again: By the way, after the merger of the Sujia Shipping Group, we have begun to ship normally, and our own ships will also purchase international security services.

Charlie asked, You are right. Do the current international security companies understand?
Where are their bases generally?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3694

Ziva Hank said: At the moment, there are at least 300 security companies in the global shipping market. Of course, the demand for armed escorts in the Gulf of Aden is the highest, so everyone Set up coastal bases on the coasts of the Indian Ocean and Arabian Sea. Some even buy an old ship to transform it into an offshore base capable of taking off and landing helicopters. Now most of the entire market is in the hands of the British, followed by the Americans. In terms of price, Western escort companies are more expensive than Eastern escort companies, and their market acceptance is higher.

I see.

Charlie nodded and said, Ziva , you can You send me the information of all ships at this stage.

At this time, Charlie had already made up his mind to let Wanlongdian forcefully cut into the armed escort market. Since the British can take more than half of the market, then the Chinese Naturally, too.

Now that he has made up his mind to do it, he must grasp both on the ground and at sea. On the one hand, the Abbas Army must find a way to establish bases on the coasts of Yemen, Saudi Arabia and other countries. On the other, he must prepare for sea bases. All the ship information of Yisu Shipping was given to Abbas, allowing him to choose the most suitable for transformation.

After hanging up the phone, Charlie gave feedback to Abbas what he had gotten from Ziva Hank.

After hearing this, Abbas immediately spoke: MR. Wade, we can get started almost immediately. Our soldiers, regardless of their training level, combat strength, and weaponry, are much stronger than those of ordinary international security. It can be said that it is easy to deal with this kind of work, and we have a relatively good channel relationship in the Middle East. It should be no big problem to establish one or two frontier bases with hundreds of people in Saudi Arabia, Yemen and the coast of Oman.

Charlie points to it. Head: That would be great. You immediately start preparing these forward bases. I will provide you with a freighter as a mobile base at sea. In this way, it will be officially launched soon! Starting from the merchant ship of Yisu Shipping! After a

pause, Charlie said again: As for providing armed security work in high-risk overseas areas, it should be simpler than armed escort. As long as you find an employer, you can follow the employer's needs. Send a certain number of soldiers in the past. I believe that the combat effectiveness of your Wanlong Temple is definitely okay in that kind of third world country, and there is no need for additional training, so you are divided in advance and ready to transform to become soldiers in this field. , Once you receive the project, send someone over.

Abbas said with some excitement: "MR. Wade, don't worry, his subordinates will immediately start making arrangements, and all preparations will be resolved within two weeks!"

"Good!" Charlie Satisfied, said: As for your more than 10,000 prisoners in Syria, I will find a way to mediate and let them release them. In addition, I also intend to help you seek to build a 10,000-level rear base in Syria.

When Abbas heard this, he was even more excited, and even his voice was trembling, and he asked incredulously: MR. Wade...you...you can really let them release the prisoners. Can they allow us to build a rear base?

Charlie nodded and said seriously: You need a place, they need protection and help. This kind of thing is nothing more than that both parties take what they need. As long as the conditions can be negotiated, Nothing is impossible.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3695

After hearing Charlie's words, Abbas couldn't help asking: "MR. Wade, how are you going to talk to them about this matter? I am worried that they no longer believe in Wanlong Palace..."

Earlier, when Charlie was negotiating with the government forces on behalf of Hunter (Hamid) in Syria, he gave the Panlong Temple a hat of intent to parasitize the interior of Syria. Therefore, the Syrian side hated the Panlong Temple, otherwise it would not. All the 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace were arrested.

Charlie didn't think this was a problem, and said calmly: "As long as you grasp the other party's psychological expectations, you can talk about it with a high probability. After all, there are no permanent enemies in this world, and everything depends on the benefits."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Now, the situation on their side has undergone a lot of changes. Opposition armed forces like Hunter (Hamid) have their defensive power rising in a straight line, let alone them, even you. Wanlong Palace, without super heavy weapons, wanting to shoot Hunter (Hamid) down is a foolish dream."

"Furthermore, other opposition forces have now started to follow suit, imitating Hunter (Hamid)'s method, and began to dig deep holes and amass food, while strengthening internal defenses, while building permanent fortifications to store large amounts of materials and ammunition."

"So what is foreseeable in the future is that there is no way for the government to take the opposition, but the opposition is also unable to leave the strong fortress and engage in fortified battles outside, so they will definitely enter into a way of taking each other. The other side's helpless checks and balances."

Speaking of this, Charlie continued with a serious face: "In this state of mutual checks and balances, the government forces are relatively insecure. Cities and traffic throats, and these places are easy to attack and difficult to defend, so they will definitely be surrounded by insecurity for a long time. The more so, the more they need some extra security."

Abbas asked him: "MR. Wade, do you mean that Wanlongdian will provide certain security protection for the government forces in exchange for their land use rights?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said: "If they have this need, they can provide us with a piece of land. We will use it as a base for vigorous development and construction. At the same time, we will also sign an agreement with them if they are attacked. , We do our utmost to help them resist the enemy, this way, it is also a guarantee for them."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "The recent incident in Afghanistan shocked the world, and they must be very nervous."

There was a regime change in Afghanistan some time ago, and the opposition has officially unified the entire territory. With this lesson learned, the Syrian side must have a lot of defensive pressure.

Therefore, this situation is absolutely beneficial to them if they cooperate with Wanlong Temple.

Abbas is naturally very clear about the situation in Afghanistan, and he nodded and said: "As you said, I also think that Syria now urgently needs to improve its sense of security. If you talk to them, things about the base should be able to land."

With that said, Abbas said with great emotion: "In recent years, my subordinates have been trying to find a suitable place for Wanlong Temple to take root, but after so many years of hard work, they haven't realized this wish..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Then I will try to help you solve this problem this time."

All the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace were excited.

They have been longing for a rear base for a long time. Unfortunately, due to their special nature, they have failed many times in their attempts. Most countries and regions cannot accept that they build their base on their own.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3696

Therefore, there are already tens of thousands of people, and they still have to spread their soldiers everywhere. If they are expelled in one place, they must immediately set off to the next place to temporarily settle down.

If they can have a fixed base, then for them, it is equivalent to having a home.

Charlie said at this time: "By the way, I think you can go to the Gulf of Aden first to determine the situation of the frontier base. At the same time, you will also discuss the specific division of the overall team with your core team. As for the Syrian side, when I finish the work at hand, I will go there in person and talk to them. You can come with me when the time comes."

Abbas immediately respectfully said: "Subordinates obey orders!"

Charlie said again: "Before you leave, choose one from the five-star warlords in the Wanlong Palace, and give him a dozen or twenty powerful subordinates, and let them stay in Aurous Hill from now on."

"Okay MR. Wade, I will arrange it before I leave!"

At this time, Charlie received a document from Ziva Hank. The document listed all the ship information and photos of Yisu Shipping. In addition, it also included the new ships ordered by Yisu Shipping and other companies. Information on second-hand ships acquired by the company.

Charlie handed the phone to Abbas, and said: "Look at the specific information of these ships, and choose one that is suitable for use as a sea base."

Abbas picked up the mobile phone with both hands. After checking it carefully, he said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I think this is a 30,000-ton bulk carrier very suitable. The deck is flat and the area is large enough. At least it can parking six helicopters, the interior is full of large cargo warehouses, and it is relatively convenient to transform. A little modification can at least meet the accommodation problem of hundreds of people, and with a load of 30,000 tons, it can also carry sufficient fuel supplies and ammunition. It's more than enough to deal with those pirates."

Charlie smiled and said: "This is the longest and smallest cargo ship in Yisu Shipping's hands. It has been eliminated and dismantled after three years of standards. You also chose this one because you want to save me money. ?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, saving money is only part of the reason. The most important thing is that we really don't need to occupy a bigger and better freighter. In fact, 30,000 tons are a bit wasted. To deal with pirates, I think the ship is smaller. It doesn't matter."

Charlie nodded and said earnestly: "This ship is not only for you to use as an offshore base. After you start to undertake security work in high-risk areas in the future, the transportation of personnel and materials can also be completed by this ship. "

After speaking, Charlie reminded: "You must be as prepared as possible. In addition to helicopters, you will be equipped with several high-performance speedboats. Although the ships used by pirates are not large, they are fast and highly maneuverable. You have to decide on some effective coping strategies."

Abbas solemnly said: "MR. Wade can rest assured that by then we will develop a complete operation mode to integrate the armed escorts, maritime bases, coastal bases and rear bases on merchant ships in the best way. A freighter escorted by the Wanlong Temple encounters any danger!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I absolutely believe in the strength of the Wanlong Palace. I am looking forward to seeing you encounter pirates several times and fought a few beautiful naval defense battles. By that time, business will continue. Come here!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3697

The blueprint that Charlie painted for Wanlong Palace made Abbas particularly excited.

He hardly had any hesitation, and immediately made assignments to his opponents. Apart from leaving some elites to stay in Aurous Hill and waiting for Charlie's dispatch, he himself intends to lead others back to the Middle East immediately, intending to use his relationship first to grasp the situation. Several frontier bases are planned to be built along the coast of the Gulf of Aden.

The frontier base does not require a large area and high investment. Generally speaking, it can accommodate dozens of people for temporary rest and standby, while storing some equipment and materials, as well as parking helicopters and speedboats.

Its scale, at best, is the size of a seaside villa, and the requirements for conditions are not as high as villas, and the construction speed is very fast. If a ready-made house can be found, it can be put into use almost immediately.

Moreover, in the current armed escort market, most of its business is concentrated in the Gulf of Aden. Many overseas security companies have also established their own frontier bases and transit bases along the coast of the Gulf of Aden. There are even specialized companies providing services in the Gulf of Aden waters. Transit vessels are used to help different security companies to transfer personnel in the Gulf of Aden.

The entire armed escort industry is already very mature. Under this mature model, Wanlongdian eliminates the preparatory work to expand the market. Now, with the strong individual strength of Wanlongdian, it will definitely be able to quickly gain a foothold. .

Therefore, he said to Charlie: "Mr. wade, if you have no other requirements here, your subordinates will take people to the Middle East first, and hurry up and put the plan into effect!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "When are you going to leave?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "The sooner the better!"

Seeing that he was very aggressive, Charlie didn't do much to retain him, and said: "If you decide on a good destination, I will arrange for a business jet to apply for a flight now and send you directly."

Abbas also knows that time is money, so he said without hesitation: "Thank you Mr. Wade for your help! The subordinates plan to go to Yemen first. After all, Yemen has the longest coastline in the Gulf of Aden, and it is most suitable for building forward bases. And I also have some connections available locally."

"Okay." Charlie said immediately: "Then I will let the crew apply for a flight route and send you to Yemen."

Abbas nodded, turned around and glanced at Salmaan, who was sitting paralyzed in the chair, and Chen, who had hollow eyes. He hesitated and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, the subordinates are brave, and there is a merciless one. Please, I hope Mr. Wade can promise..."

Charlie asked indifferently: "You are talking about your two warlords, right?"

Among the four kings of Wanlong Palace, two died in Charlie's hands, and the other two became useless.

This is a great blow to the combat effectiveness of the Wanlong Temple.

Abbas said with shame at this time: "Mr. Wade, his subordinates know that they have committed a lot of sins and are ashamed of you. However, Salmaan and Chen have only offended you after being ordered by me. Everyone in Longdian pledged their loyalty to you, and spared the two of them, and I also pledged with my Xiangshang's head that the two of them will stand alone in the future and do their utmost to be loyal to you!"

Salmaan was paralyzed on the chair at this time, choking hardily: "Wade...Mr. Wade... your subordinates will definitely go through the fire and water for you, and will not hesitate! Please give your subordinates a chance!"

Although Chen couldn't say a word, his heart had already thrown himself into Charlie, and he only hoped to get rid of this feeling of living dead as soon as possible and prove his worth in front of Charlie.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3698

Charlie nodded slightly at this time, and said: "Since the Wanlong Temple has been loyal to me, I naturally can't let them both live and die."

After all, Charlie said to Chen : "Chen , come here."

Hearing Charlie's order, Chen 's body reflexively stepped forward.

Charlie looked at Chen 's eyes and said lightly: "I blocked your consciousness because you were too arrogant and domineering when you were in the Middle East. You thought that you had more than 10,000 soldiers under your command and you were invincible, so you not only ruined yourself, You will also send all of your more than 10,000 soldiers to the other side's prison. I hope you have learned the experience and lessons during this period. Otherwise, if you lead soldiers in the Wanlong Palace in the future, you will make the same mistake sooner or later!"

Although Chen could not speak, he was extremely ashamed in his heart.

At the beginning, it was because he despised Charlie that 15,000 Paoze was captured. He had always been ashamed. Now that Charlie mentioned it, he was even more ashamed, but he was completely unable to make any substantive response.

Charlie didn't say much, stretched out his hand and tapped lightly on the top of his head with his finger. The aura that had originally sealed his consciousness was taken back, and Chen instantly regained his freedom.

This was the first time Chen realized that the feeling of spontaneous breathing was so beautiful.

The consciousness's manipulation of the body returned in an instant, and it even made him unable to adapt to it.

He moved his fingers awkwardly, and then he couldn't control his tears.

He looked at Charlie, took the initiative to kneel on his knees, knocked his head on the ground, choked and said: "Mr. Wade, thank you for being able to open the net. From now on, Chen will definitely look forward to your horse's head and be loyal to you!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Now is the critical moment of the transformation of the Wanlong Palace. I hope you can assist your palace master and help the Wanlong Palace complete this strategic transformation as soon as possible."

Chen said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured that your subordinates will go all out!"

Charlie said calmly: "Okay, get up."

Chen got up and stood behind Abbas.

Charlie looked at Salmaan who was paralyzed at this time, stepped forward to him, and said lightly: "Salmaan, you killed my Wade family mansion with a coffin, and you repeatedly ranted that my parents would be upset. Ash, and also killed my Wade Nursing Home, logically speaking, I shouldn't forgive you, what do you think?"

Salmaan burst into tears and choked up his face: "Mr. Wade, what you said... your subordinates should be guilty of guilt... You can keep your subordinates alive now, and you are already gracious to your subordinates outside the law..."

Charlie nodded and said: "Now it is the time when the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace is employing people. Since Chen has regained his freedom, I will not punish you too much. I will spare you once and see your performance in the future."

Salmaan was extremely excited, and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, don't worry! This subordinate's life will be yours in the future!"

Charlie gave a hum, and reminded: "But you have to remember that you made the same mistakes as Chen. You are all too confident, confident that you are no one can match, or that Wanlong Palace is no one. It is possible, but in fact, there are not many people in this world who hide dragons and crouching tigers. Even if I dare not arrogantly think that I am invincible in the world, you must learn your lesson in the future and remember not to be as arrogant as before."

Salmaan and Chen spoke almost at the same time: "Mr. Wade's kindness! Subordinates understand!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3699

Seeing that salmaan really regretted it, Charlie nodded in satisfaction, took out a rejuvenation pill from his pocket, and then divided the rejuvenation pill into two, handed half of it to chen, and said: "You take this Put half a pill into salmaan's mouth, and his injury will soon heal."

Everyone including abbas was dumbfounded when they heard Charlie's words!

Previously on Yeling Mountain, Charlie used aura to repair abbas's meridians.

At that time, abbas knew in his heart that Charlie had great magical powers.

At the same time, abbas also understood that the energy system in Charlie's body was completely different from the energy system of the martial artist.

Because of this, Charlie could use that more advanced energy to repair abbas's already irreversible damaged meridians.

The other soldiers in the Wanlong Palace probably also guessed this logic, so they all thought that Charlie would treat salmaan in the same way that he treated abbas last time.

However, no one thought that Charlie would take out a pill to treat salmaan this time.

Moreover, this pill turned out to be only half a pill.

Everyone is asking themselves a question: What kind of medicine can heal a badly injured six-star warrior with only half a pill?

Although chen was also very surprised, according to Charlie's instructions, he stuffed the half of Rejuvenation Pill into salmaan's mouth.

What surprised salmaan was that although the pill was a physical substance, it melted in the mouth, and there was no trace of it.

Immediately afterwards, the power of the medicine began to spread rapidly towards his limbs.

Afterwards, salmaan's originally insensible limbs began to itch and fever, and even a faint feeling of cramps. He subconsciously wanted to straighten his legs to fight the cramps. He didn't expect that a little bit of force on his legs would cause people to stand up from the seat. !

This scene completely shocked all the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

No one thought that the pills Charlie took out had such a powerful effect.

salmaan was even more shocked. He moved his limbs subconsciously and found that his limbs had been fully recovered. He couldn't help but exclaimed: "I...I...I actually recovered...All my meridians have also recovered... "

abbas was shocked!

He couldn't help exclaiming in his heart: "I thought that Mr. Wade had already mastered a higher level of mysterious energy, but he didn't expect that even the pill that Mr. Wade took out would have such incredible energy. This...this It's too strong..."

salmaan was also extremely shocked at this time, recalling his indifferent and arrogant appearance in front of Charlie, his heart was even more ashamed.

At this moment, he finally realized that the gap between himself and Charlie was like the light of fireflies and the brilliance of the bright moon. Charlie could spare himself a dog's life and even heal his injuries. It is a great gift!

So, he knelt on the ground quickly and said in repentance: "Mr. Wade, you can forgive your subordinates regardless of the previous suspicion, and you can help them heal their injuries. Your subordinates are grateful. From today onwards, if your subordinates have anything to do with Mr. Wade Half-disloyal and disrespectful, I wish there is no place to die!"

Charlie nodded and said faintly: "You really should be grateful to me, because the half of the rejuvenating pill I just ate for you will be able to sell for at least several billion yuan at an auction in the near future! "

Charlie's understatement made the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace present as if they were struck by lightning!

Even abbas was scared silly.

Half a pill is worth at least several billion yuan? !

At first, he thought it was a little unlikely.

But think about the magical effect of that rejuvenating pill. What are the billions?

If in exchange, he himself was seriously injured and ruined his cultivation base, let alone billions of yuan, even billions of dollars, he would be willing to spend!

And what made him even more grateful was that Charlie was willing to give this multi-billion dollar pill to salmaan casually.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3700

I gave it to salmaan, who had been ordered by himself and brought more than a hundred coffins into the wade Family Manor!

What kind of heart is this? !

In the eyes of the Wan Po Army and other soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, what the ancients said about the sages, I am afraid that is nothing more than that!

salmaan was even more grateful at this time, he kept kowtow, choked up in his mouth: "Mr. wade's gift... mr. Wade's gift..."

For Charlie, a little bit of aura is no longer a big deal since he cultivated the pill of cultivation. He only needs to reach out and use a small part of the aura in his body, but he can heal salmaan with a simple effort. .

However, he chose to return to Chundan.

This is because, in the eyes of others, a little effort is always an unquantifiable indicator.

The other party will despise this kindness because it is too easy.

Therefore, since we want to invite people to buy people's hearts, we must quantify the kindness.

Half a rejuvenating pill is not a fart to myself.

But it won't take long for a rejuvenating pill to set a record of more than tens of billions of transactions at auction.

Therefore, even if the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple don't understand the preciousness of it, once the auction is over, they will definitely realize the true value of the Rejuvenation Pill.

Only in this way can they know how heavy their kindness is!

At this moment, Charlie looked at everyone and said with a serious expression: "As long as you serve me wholeheartedly, I will treat you as friends and brothers. What about billions of elixir? Use it on you, I am willing."

After that, he paused slightly, and then said: "I know that your Wanlong Palace must have mastered a relatively high-quality martial arts inner martial arts mentality, otherwise your overall strength would not be so high, but from your palace master's It can be seen from the strength that the inner strength mental method you have cultivated is not the best in the martial arts field, otherwise he will not always be in the bright realm and will not be able to reach a higher level."

"After waiting for some time to relax, I will choose a better and more complete inner strength mental method to give to your palace master. By then, all of you will have a higher upper limit, the entire Wanlong Palace. Strength can also go to the next level."

When abbas heard this, his heart was shocked.

Although he is already an eight-star warrior, he really wants to look at it on the way of martial arts, but he hasn't graduated from elementary school.

The next Dark Realm, Transformation Realm, and Grand Master Realm are equivalent to junior high school, high school, and university.

As a primary school student in the martial arts field, his biggest dream aside from avenging his parents is to break through the bright realm and enter the dark realm.

However, this wish was not only not achieved by him, but also by his preaching mentor.

His mentor used to show his heart to abbas before traveling the world.

For him, being able to enter the dark realm is the highest pursuit of his life.

He didn't hesitate even if he heard the Tao and died at night.

Everything is just to step into the higher realm that I dream of.

Since then, abbas has also regarded the dark realm as the ultimate goal of his martial arts journey.

In his opinion, Charlie's strength is probably not only above the bright realm, but even above the dark realm and transformation, and even the grandmaster realm.

Therefore, when Charlie said that the inner strength mental method they cultivated was not optimal and that he had not been able to reach a higher level, he immediately felt a sense of embarrassment.

And Charlie's last words made his heart suddenly become extremely enthusiastic.

He didn't expect that Charlie would be willing to give Wanlong Palace a better inner strength method to help Wanlong Palace improve its strength. Doesn't it mean that he might even have a chance to enter the dark realm in the future?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3701

For a martial idiot like Abbas, if one day in the future can enter the dark realm, it is simply the greatest opportunity in life.

However, he also understood the meaning of Charlie's words. Whether he can get this opportunity or not depends on the performance of himself and the other soldiers in the Wanlong Palace in the future.

So he immediately knelt on one knee and said, "MR. Wade, Wanlong Palace will go all out and never let you down!"

Others also followed him on one knee, expressing their attitude in unison.

Charlie accepted the crowd's kneeling indifferently, and said to Abbas: "From today, you will be stricter with you and your subordinates than ever before. You must never let anyone be as arrogant and arrogant as Salmaan and Chen were before. ."

Abbas respectfully said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, please rest assured that his subordinates must be strict with himself and the other members of Wanlong Palace!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Okay, it's not too early, you should leave for the airport now, hurry up and put the armed escort on the ground."

"Okay!" Abbas hurriedly responded, and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, you let me keep a group of people stationed in Aurous Hill, or let chen personally stay and wait for your dispatch!"

Charlie waved his hand: "No need. After all, he is second only to you in the Wanlong Palace. He will stay in Aurous Hill . You leave me a five-star warrior, and you can match it with a few three-star warriors."

"Okay." Abbas immediately selected one from the crowd and said: "Li, get out!"

"Yes!" A young man strode out from the crowd and said: "Please order from the Lord!"

Abbas said: "You choose fifteen people to form a squad of sixteen. You will be the captain. The entire squad will be stationed in Aurous Hill. Everything is under the command of MR. Wade!"

"Yes!" The young man called Li said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, his subordinate Li is a five-star warrior in the Wanlong Palace. If you have anything to do, your subordinates will go all out!"

Charlie nodded and said: "After you choose a good person, you will stay in Shangri-La. Isaac Cameron will arrange your next food, clothing, housing and transportation in Aurous Hill."

Li said without hesitation: "Subordinates obey orders!"

Charlie checked the time, and then told Isaac Cameron: "Old Isaac, arrange a vehicle and send Abbas and the others to the airport."

"Good master."

Charlie then asked Abbas: "If you have any thoughts on the transformation of that ship, sort it out and tell me as soon as possible. I will directly ask Ziva to arrange the shipyard for the transformation."

Abbas hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, I thought about it. The general transformation is in a few directions. The deck is transformed, and part of the cargo warehouse is transformed into living cabins to accommodate more armed personnel. As for the speedboat, it is simple and always available. Can be purchased."

Then, he said again: "But now the time is urgent. I don't think there is any need to modify too much. Just level the deck first and leave space for at least three helicopters to land. This kind of ship has at least the interior. For the cabins that can accommodate dozens of people, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace can make do with it for the time being, put it into use as soon as possible, and then use it while slowly remodeling it."

Charlie nodded and said, "I will tell Ziva Hank later and ask her to make arrangements as soon as possible. When the deck of the freighter is remodeled, we will drive to the Gulf of Aden and deliver it to you as soon as possible."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3702

"Okay!" Abbas said firmly: "MR. Wade can rest assured that within a week, I will fix all frontier bases!"

...

After that, Abbas took most of the Wanlong Temple soldiers and hurriedly left Shangri-La and headed for the airport.

Charlie's Boeing business jet is ready to take off and will fly directly to Sana'a, the capital of Yemen.

The remaining Li , and more than a dozen other soldiers from the Wanlong Palace, were arranged by Isaac Cameron to move into the administration building of Shangri-La.

Charlie called Ziva Hank again and told her Abbas's requirements for the freighter. Although Ziva Hank didn't know what Charlie was going to do, he immediately said that he would arrange that freighter into the shipbuilding immediately. The transformation is completed in a short time.

After the communication was completed, it was noon, and Isaac Cameron asked Charlie: "Master, do you have any other arrangements for noon?"

Charlie shook his head: "There are no arrangements for the time being. I plan to meet Wanting this afternoon and touch on the auction."

Isaac Cameron checked the time and said, "Master, maybe you eat at Shangri-La at noon. I will let them arrange lunch now."

"Go to Mansion." Charlie said faintly: "No matter how delicate the food you cook in a big hotel like you, it will inevitably smell like a big pot of rice."

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: "Then I will prepare the car and say hello to Don Albert by the way. Let's go to Mansion."

Charlie exhorted: "By the way, make a call and call Liam over. I have something to tell him."

"Okay!" Isaac Cameron agreed and said hurriedly: "Master, then please move to the sky garden first, I

During this period of time, Charlie didn't ask more about the operation of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical. Liam was responsible for everything, and he himself was more at ease.

However, now he wants to speed up the development of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, so this time he came to Liam, intending to give him one or two new prescriptions, so that he can hurry up and prepare for the new medicine.

Soon, Isaac Cameron notified Don Albert, and then personally drove Charlie to Heaven Springs.

As soon as Charlie got in the car, his cell phone rang, and it was zara who called.

Charlie answered the phone and asked her with a smile, "Why does Miss banks call me at this time?"

Zara said in a respectful tone on the other end of the phone: "charlie, Zara called to report to You. Yesterday, Grandpa announced my decision to take over as banks Family Patriarch at bank's house. This morning , The general meeting of shareholders was held in the banks Group again, and it was announced that my appointment as the chairman of the banks Group, I have now officially taken over the banks family."

Charlie smiled and said: "That's really to congratulate you! I became the banks Family Patriarch at a young age! It is really gratifying!"

Zara respectfully said: "All thanks to the benefactor's help, if there was no grace, Zara would have died in Kyoto on that snowy night..."

Charlie said seriously: "Don't go through those old calendars anymore. You are now the banks Family Patriarch, in charge of a large group with a market value of more than one trillion. If you still have a grateful heart, it will be difficult to hold this position. "

Zara also said earnestly: "Benevolence, in addition to the parenting grace of your parents, Zara is only grateful to you."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Okay, don't say so much if you are polite. It's the first time for you and me to be the master of the house. Let's work together in the future."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3703

"Understand!" Zara said firmly: "I will do my best to manage the banks family well, and at the same time, please rest assured that the banks family will no longer compete against you in any field. As long as you have a word, no matter what field or industry, the banks family will quit forever without hesitation!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's not enough. Normal and healthy competition is still possible. Of course, if the competitive relationship can be transformed into a cooperative relationship, it would be better!"

After speaking, Charlie asked concerned: "By the way, Grandpa banks has given you all the power, do you feel the pressure on you inside the banks family?"

"Big." Zara laughed at herself: "Everyone looks at me like they look at the aggressor. They want to eat me raw."

With that, Zara said earnestly: "But I'm sure I can hold them down, please don't worry."

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly: "If you need help, remember to ask me."

"Okay! Thank you Grace!"

Charlie said again: "By the way, I have been studying the transformation of Wanlong Palace in the past two days. The initial plan is to let them set up an armed escort company. They, when you have time to come to Aurous Hill, we can talk in person."

Zara did not hesitate, and even said with a bit of excitement and excitement: "charlie, then I will go over to see you tomorrow!"

At this time, Zara couldn't wait to come to Aurous Hill to meet Charlie.

Had it not been for the news that a press conference would be held in the afternoon to formally announce her successor to the banks Family Patriarch and Chairman of the banks Group, she would have liked to fly over right now.

Moreover, she came to Aurous Hill for two very good reasons.

One is that his mother lives in Aurous Hill, and the other is that he is also a shareholder of Yisu Shipping. With such a large investment in Yisu Shipping, he naturally has to come and pay attention to the operation situation frequently.

Charlie didn't think too much, just because he really wanted to meet Zara and Ziva Hank and have a good chat.

Moreover, he not only wanted to talk to them about the Wanlong Palace armed escort, but also about the future development direction of Yisu Shipping.

So he said to Zara: "You will call me tomorrow after you land, and I will also make an appointment with Ziva, and we will meet and talk in detail."

"Okay." Zara said hurriedly: "Then I won't bother you, Grace, see you tomorrow."

"See you tomorrow."

Charlie hung up the phone, and Isaac Cameron, who was driving, couldn't help but ask: "Master, Miss banks has completely taken over the bans family?"

"Yeah." Charlie said with a smile: "A 24-year-old girl, who inherits trillions of fortunes, is probably the only one in the world."

"Yeah..." Isaac Cameron couldn't help sighing: "After this news is announced, Miss banks will probably become the most eager woman in this world for men to marry home..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Whoever marries her will become a winner in life in one step."

As he was talking, Charlie's phone suddenly rang again.

Looking down, the caller turned out to be Helena from far away in Northern Europe.

Charlie recalled that when he was in Northern Europe, the empress had promised that Helena would succeed him in three days. It was estimated that it would be today.

So Charlie answered the phone and asked her with a smile as soon as he came up: "Helena, has your coronation ceremony ended?"

Helena said in a very gentle voice: "MR. Wade, my coronation ceremony will be held in the Capital Cathedral in four hours..."

"Four hours later?" Charlie asked subconsciously: "Should such a grand ceremony be held in the afternoon?"

Helena hurriedly said, "No, it's ten o'clock in the morning."

"Oh..." Charlie remembered the jet lag, and laughed at himself: "I'm so sorry, I forgot about the jet lag, so it's just six o'clock in the morning where you are?"

"Yes..." Helena said softly: "I got up at four o'clock to make up and change clothes to prepare. It took two hours to change the dress. It feels more troublesome than getting married."

"Of course." Charlie said with a smile: "Marriage is a matter of two people, at best it is a matter of two families, but your successor to the queen, this is your entire royal family, and even the entire country's grand ceremony."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Then I will congratulate you in advance for successfully inheriting Datong!"

Helena said gratefully: "Thank you, MR. Wade..."

After that, she hesitated for a moment, and asked nervously: "MR. Wade...you...can you come to my coronation ceremony?"

Charlie said apologetically: "I'm sorry Helena, I'm in Aurous Hill now, so I can't go there to attend your coronation ceremony. Moreover, for the coronation ceremony of your European royal families, I have an Asian face there, and it would be more eye-catching if I want to come."

"I understand..." Helena said in a frustrated voice: "I just...I just want you to be here, so I can't help but want to ask, although I know that you may find it difficult to pull away, and With your personality, you may not like this kind of occasion..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3704

Charlie gave a hum and asked her: "It's only a few hours away, are you nervous now?"

"Nervous..." Helena confided: "Because this coronation ceremony is not only public, but also live-streamed globally, I am very nervous now..."

Charlie asked curiously: "Do you still want to broadcast such a solemn thing worldwide?"

"Yes..." Helena said helplessly: "Because as early as the 1950s, before the coronation, the Queen of Britain had allowed national radio and television to broadcast her coronation ceremony at the request of the people, so This time I succeeded to the throne, and the Nordic people also petitioned online, hoping to broadcast live on my coronation process. After consultations between the royal family and the Nordic government, they also felt that this was a good opportunity to increase the influence of the royal family and narrow the distance between the royal family and the people. , So they authorized many TV stations, online video sites and media for live broadcasts for free..."

Charlie comforted: "Don't be nervous, the global live broadcast is indeed a good opportunity for the world to see you. Now there are not many royal families left in the world itself, and there are even fewer queens, not to mention you. Young and beautiful queen, I believe that after this coronation ceremony, you will become one of the most famous women in the world. This is a great thing for you that is profitable and harmless, not only for you And the entire royal family brings more influence and potential benefits, which can further enhance the stability of your royal power."

Helena asked hurriedly: "MR. Wade...Will you watch my coronation ceremony then?"

"Yes!" Charlie said earnestly: "The whole world I only know you as a serious royal member, and I will soon succeed to the throne to become the queen. This cowhide is really enough for me to blow for more than ten years, so this I will definitely watch the major coronation ceremony live on the Internet."

Helena said with satisfaction: "That would be great...MR. Wade, you must not lie to me..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry, I will definitely watch the live broadcast all the time, and let our short video platform do a broadcast at that time, so as to increase your influence in China."

Helena said with joy: "I don't care if others don't look at it. As long as you are willing to watch, I will be satisfied."

Charlie said with relief: "Don't worry, I will cheer for you in China."

Helena said moved: "Thank you MR. Wade. At eight o'clock, two hours later, I will take the royal carriage from the palace to the cathedral. Then I will wear the brooch I carefully prepared for you on my chest. , You must remember to read it!"

Charlie asked in surprise: "A brooch for me? What does this mean?"

Helena said shyly: "You'll know when you see it..."

Charlie knew that Helena wanted to leave a suspense, so he didn't continue to ask.

However, he suddenly thought of the auction, and said to Helena: "By the way, there is something, I have to trouble you to help me convey it to your grandma."

"My grandma?" Helena asked in surprise: "What do you want me to convey to her?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Should many European royal families and high-class people attend your coronation ceremony today, right?"

"Yes..." Helena said: "Almost all European royal families have sent representatives, even the Middle Eastern royal families have come."

Charlie said: "I have to trouble your grandma to help me publicize the Rejuvenation Pill in front of these people!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3705

"Promote Rejuvenation Pill?!"

Upon hearing Charlie's words, Helena asked in surprise: "MR. Wade, are you planning to sell Rejuvenating Pills?"

"That's right." Charlie said with a smile: "I plan to open an auction in Aurous Hill at the end of the month, and then I will come up with a few rejuvenating pills to auction on the spot."

Helena couldn't help but exclaimed: "Then I'm afraid it will be a sky-high price..."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's natural to be able to shoot at sky-high prices."

After speaking, he said again: "European royal family, aristocracy, and rich people are all my potential customers, so you have to ask your grandma to help me publicize it. As for the specific time and rules of the auction, I will approve it in a few days. The Wade Family officially released it to the public."

Helena said immediately: "No problem, I'll talk to grandma in a while!"

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly: "Then I won't delay your preparations. Then I will follow your coronation ceremony online!"

Helena said softly: "Okay, MR. Wade, in the past two to three decades, China and the United States have been leading the world in the development of China and the United States. In addition, Japan has been ranked third in the world for many years, so that the old empires in Europe, in recent years, one by one has appeared to be a bit weak.

However, Europe is different from the United States, China, and Japan in that most of the rich people in the latter three countries are newly-emerged families and business owners, while Europe really hides a large number of hundreds of years of history. Accumulated royal family and great nobles.

The ancestors of this group of people have been prospering since the first industrial revolution. After hundreds of years of development, the family has already mastered countless wealth. This is what the outside world calls Old Money.

Although this group of people hasn't shown much leakage in recent years, in fact, all of them are rich and rich.

Regardless of the boss of a certain domestic listed company, it seems very impressive that he was worth more than one billion. This group of Old Money picked up pictures from the walls of their castle, and estimated that they could sell hundreds of millions of dollars.

Therefore, if Charlie wants to do a big "Rejuvenation Economy" this time, European tyrants have become an indispensable part.

If the Queen of Northern Europe, who is about to abdicate, comes out and speaks, it will definitely touch this group of local tyrants in Europe.

After finishing the call with Helena, Charlie remembered Orion Exeor, a feng shui master in the United States, and asked Isaac Cameron: "isaac, what time is it in Los Angeles?"

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: "Master, Los Angeles is on the west coast. It is 15 hours away from us. It's almost 8 o'clock in the evening and less than 9 o'clock in the evening!"

"Good." Charlie nodded: "It's not too late."

After that, he called Mr. Orion.

Soon, Orion Exeor's hearty voice came from the other end of the phone: "Master wade, the old man is about to call you after you finish these two days. I didn't expect you to be so busy, so you called me first! "

Charlie smiled and asked respectfully: "How did Mr. Orion know that I'm busy?"

Orion Exeor smiled and said: "I heard about the Wanlong Temple carrying a coffin to kill the wade family. I also heard about it in the United States. So I dared to make a divination for you and discovered that the hexagram was actually the superior aspect of the dragon entering the sea. It also knows that Wanlong Palace is definitely not your opponent."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said again: "According to the old man's speculation, the Wanlong Palace is not only opponent, but the key to sending you, the flood dragon, to the sea from a simple talk! If the old man guessed right, you You should have become the Patriarch of the wade Family, right?"

Charlie couldn't help but asked in amazement: "Is Mr. Orion's ability to divination and fortune telling so superb? It is so amazing to be able to see that I have become the Patriarch of the wade Family just through the hexagrams! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3706

"Neither..." Orion Exeor said humbly: "I am far from being as magical as Master Wade you said. The hexagrams can only reveal the general trend, but what kind of information is contained in it needs to be combined. Logical analysis of the actual situation."

Having said that, Orion Exeor said again: "In the beginning on Yeling Mountain, I told you that you fell to Aurous Hill in the Longkun Shoal, but after the Dragon's Great Formation is broken, you have lost the bondage of talking. At that time, I suggested that you return to estcliff, so that the dragon enters the sea, but the last time Mai went to Aurous Hill, I realized that you still settled in Aurous Hill."

"Yes." Charlie said with a smile: "I have lived in Aurous Hill for a long time, so I am used to it, and I don't want to change it easily."

Orion Exeor smiled and said: "This time, the outside world is rumored that the Wade family will suffer a catastrophe. If the Wade family really falls, then your hexagram must be the fall of the tiger, the Pingyang, the Longkun Shoal, and even the fall of the Tianlong. Your hexagram image shows the glorious picture of the dragon entering the sea, so the old man speculates that this time the Wanlong Palace will kill the Wade Family will definitely give you a golden opportunity."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said again: "The old man thought that although Charlie had the life of Longge, he really wanted to take over the power of the Wade family without any external interference. It is definitely not an easy task! It is not a cold day. The family business accumulated over the years, the rights and management structure that the Wade family has built up over the years are no matter how capable people are. If you want to be in power, you need to work hard, and the only thing that can make you ascend to the sky in one step. Opportunity is the coming of a powerful enemy, so after combining these information, the old man speculates that Master Wade, you must now become the master of the Wade family!"

Charlie sincerely admired: "Mr. Orion is not only capable of divination, but also admirable for his logical analysis ability!"

Orion Exeor said hurriedly: "Master Wade, you are so ridiculous! The old man lived a hundred or three times. He has no abilities, but he has eaten a few more bowls of rice than others, so he dare not make an axe in front of you!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Orion, please don't say that. I'm just a fledgling junior in front of you..."

Orion Exeor laughed and said, "Master wade, you and I don't have to tout each other here. I haven't asked you what you want to call the old man today?"

Charlie said: "Mr. Orion, I can't talk about the order, but I want to ask you for a favor."

Orion Exeor said hurriedly: "Master wade, you have given me ten-year life. If you have anything, just tell me, I will do my best!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I plan to hold an auction in Aurous Hill at the end of the month, and then I will take out one or two rejuvenating pills for a shot at the auction."

When Orion Exeor heard the three words Rejuvenation Pill, he was shocked and said: "Master wade...you...you have just inherited the wade family. You can never be short of money. Why do you want to auction such a precious Rejuvenation Pill?!"

At the beginning, Orion Exeor looked for the life he had hit, and spent four years building Yeling Mountain for the wade family. Only then did he get a rejuvenating pill given by Charlie. Therefore, no one knows the value of the rejuvenating pill better than him. How high.

Hearing that Charlie said he was going to auction the Rejuvenating Pill, he couldn't understand that Charlie would never be short of money, so why would he put such a precious immortal medicine for auction?

Charlie smiled at this moment and said, "It's not because of lack of money to auction Rejuvenation Pills. It's mainly Aurous Hill. You also know that although it is an ancient capital of the Six Dynasties and has a rich heritage, the economic development in these years has indeed fallen behind. The presence is not very strong, and even less well-known internationally..."

"So, I want to give Aurous Hill more exposure overseas through this auction, and by the way also attract some top wealthy people to Aurous Hill to invest in property!"

Speaking of this, Charlie said earnestly: "It's not always popular to say that you want to overtake in a curve, so I also want Aurous Hill to overtake a curve to see the effect!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3707

After listening to Charlie's explanation, Orion Exeor instantly understood Charlie's intentions, and even the deeper intentions that Charlie did not say could be fully understood.

He knew that Charlie used the Rejuvenation Pill to auction, not just to give Aurous Hill more exposure, there must be a deeper plan in it.

And Charlie had always had a thought hidden in his heart, and he didn't tell anyone.

He wanted to engage in this auction because he wanted to use the excellent bait of Rejuvenation Pill to attract the richest and most powerful group of people in the world step by step.

To him, Rejuvenation Pill is like the top nest material sprinkled in the water when fishing.

With this top-notch nesting material, not only ordinary fish but also rare big fish can be attracted over. Even the behemoths that usually hide in the deepest and darkest places will definitely be attracted. .

These behemoths are much more cunning than ordinary fish, and it is very likely that a nest is not enough to attract them.

Because of this, Charlie must continue to hold the auction.

They won't come to fight once, and won't come twice, and they may not be able to hold back the third time.

These behemoths are the people who know and master the rules of how this world works best.

They abide by the laws of the dark forest as described in the science fiction novel "Three-Body", and they are hunters with guns sneaking in this dark forest.

Moreover, they will always hide in the dark with guns, hide their figures, and accumulate energy. Even when they shoot and kill, they will never expose themselves.

However, with the magic medicine of Rejuvenation Pill as bait, they will never be able to hide it forever!

In addition, Charlie set the rules that the Rejuvenation Pill must be photographed on the spot and taken on the spot. Once all the behemoths are interested in the Rejuvenation Pill, they must show themselves and come to Aurous Hill in person!

And once they can't control the temptation and come out of the darkness, they will violate the taboo of the Dark Forest Law, and will be exposed to Charlie's field of vision, and even to Charlie's sniper range!

What Charlie had to do was to let these behemoths hidden in the dark forest show their figures, and he would replace them and become the strongest hunter hidden in the dark forest!

If there are hidden enemies among these giants, Charlie can also hide in the dark and directly launch a fatal blow.

At this time, Orion Exeor also figured out Charlie's intention.

It's just that he didn't say anything. Instead, he said with a smile: "Master wade, your idea of overtaking on a curve is really wonderful. To the real rich in this world, the little Aurous Hill has almost no attraction. But once there is a rejuvenating pill, then this place will become a holy place for all the wealthy! To attract them to Aurous Hill, I am afraid that Aurous Hill's economy will explode soon!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I really plan to do that, so I need Mr. Orion to help me publicize and publicize in the United States. Apart from Europe, the place in the world that hides the most huge wealth is probably the United States."

Orion Exeor said immediately: "You tell me Master wade, many people here in the United States are chasing me and asking me how I went to China for four years when I was about to die. On the contrary, I got younger and younger, including Mai. I once begged me to clarify, but I have been tight-lipped and never said a word. This feeling of hiding a big secret can sometimes be really tormented. If I could tell it, it would be great!"

Having said that, he said again: "Since Master wade is going to use Rejuvenation Pill to add bricks and tiles to Aurous Hill, then I shall do my best! You can rest assured that from today onwards, I will inform all of me about the Rejuvenation Pill. The wealthy people I know, the

actual case of the old man, coupled with the old man's ability to fortune and fortune in his life as an endorsement, I believe they will be rushing to the rejuvenation pill by then!"

Charlie smiled and said, "That couldn't be better!"

After speaking, Charlie added: "By the way, Mr. Orion , when you talk about Rejuvenation Pill, don't mention my identity, just say that you found the opportunity of Rejuvenation Pill in China, and this time I heard about it. , There are mysterious people who are going to take out the Rejuvenation Pill for auction in Aurous Hill. Needless to say, let them be curious about the rest. In a few days, I will officially announce the news through other channels."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3708

"Okay!" Orion Exeor said without hesitation: "I will leave this to me, Master wade, don't worry!"

Charlie thanked him: "Then I would like to thank Mr. Orion . At the auction site, I will reserve a VIP seat for the old man. Please come and guide the younger generation with respect to the old man!"

Orion Exeor smiled heartily: "You said Master wade, the old man can guess the transaction price of this rejuvenation pill at that time without telling the truth. I am afraid that it will definitely create a world auction record. Although I have not made much money in my life, But compared with the richest group of people in the world, it is just a drop in the bucket. It is estimated that by then the starting price will not be something my old bones can get..."

Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. Orion , this auction itself is intended to be used for cutting leeks. How can you participate in the auction! You can just come and hold it, and the younger generation will have a generous gift at that time. !"

When Orion Exeor heard this, he suddenly said nervously: "Master wade... old man... the old man doesn't mean that... you need the old man to join in, and the old man will never give up! Then the old man will definitely go and harass, but the old man can Never dare to accept your big gift..."

Charlie didn't explain much, and smiled slightly: "Old sir, we can be considered a year-end acquaintance. I won't tell you so much anymore. I will send you an invitation letter when you have time. If you have time, I will work hard for you! "

"Okay!" Orion Exeor said without hesitation: "Master Aoba, don't worry, the old man will be there by then! In addition, the promotion of the rejuvenation pill is also covered by the old man. I guarantee that within two days, all the rich and powerful in the United States will fight. I'm trying to figure out, what exactly is a rejuvenation pill!"

What Orion Exeor said made Charlie a little excited.

Moreover, Charlie was very grateful to this old gentleman.

Although he and him are just a fate, Orion Exeor's destiny took four years to help him get out of the predicament.

Although he was also looking for his own life, it was an established fact that others helped him, so Charlie was naturally grateful to him.

A rejuvenation pill can make a healthy old man 20 years younger and increase his life expectancy by 20 years. For centenarians like Orion Exeor, there are too many illnesses accumulated on his body. The last rejuvenation pill can be taken. Almost half of the medicine's power is used to treat those old diseases, so at most it will allow him to live for another ten years.

If you give him another rejuvenation pill, at least it will allow him to live more than ten or twenty years.

Therefore, Charlie had already made up his mind, this time Orion Exeor came to Aurous Hill, and he would give him another rejuvenation pill.

After all, this thing is nothing to him.

In the past, the Rejuvenation Pill was somewhat precious to Charlie, and his body has also been greatly improved by relying on the Rejuvenation Pill.

But since he made the Pill for Rejuvenation, the Rejuvenation Pill has been too ordinary for him, and for him, it has no value at all to take the Rejuvenation Pill.

As for refining more rejuvenation pills, it is not a difficult task for him.

Now the aura in the body is extremely abundant, and refining the Rejuvenation Pill is just a piece of cake.

Although the medicinal materials needed for rejuvenation pill are rare and precious, they have not yet reached the point where rich people can't find it.

If one-fourth of the money earned from the auction of Rejuvenation Pills is given to Mr. Quinton, he may be able to buy enough raw materials for refining thousands of Rejuvenation Pills from all over the world!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3709

After Charlie and Orion Exeor said goodbye to each other on the phone, Isaac Cameron also drove the car to the door of Heaven Springs.

Together with Don Albert, Liam, the general manager of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, came out to greet him.

Seeing Charlie, Liam hurriedly stepped forward and respectfully said: "Master Wade!"

Charlie didn't expect Liam to come so soon, so he couldn't help but smiled: "Why did you arrive so soon?"

Liam hurriedly said, "Mr isaac said. If you have something to do with me, I will come here quickly."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "I want to talk to you about the new medicine, go in and talk."

Don Albert said quickly: "Master Wade, the diamond box is ready. Please!"

Charlie said: "Let's go together."

few people came to the diamond box with Charlie. After taking their seats, Charlie went straight to the subject and asked Liam: "How is the recent business situation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical?"

Liam couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Master Wade, our Jiu Xuan has very good sales and has successfully entered the markets of some developed countries in Europe and the United States. It's definitely not a problem for annual sales to exceed 30 billion."

Charlie didn't feel much after hearing this data. Instead, Isaac Cameron asked in shock: "Just with Jiuxuanwei San, one month's global sales exceeded 2 billion. The renminbi?"

Liam said with a smile: "mr. isaac, this is only half of the situation in developed countries in Europe and the United States. You must know that Jiuxuanwei is scattered overseas. No

matter which country's currency is, the actual pricing is converted to the US dollar exchange rate. , It's about one hundred dollars or so, equivalent to about six hundred yuan, which deducts production costs, tariffs and corporate income tax, and then deducts channel expenses, publicity expenses and logistics expenses, and the net profit is about 40 to 50%."

Isaac Cameron I couldn't help exclaiming: "If all the European and American countries win, wouldn't it be possible to double it?"

"Yes." Liam explained: "Many countries in Europe and the United States have stricter approvals for overseas imported drugs. We need to issue relatively complete pharmacological experiments and clinical trial data, and even pharmacokinetics require us to give detailed information. The most troublesome part of the data is that they need us to announce the prescription. We are still mediating with the local authorities."

Charlie said lightly: "The prescription of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is absolutely impossible to leak. You don't have to think about it."

Liam said in a somewhat embarrassed manner: "But Master Wade...If the other party insists, if we don't agree, the other party won't approve the listing of our drugs in their country."

Charlie asked back: " Is there no special case for this kind of policy?"

" Yes, there are..." Liam explained: "If it is a specific drug related to a major disease with a higher mortality rate, in some cases special approval can be obtained, but it is basically all. It is for some serious diseases with high mortality like cancer, cardiovascular and cerebrovascular diseases, or for chronic diseases such as diabetes that require long-term medication. If there are specific drugs in these areas, they will usually open an opening and let the medicine in first."

Speaking of this, Liam said embarrassingly: "But our Jiuxuanwei San cannot reach this level of urgency. After all, our stomach medicine is a conditioning type. It is more to solve patients' long-term or sudden stomach discomfort. These symptoms of indigestion, these are not serious diseases."

Charlie nodded and asked him: "Which countries have not yet entered?"

Liam said: "The biggest unsettled market is the United States. The requirements of the US FDA are indeed It is too strict and the process is very cumbersome, so it is more difficult, but his two neighboring countries, Canada and Mexico, we have entered smoothly. As for

Europe, the largest ones that have not yet entered the market are Germany and the United Kingdom."

Speaking of which, Liam exclaimed: "Actually, the three countries, the United States, the United Kingdom and Germany, have great potential!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3710

"Moreover, the consumption of alcohol in these three countries is very high, so their people are more likely to have stomach upset, and the demand for all kinds of stomach medicine is also the highest in the world. If our Jiuxuanwei San can enter in these countries, then I expect our annual sales will exceed 200 million boxes!"

"Among them, the domestic market accounts for about 30 to 50 million boxes, and the rest is in overseas markets. In that case, the sales will be 1,000. The net profit is about

45 billion yuan." Isaac Cameron couldn't help but exclaimed: "One medicine sells 100 billion yuan a year... This is too scary..."

Liam said hurriedly: "Mr. Isaac I don't know that the global sales of best-selling drugs are indeed amazing. In recent years, the global drug sales champion is almost 20 billion U.S. dollars. Among the top ten, the lowest is also several billion U.S. dollars. Just take out one, and the annual sales are more than one billion U.S. dollars." After

that, Liam added: "Our country only uses gastrointestinal medicines, and it costs more than 50 billion yuan a year. Combined with our country's relatively low drug prices. The annual sales of global gastrointestinal medicines are estimated to be around 500 billion yuan, and our Jiu Xuan, itself is the best one, and the price sold overseas is a super premium, so if you calculate it like this, as long as it is not difficult to be able to enter the world and sell 100 billion yuan a year."

Don Albert couldn't help but sigh: "No wonder it is said that the pharmaceutical industry is the most profitable. This revenue capacity, the money printing machine may not be able to catch up!"

Isaac Cameron laughed: "Don Albert, the pharmaceutical industry has to make money in order to stimulate those pharmaceutical companies to develop more and better drugs. You have to know that the average life expectancy has increased so quickly in the past few decades. In fact, a large part of the reason is that it depends on various factors. A special effect medicine to support."

"Yes." Liam also agreed: "The continuous improvement of medical standards over the years is a very important reason for the dramatic increase in life expectancy. Many diseases were terminally ill decades ago. But now it has been gradually overcome by modern

medicine. Both medical methods and drug research and development have made great contributions. This is the key to why I personally have a great passion for the pharmaceutical industry!"

Don Albert suddenly interjected: "Oh, yes, I heard that cancer will be conquered now?"

Liam shook his head and smiled: "It's just that there are some new treatments, including the latest immunotherapy and cell therapy. , But it's still far from the level of conquering. When cancer treatment can be as simple as treating ordinary infections, then that is called complete conquest."

Don Albert said with a smile: "I think that with the current speed of scientific development, conquering cancer should also be possible. Soon!"

Liam said sternly: "Actually, I personally am not so optimistic about the fight against cancer, but I feel that through special drugs and targeted drugs, cancer will gradually become a chronic disease, so that patients can live with cancer for a long time. It will be a general direction for cancer treatment in the future." At

this point, Liam said with a look of hope: "Think about it, if the future treatment of cancer can be the same as the current treatment of diabetes, as long as the patient is maintained with drugs, it can be guaranteed. A relatively long survival time is already a huge victory in the field of human medicine." After

speaking, Liam continued: "If any pharmaceutical company can develop such a special drug, no matter in any country, it will become the most popular and beloved company among the public!"

Charlie heard this and asked him curiously: "Liam, if any company can really produce such a special drug, those countries will still have such a requirement for the inbound sales of drugs. Is it too much?"

Hearing Charlie's question, Liam said almost without thinking: "Master Wade, if anyone can develop such a drug, I am afraid that any country in the world will desperately invite their products to sell in their own country... .." After a

pause, Liam said again: "Furthermore, if the production capacity of this drug is not enough to support global demand, then I believe that many countries may even fight for drug quotas! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3711

Hearing Liam's words, Don Albert on the side couldn't help sighing: "If one day can really conquer cancer, it will definitely be the gospel for all mankind!"

Speaking of this, Don Albert said with a sad face: "Hey...My mother d*ed of cancer back then. I took her to seek medical advice, but she still failed to survive for two years. She suffered a lot in the last six months. She suffered more sins than she had suffered in her entire life. If she put it aside now, she might live a few more years..."

Liam said: "Yes, the speed of medical development is still very fast, there are more and more treatment methods, and more and more treatment options for patients."

However, Liam changed his mind and said: "However, cutting-edge treatment technology is generally very expensive. For example, the latest cell therapy program now costs about 200,000 US dollars per treatment, and it is not 100% effective. , The global annual cost of drugs in the field of oncology alone is worth more than 200 billion U.S. dollars. This is just drugs and does not include the costs incurred by other treatment methods such as surgery, radiotherapy, and interventional therapy."

Don Albert sighed: "Hey, in this world, ordinary people have worked so hard to earn so little money all their lives, and they all contribute to a serious illness."

Isaac Cameron said earnestly: "Don Albert, you can't say that. Spending money to treat a disease means using money for life. As the saying goes, money is precious, and life is more expensive!"

Charlie kept frowning and said nothing.

What Liam said just now gave him an inspiration.

In fact, many rules seem unbreakable, but as long as the weight on the other end of the balance is heavy enough, the rules will be changed.

If it can really develop a specific drug for effective treatment of cancer, I am afraid that any country in the world will not hesitate to introduce it into the domestic market.

However, even in the “Nine Profound Heavenly Sutras”, there is no ordinary prescription that can really cure cancer as a disease.

In other words, if you want to treat cancer, at least you have to use an elixir of the level of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill.

Wanting to rely on some common Chinese herbal medicines to completely cure cancer is simply a dream.

The Sanxue Jiuxin Pill has gone beyond the scope of ordinary Chinese patent medicine.

Because it can not be produced as long as the medicinal materials are prepared according to the prescription.

If you want to refine this kind of pill, you must use aura as a medium, use the alchemy method recorded in the “Nine Profound Heaven Classics” to refine the essence of the medicinal materials little by little, and then use the aura to further sublimate and change the essence of the medicinal materials. , And finally condensed into a pill.

If the aura is missing, the medicinal properties may not even reach 1%.

In this kind of elixir, the importance of aura is much more important than the medicinal material itself.

This also means that whether it is a blood-dissipating heart-saving pill or a rejuvenating pill, as long as it is a pill that requires aura refining, it cannot be mass-produced on the assembly line.

Even if Charlie didn’t do anything all day long and tried his best to refine the Dispersing Blood and Heart-Saving Pill, he might be able to produce hundreds of them in one day.

Therefore, Charlie currently does not have the ability to let Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical produce this medicine in batches.

Thinking of this, he couldn’t help feeling regretful.

The production of medicines is naturally for the purpose of making money, but also for the benefit of society.

If there is any way in the future to bring the Sanxue Save Heart Pill to the production line and realize mass production, it is really possible to realize the vision that Liam just now.

However, this idea can only be regarded as a good wish so far. If I really want to realize it, I am afraid that we have to see if there is a better chance in the future.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3712

However, Charlie suddenly thought that the medicinal effect of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill is very strong. As long as the person has a breath, this medicine will definitely be able to save life, and most of the injuries and illnesses can be completely cured.

If this is the case, it is better to dilute its ingredients to make a specific drug that can control cancer immediately. If taken by tumor patients, it can effectively inhibit tumor development. Long-term continuous administration can not only inhibit tumor development, but also it can also make tumors slowly shrink, allowing patients to survive long-term stably.

This kind of medicine has many advantages compared with the targeted medicine of western medicine.

First, there are too many types of targeted drugs, and most of the targeted drugs can only treat one type of cancer. Using the diluted Blood Relief Pill, almost any cancer can be treated, even other diseases are effective.

Second, targeted drugs will quickly develop resistance. Once they develop resistance, they will lose their therapeutic effect. However, the components of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill will never develop resistance.

In other words, if cancer patients can continue to take it, not only will they hope for a complete cure, even if it cannot be cured, they can also achieve the long-term cancer-carrying survival that Liam just said.

If the calculation is based on the method of taking one pill per day for cancer patients, then even one pill contains only one thousandth of the Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, it must be sufficiently effective.

So he immediately said to Liam: "I have a prescription that can control cancer, but this prescription needs to add Sanxue Jiuxin Pill as a medicine, so the production capacity may be very limited. After I make it, you can take it first. Part of the samples went to the United States, and they were given to their relevant departments. They tricked them into saying that this is a cancer-specific drug that we are developing and will be fully marketed. If he does not speed up the approval of Jiuxuanwei San, then we will follow Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical. All of its products will abandon the American market! Frighten them and let them measure it by themselves."

When Liam heard that it was a pill for dispersing blood and saving the heart, he immediately knew that it was the magic medicine that Mr. Quinton, Mr. White, Jasmine, Dr. Simmons, and Don Albert had all received before.

Now, when he heard that Charlie wanted to use this magical medicine to make a special cancer medicine to scare the Americans, he immediately understood Charlie's intentions.

He hurriedly asked Charlie: "Master Wade, what are you going to call this medicine? Even if it is a sample, I have to ask someone to design a reliable package, so that the credibility will be higher."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Once this medicine is taken out, it definitely has the effect of regenerating new life for ordinary people, so let's call it Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan!"

"Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan..." Liam couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Master Wade, I will arrange the design team for packaging immediately after I go back!"

Charlie said: "I'm going to make a hard round pill with a diameter of about one centimeter. You design it into a box of seven, and one box is exactly the amount of one week."

"Okay!" Liam said hurriedly, "I will make samples for you these few days!"

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "I guess I can get a few thousand boxes of this medicine at most. Except for a very small part of it for you to stimulate and stimulate the relevant departments of those western countries, the rest is At that time, give it to those severely ill patients in domestic difficulties. You can start a free drug donation activity of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills. Externally, this is our latest research result, which can also enhance the reputation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. ."

Liam asked, "Master Wade, do you need to apply for a patent for the formula of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills? I am afraid that Western countries and pharmaceutical companies will find ways to figure out the ingredients as soon as possible. If the patent is not registered, There may be risks in the future."

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay, I will give you a prescription at that time, and you will register the patent for the prescription in advance."

Immediately afterwards, Charlie said to Liam: "In addition to this Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pill, I have a new prescription that can be mass-produced and can effectively protect the liver. I will give you the prescription. You go to register a patent. The name of the medicine is Jiuxuan Huan Pian."

Liam said in surprise: "Master Wade, this liver-protecting tablet should be what you said before, the prescription that focuses on nourishing the liver and protecting the liver, right?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said: "If you want to take the amount, you have to make this kind of conservation medicine. It is half-curing and half-healthy in nature, and the audience is larger. One stomach powder and one liver protection tablet. These two are combined. , For the people today, it is definitely a combination of essential medicines at home!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3713

Charlie knew very well that if he only hoped that Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills could cure cancer, he would only need to refine a batch of Blood Rescue Heart Pill, and then let Liam use corn starch to dilute it at a ratio of one-thousandth of the effective ingredients. That's it.

Corn starch itself is the most commonly used diluent in the pharmaceutical field. In western medicine tablets, the effective ingredient of one medicine is sometimes less than one gram, and the rest is almost entirely made of corn starch as an auxiliary material, which is safe and non-toxic, without any side effects. .

And if this is the case, there is no need to register any patents for the prescription.

After all, the medicinal effect of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill relies on the tempering and sublimation of aura. If there is no aura tempering, its medicinal power is completely on the same level as that of ordinary medicines like Liuwei Dihuang Pills and Niuhuang Jiedu Pills.

Even if the top pharmaceutical companies use the most advanced equipment to study its ingredients, it is impossible to make any breakthroughs in production, and it is impossible for the efficacy of the medicine to reach the level of Sanxue Save Heart Pill.

However, Charlie felt that any cancer patient, no matter what cancer he had, would definitely face the same dilemma, that is, a sharp decline in physical fitness.

Many patients with advanced cancer are not only skinny, but also very difficult to walk and talk.

The reason is that the vitality and nutrition of the body are almost squeezed out by cancer cells.

Some severely ill patients are even so poor that they cannot receive chemotherapy or surgery at all.

If cancer cells can be controlled, while improving the patient's physical fitness and replenishing vital energy, the effect of the treatment will naturally be twice the result with half the effort.

Therefore, Charlie decided to find a better Qi-invigorating prescription from the "Nine Profound Sky Classics".

At that time, use this Qi-invigorating prescription as a diluent for Sanxue Jiuxin Pill.

However, there are too many prescriptions for tonic in the "Nine Profound Sky Classics".

Charlie searched in his mind for a long time, finally let him find a most suitable prescription.

This prescription is called Gujin Xunming San, which was a secret that was not passed down by the royal family back then.

It has a very good nourishing effect on patients with weak qi and blood. It is an ancient medicine specially used by ancient imperial physicians to replenish vital energy for patients with insufficient qi and blood. The effect is very good.

So, after eating, Charlie wrote the prescriptions of Gujin Sustaining Life Powder and Jiuxuan Liver Protecting Tablets to Liam.

After Liam got the prescription, he immediately began to apply for a patent, and at the same time, he planned to organize a highly confidential team to conduct drug trial production.

Charlie told him: "Gujin Xunming San must be boiled into medicinal soup, and then the medicinal soup must be air-dried and prepared into medicinal powder. After the medicinal powder is made, it will be sent to me to the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa. The powder is made into Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills."

After that, Charlie said again: "After Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan is made, you take it to the United States as soon as possible. You must find a way to meet the person who is directly responsible for the approval of drug import and hand over Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan to the other party. In hand, if the other party still doesn't buy oil and salt, just give it to him. If other drugs from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical are not allowed to enter the U.S. market smoothly, then Jiu Xuan Zaizao Pills will completely abandon the U.S. market."

Liam hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, if they agree to give Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills the green light in exchange for Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills to be listed in the United States, what should we do? After all, like you said, Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills are also difficult to realize mass production in the true sense..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't worry about this. We will say that our production process is very tedious and complicated, and we have not been able to find a breakthrough point, so we cannot achieve mass production. By then, we will give them hundreds of boxes every year. They can't say anything if they want to come."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3714

Liam immediately said respectfully: "I understand Master Wade, don't worry, I will go back to arrange trial production later, and call you as soon as it is made! When Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan is finished, I will take it with me personally. America!"

After all, Liam looked at the time and said impatiently: "Master Wade, if you have nothing else to order, then I will go back to the factory to arrange work now!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said: "Then you hurry up and get busy, I won't keep you."

"Okay Master Wade! I'll leave first!"

Liam carefully collected the prescription and left in a hurry.

After Liam left, Isaac Cameron said to Charlie: "Master, during this period of time, Liam's progress is visible to the naked eye. Not only is his logic clear and methodical in his work, but he also appears more confident. Compared with Liam, it's a world of difference."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said in agreement: "Liam has been in the family for so many years, and he has been able to bear the humiliation. Now that he has such a good opportunity, he will naturally burst out with stronger motivation."

At this time, Don Albert received a push from a news app on his mobile phone, and he blurted out subconsciously: "Master, the news said that Helena, the coronation ceremony will be held soon!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie and Isaac Cameron's mobile phones also received multiple pushes one after another.

These notifications are almost all sent by major news platforms and Internet platforms across the country. The content and the title are almost the same: "The new Queen of Northern Europe, Helena Iliad, will be officially unveiled at the Nordic Palace!"

Charlie realized that Helena, who is as far away as Northern Europe, should take a carriage from the palace to the cathedral to receive the coronation!

As the first new queen to be enthroned in the past 30 years, Helena has attracted the attention of the world. Even in China, many netizens are eagerly paying attention.

After all, a young and beautiful queen like Helena is rarely seen in history, so she is very desirable in terms of appearance and identity.

It is precisely because of this that her coronation ceremony today has received eager attention from all over the world.

Charlie opened a video software, and the open-screen advertisement wrote the words on the live broadcast of the coronation ceremony of the Queen of Northern Europe.

Charlie clicked in directly from the advertising spot, and the screen loaded up, which was the front entrance of the Nordic Palace.

At this time, the host's voice came: "According to the coronation ceremony process announced by the Nordic Royal Family, in another five minutes, which is two o'clock in the afternoon time and eight o'clock in the morning in Nordic time, the new Nordic will be crowned. A queen, Helena Iliad, is about to set out from here and take the royal carriage to the Cathedral of Osu City!"

"On the spot, you can see that the gate of the palace at this moment has been occupied by the media from all over the world!"

"It is reported that there are more than 200 million people watching the coronation ceremony globally!"

"I believe that when the coronation ceremony officially begins at ten o'clock in the morning in Nordic time, this number will become 300 million, 400 million, or even more!"

"So according to the news released by the Nordic royal family, today all European royal families will send their direct representatives to participate in this ceremony, but we are currently not sure which royal family members will participate. The specifics will not be until after the Osu Cathedral. knowledge."

"Please keep your viewers on the news headlines, and we will continuously broadcast the entire process of the coronation of Queen Helena Iliad!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3715

At this time, audiences all over the world are in front of the screen, looking forward to Helena's appearance.

More than 30 years have passed since the coronation of a queen in this world, so when the new queen Helena is about to be crowned and enthroned, the whole world is full of curiosity about her.

Don Albert and Isaac Cameron couldn't help but open the live broadcast of the video website at this time. Both of them had seen Helena with their own eyes on Yeling Mountain. They also knew that the previous Helena was just a helpless person in the royal family. A puppet used by the royal family as a marriage tool.

However, in the past few days, she has already succeeded to the throne as the new queen, this change is simply earth-shaking.

And they also knew very well that Charlie's blessing was the result of Helena's ability to completely reverse her life and reach the peak.

At this time, the host in the live broadcast couldn't help but excitedly said: "Now what everyone can see is that the royal carriage is slowly approaching the gate of the palace under the escort of the Royal Guard. This carriage is said to have 300 For many years of history, the past eleven Northern European kings and empresses took this carriage from the palace to the Osu Cathedral."

"According to some local media sources, this carriage started to undergo a full renovation six months ago, and it was originally prepared for Princess Olivia Iliad, the previous heir to the throne. Unexpectedly, the heir to the Nordic throne took a turn for the better. Only three days ago, the current queen suddenly announced that she would pass the throne to Helena Iliad."

"Now there is one minute left before Helena Iliad's original boarding time, let us look forward to the demeanor of this new Nordic queen!"

As soon as the voice fell, several male guards wearing red uniforms, bearskin caps, and rifles on their shoulders walked out of the palace in two teams.

The host was a little excited and said: "My friends, what everyone sees is the Royal Guard of Honor of the Nordic Royal Guard. It can be seen that their guard of honor is very similar to the costume of the British Royal Guard. This red uniform and bearskin hat The costume of the royal family in Europe has a history of more than two hundred years!"

"The appearance of the Royal Guard of Honor also indicates that the new queen, Helena Iliad, who is about to be crowned, will soon make her debut!"

Just after speaking, the screen saw Helena, who was dressed in a long white dress and dressed like a beautiful princess in a fairy tale. Accompanied by several royal women, she took a solemn step and slowly walked from the palace. Get out.

Helena, who was dressed up at this moment, was really beautiful. Once she appeared on the stage, she didn't know how many men's hearts had been captured.

And on her face, there was no longer the helpless panic and helplessness of being slaughtered.

Instead, there is an unprecedented level of self-confidence.

Outside the palace, there was cheers.

Not only the Nordic people who watched from afar were excited, but even these overseas media professionals were all excited.

The host couldn't help sighing: "Now, there are almost all sounds of admiration and worship all around me. Almost all those who make these sounds are senior media professionals who have seen all kinds of strong winds and waves. Britain's largest media, their host just sighed, saying that Helena Iliad's demeanor reminded him of Princess Diana, her demeanor and temperament, compared with Princess Diana. Nothing less!"

At this moment, Helena stopped, stood at the gate of the palace, and waved far away to the fanatical Nordic people.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3716

The live footage quickly zoomed in and gave Helena a full-body close-up. Helena in the close-up shot was even more beautiful than anything else.

The host couldn't help sighing at this moment: "I have to say that Helena Iliad is so beautiful. Everyone on the scene was shocked by her beauty. It is conceivable that the Nordic people at this moment have something in their hearts. How happy!"

At this time, the camera noticed a brooch worn on Helena's left chest, and then the camera quickly zoomed in and gave the brooch a close-up.

The host said at this moment: "Audience friends can see that the camera is showing a close-up of the brooch worn by Helena. This should be a leaf made of gold. It looks very beautiful, and it is at the bottom of the leaf. , I also used small diamonds to spell out two letters, C and W."

As he said, the host said: "I want to come to this chest for Helena Iliad, it should have extraordinary meaning, as for the two letters of C and W, it is very likely that they are abbreviations of a person's name. Like Michael Jackson abbreviated as MJ, I just don't know what CW is, what the abbreviation is, but what's certain is that if this is really an abbreviation of a person's name, then this person should be for Helena Iliad Very important."

Having said that, the host smiled and said: "I believe that at this moment, all audiences in the West should be wondering what CW represents. If it is really an abbreviation of a person's name, who is it? It is estimated that in a few minutes, about CW. The guessing of letters may become a big hit on Western social media!"

At this time, both Isaac Cameron and Don Albert looked at Charlie at the same time.

Others can't think of what these two letters represent, but Isaac Cameron and Don Albert can see at a glance that they definitely represent Charlie.

Combined with this brooch itself is a leaf shape, it just represents Charlie's surname, so it is even more stone hammered.

Charlie didn't expect that the brooch that Helena asked herself to pay attention to on the phone turned out to be a leaf representing her surname and the pinyin initials of her name.

In his opinion, Helena is cautious and shouldn't make such a small easter egg on such an important occasion, because this will definitely make the outside world a lot of suspicion, and it is definitely not a good thing for her.

What was even more unexpected was that Helena stood in front of the palace gate and waved to the crowd several times before she kissed the tip of her right finger lightly, and then gently covered the fingertip on her chest. On the brooch!

The media at the scene suddenly exploded!

The keen media people have speculated on Helena's true intentions, and the China host could not help but sigh: "Everyone should have seen Helena Iliad's actions just now. If I'm not mistaken, she She should be kissing her brooch indirectly! You know, she is now witnessed by hundreds of millions of viewers all over the world! At this time, she did not shy away from making such an action, which is enough to see that this chest is aimed at For her, the significance is extremely significant!"

Isaac Cameron looked at Charlie and said with a smile: "Master, Helena should confess to you again in the air..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly and said, "If this is the case, it can only mean that she can't figure out which is the lighter and the heavier. How can this kind of cautious thinking take such a risk on such a major occasion of the new emperor's coronation? ..."

Don Albert smiled and said seriously: "Master Wade, maybe for Helena, it doesn't matter whether he is crowned or not crowned or ascended to the throne. Taking this opportunity to confess to you in front of the world is the most important thing!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3717

At this time, Western media and netizens have already fried the pot.

Everyone is speculating about what Helena chose to wear such a brooch on her chest on this extremely important occasion.

If the two letters C and W are really abbreviations of a person's name, then who would this person be?

For a while, speculation on the Internet continued.

And even many Chinese netizens started to gossip.

However, because everyone preconceived that if these two letters represent the abbreviation of a person's name, then the person's name must be an English name, so they can't guess the correct answer at all.

After all, except for those people who were on Yeling Mountain on the day of Qingming Festival, no one would have thought that these two letters actually represent an abbreviation of a Chinese name.

At this time, the live broadcast continued.

Helena had already boarded the historic royal carriage with the support of the two royal waiters.

Afterwards, under the guard of the royal guard, the carriage slowly left the palace and headed towards the Cathedral of Osu City.

Along the way, people greeted each other on the road, and enthusiastic fans shouted Helena's name.

The host introduced at this time: "It is understood that from the palace to the Osu Cathedral, a total of seven kilometers, and Helena Iliad will take a carriage to complete this distance in one hour. According to the official Statistics show that at least 500,000 people will witness the seven-kilometer journey. This is also a great test for the Nordic officials."

Charlie heard this and realized that the next hour might be the scene of Helena sitting on the carriage, so he said to Isaac Cameron: "Old isaac, take me to the moore Group."

"Good young master." Isaac Cameron quickly agreed.

Don Albert on the side also hurriedly stood up and said, "Master Wade, I will see you off!"

On the way Charlie left Heaven Springs to the Moore Family Group, Helena was sitting on the open carriage, waving with the people on both sides of the road.

Charlie kept the mobile phone live on. After coming to the Moore Group, he temporarily turned off the voice.

The slim Jasmine is personally waiting in front of the Moore Group lobby.

Isaac Cameron stopped the car and Charlie stepped out of the car. Jasmine stepped forward and said respectfully: "Master Wade, you are here!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Why did you come down yourself."

Jasmine looked very happy, and said with a chuckle: "You are here, how can I wait in the office, naturally I have to come down to meet him."

After speaking, she hurriedly made a gesture of request and said: "Master Wade, please please first."

Charlie nodded and told Isaac Cameron: "isaac, after you park the car, go to Jasmine's office to talk about the auction."

Isaac Cameron said: "Good young master, you go up first, and I will come later."

So Charlie and Jasmine came all the way to her office.

As soon as she entered the door, Jasmine asked Charlie to sit down on the sofa, she couldn't help but started teasing Charlie, and said with a smile: "Master Wade, have you watched the live broadcast of Helena's coronation ceremony?"

Charlie said casually: "I saw it."

Jasmine looked at him with a flowery smile and asked, "Master Wade, the brooch Helena wore should be showing you love in the air?"

Charlie helplessly asked her, "Jasmine, when did you become so gossip? It's not like you."

Jasmine smiled lightly and said seriously: "I'm not the most gossip. As soon as I saw the brooch on Helena's chest in the live broadcast signal, Nanako called me and said that the two of us had an extra one this time. Love rivals."

Charlie asked her, "Did you tell her that I am coming to your company?"

"Of course." Jasmine said with a smile: "It was Nanako who asked me to ask you. At first glance, she felt that Helena was showing love to you, and my opinion was the same as hers."

With that, Jasmine said in a somewhat ridiculous tone: "Master Wade, the whole world is now guessing who CW is. It is estimated that this enthusiasm will continue for some time. Guessing that you are CW, that would be troublesome."

Charlie shook his head and said helplessly: "Let's talk about the auction."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3718

Seeing that Charlie deliberately avoided this topic, Jasmine didn't ridicule too much, and seriously said: "Master Wade, what are you going to do about this auction of Rejuvenation Pills?"

Charlie said: "I plan to be held jointly by the Wade Family and the Moore Family, and the venue will be at Shangri-La."

Jasmine hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, if the Wade Family publicly participates, will it cause unnecessary trouble to your identity?"

Charlie said, "I only offer Rejuvenation Pills for this auction, and I will not participate in the specific operations. The Wade Family and Moore Family will appear in front of the stage at that time. Moreover, the Wade Family has never engaged in antique auctions, so You have to rely on Ji Qingtang to take out all the good things at the bottom of the box to support the scene."

Jasmine smiled and said, "Don't worry about this, I will take out all the best collections of Ji Qingtang!"

Having said that, Jasmine asked again: "By the way, Master Wade, in the auction, the Rejuvenation Pill will always be introduced. Should you mention your name? After all, the Rejuvenation Pill is also made by you. "

"No." Charlie shook his head and said, "I have already thought about the copywriting of Rejuvenation Pills. It is said that the Moore Family was entrusted by a mysterious seller in Aurous Hill to take out two Rejuvenation Pills for auction, and the Moore Family was worried. My family has more than enough energy to hold this auction, so I took the initiative to cooperate with the Wade Family. As for the identity of the mysterious seller, I promised that the other party should keep it confidential."

Speaking of this, Charlie told Jasmine in detail about his overall layout of the future auction.

After listening to Jasmine, she was grateful and surprised and said, "Master Wade, what you said are all valuable business secrets. Why did you tell me so casually?"

Charlie said with a smile: "Commercial secrets are also divided. Outsiders, some are indeed commercial secrets, but to friends, even commercial secrets don't matter."

After a pause, Charlie continued: "I am personally very optimistic about this opportunity. With such a good opportunity, it is natural for good friends to share it together. It is impossible for me to eat up all the dividends of Aurous Hill's future development alone. I hope that we can all work together for a long time in the future, and we will get what we need."

Jasmine said gratefully: "Master Wade, i understands."

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said: "By the way, the main reason why I want to join you to do the auction of Rejuvenating Pills this time is mainly to hope that Ji Qingtang can take this opportunity to make its own brand influence. Once our auction It will attract the world's top richest people, so Sotheby's and Christie's will naturally fall short of ours."

"There are more and more wealthy people coming to Aurous Hill to participate in this auction, and there will be more and more collections eager to be on the auction, and we, as the organizer, will draw more and more commissions from it."

"However, I can give you a promise. No matter how long this auction is going to be held, the Wade Family will only take care of the auction of Huichun Dan. As for the auction of other collections at the auction, all the auctions will be run by Ji Qingtang, as long as you do it. Good enough, I believe it will not be long before Ji Qingtang's popularity in the auction field will surpass Sotheby's and Christie's!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3719

Charlie's words made Jasmine's heart surging instantly.

She has always wanted to make the collections trading and auction business bigger and stronger, but she has not found a suitable breakthrough point.

It is precisely because of this business that she attaches great importance to this business, so after seeing Charlie with her own eyes that Charlie would use the lost cultural relics restoration technology to restore her own antiques, she immediately fell in love with Charlie.

She originally hoped that Charlie could be recruited to Jiqingtang to work for the Moore Family, but how could she have expected that Charlie, who was just a stubborn son-in-law, turned out to be the young master of Eastcliff Wade Family's true identity? His own strength is extremely powerful.

Therefore, Jasmine's original wish to revitalize Jiqingtang through Charlie has long since vanished.

Since then, Ji Qingtang has not found a better development opportunity.

Although the collectibles industry seems to be too far away from ordinary people and rarely hears any big moves, this industry is an out-and-out profiteering industry with a huge market size.

The turnover of a large auction house at one auction may be as much as tens to tens of billions. If there is a super-explosive amount, the turnover may be even higher.

Sometimes, just auctioning a painting can bring hundreds of millions of dollars in turnover to the auction house.

The profit of the auction is also very generous, and its profit method is broadly divided into self-operating or commission.

Self-employment is nothing more than buying low and selling high, mainly based on the leakage-picking model of the traditional antique market;

The commission is the most important revenue channel for auctions.

Generally speaking, auction companies charge commissions ranging from 5% to 15% for the lot. The more famous the auction company, the higher the commission ratio.

Under normal circumstances, if a famous painting is sold for 100 million U.S. dollars, the auction will be able to get 15 million U.S. dollars only for commission.

Converted into renminbi, it is almost 100 million yuan.

Therefore, the larger the auction house, the more the ability to make money will increase exponentially.

An auction will sell tens of billions of dollars, and the intermediary commission alone will generate more than one billion in cash.

Such auctions are held twice a year, and billions of dollars of net profit will be obtained.

Moreover, once the auction becomes bigger and stronger, the profits it can bring are far more than rake, but the overall improvement of the entire industry chain.

Generally speaking, a large auction house will also have multiple collectibles stores. Because the auction house is well-known, the traffic of these stores is also very large.

This kind of collectibles store will not only carry out the business and sales of ordinary collectibles, but also provide fee-based identification services and paid in-store consignment for individual sellers and collectors.

Many collections that are not eligible for auction but have a certain value are mostly sold privately in such shops.

Since the shop is open all year round, the turnover accumulated in a year is also a huge amount, and the commission profit in it is no less than that of the auction.

However, this powerful ability to attract money is limited to the top companies in the industry. At Jasmine's Jiqingtang, the year-round net profit is not even one or two billion.

The reason why Ji Qingtang couldn't do it was not because Jasmine didn't work hard enough, but because Ji Qingtang couldn't get good things in the true sense.

Without enough good things, there is no capital to compare with the top auction houses.

When top auction houses are auctioning Van Gogh, Picasso, Paul Gauguin, or even Qi Baishi, Zhang Daqian and other world-class master paintings, Ji Qingtang can't even get a painting that sold for more than 10 million yuan.

The reason is that it is not well-known, and it is impossible for those big collectors to sell things to Ji Qingtang on behalf of them.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3720

Jasmine, who was struggling to find a good opportunity, was suddenly pulled by Charlie with a rejuvenation pill, which made her grateful to Charlie from the bottom of her heart, and at the same time her heart was surging.

This is because she is very clear about the value of Rejuvenation Pill. Maybe there is no collection in this world that can compare with the top magical medicine of Rejuvenation Pill.

Therefore, she can almost foresee that the auction of Rejuvenation Pill will definitely create a historical record.

This is naturally a good opportunity for Jiqingtang to become famous.

It is equal to a third-line star, and finally has the opportunity to perform on the same stage with the world's top star. It is definitely a good opportunity for a chicken and dog to ascend to heaven!

Therefore, she was very excited and said to Charlie: "Master wade, don't worry, I will do my best to make this auction the best!"

Charlie nodded, and said with a little emotion: "Although Ji Qingtang is the property of your Moore Family, it has extraordinary significance to me... So Jasmine, you must take Ji Qingtang's reputation To be bigger and stronger does not vain my fate with it."

In Jiqingtang, Charlie would never have had the chance to get the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" if it hadn't been for his father-in-law Jacob to accidentally knock over the antique vase.

If there was no "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", there would be only Master wade in Aurous Hill today, not Master wade.

Therefore, Charlie felt that Ji Qingtang was of great significance to him.

However, he didn't know that Jasmine, who was beside her, had a misunderstanding when she heard this.

Hearing Charlie's sigh, Jasmine's heart immediately rippled, and the look in Charlie's eyes was like a stream of spring water, full of affection.

In fact, for Jasmine, who has always loved Charlie, she has long regarded Jiqingtang as one of the most important places in her life.

However, she did not expect that Charlie also felt that Ji Qingtang was of great significance.

This made her mistakenly believe that Charlie's feeling was all because of her.

At the same time, it also made her feel that she had loved Charlie for so long, it seemed that it was not wishful thinking, at least Charlie had a place in her heart.

Moved, she couldn't help but sigh softly and shyly: "Master wade...Thank you for seeing Ji Qingtang so importantly... In fact, Ji Qingtang is also of great significance to me..."

Speaking of this, she looked at Charlie with affectionate eyes, and said softly: "Master wade, when I first met you, although I looked like the eldest of the Moore Family, I was actually only responsible for Jiqingtang in the Moore Family. Business, at that time, I never dreamed that I could one day become the head of the Moore Family..."

"Until...Until that day...In Jiqingtang, I met you..."

"It is precisely because of meeting you that Wanting can live to this day and have everything today..."

At this moment, Jasmine had tears in her eyes.

For the Moore Group, which has a market value of 100 billion yuan, Ji Qingtang is just a little bit of inconspicuous leftovers.

Jasmine had no parents for a long time. At the beginning, she was alone in the Moore Family. What's more, under the secret suppression of Theodore and Rueben and his son, it was difficult for her to stand firm.

Therefore, when the Moore Family assigned Ji Qingtang's business to him, it was tantamount to using a little bit of petty profit to dismiss her.

Jasmine didn't care about these at the time either. She also knew that she was only a female generation and had no parents to rely on. She was already very content that the Moore Family could assign Ji Qingtang to her.

However, what she couldn't imagine was that her life in Jiqingtang, ushered in the biggest turning point.

That turning point was Charlie.

Without Charlie, she might have died in the old dragon formation, or at the hands of her uncle and cousin, how could she survive all the catastrophes and become the current Moore Family Patriarch?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3721

Charlie didn't expect that when he mentioned Ji Qingtang, Jasmine choked to tears.

Seeing this, he thought that Jasmine was feeling very emotional for the ups and downs in the past, so he hurried to comfort him: "The bad things are over. You are now the head of the Moore family. You still have to be stronger and look forward. ."

Jasmine nodded quickly, wiping her tears, and smiled and said, "Excuse me, Master Wade, let you watch a joke..."

Charlie smiled knowingly: "I don't care, but came up right away. If I see you like this, I don't know what to think."

As he said, Charlie muttered to himself in surprise: "By the way, why has this guy parked the car for so long?"

At this time, the Moore Group was downstairs.

Isaac Cameron took a sip of cigarette, seeing that the cigarette had burnt to the butt, then raised his hand, looked at his watch, and muttered in a low voice: "It's almost 10 minutes, right?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but mutter: "Young Master and Miss Moore must have a lot of private things to say that I don't want me to hear. Leave more time for the two of them to be alone. You can't go wrong if you want to come."

After speaking, he immediately threw away the burnt cigarette butt in his hand, and took another cigarette out of his pocket and lit it again.

After smoking the cigarette, Isaac Cameron slowly went upstairs and came to Jasmine's office.

He listened carefully at the door for a few seconds, and then boldly knocked on the door after not finding any strange movement.

At this time, Jasmine had already gradually recovered from the emotion just now, and when she heard the knock on the door, she hurriedly said loudly: "Please come in!"

Isaac Cameron opened the door and said politely: "Young Master, Miss Moore."

Charlie asked him in surprise, "Did you park your car back to Shangri-La? Why did you get up so long?"

Isaac Cameron chuckled hurriedly and explained: "No, I didn't answer the phone as soon as I wanted to come up, so I was delayed for a while."

As he said, he hurriedly asked, "Master, how are you talking with Miss Moore?"

Charlie said: "Just talking about the auction, you and Jasmine will take the lead together."

"No problem." Isaac Cameron agreed without hesitation, and said to Jasmine: "Miss Moore, I don't know much about the specific antique auctions, so you may have to rely on you for this piece. I will be responsible for the pre-propaganda, software development and launch. , As well as the on-site support of the entire auction, the specific procedures and execution links of the auction, you still have to check."

Jasmine hurriedly said: "Mr. isaac, you don't need to be so polite with me. It's always yours. I'm really ashamed."

She said, "As for the specific process and execution of the auction, I will definitely have no problem with the operation, but what I am most worried about now is the selection of the lot..."

Charlie asked: "Are there any specific issues in the selection of lots?"

Jasmine said with a somewhat embarrassed expression: "Don't hide it, Ji Qingtang's reputation in the Aurous Hill antique market is not small, but looking at the collectibles market across the country, it's only second and third-rate, so our customer resources and auctions The resources are not very good, and the collection resources that can be found are relatively average. When the time comes to set up a stage for Huichun Dan to sing, I am afraid that some will not be on the stage..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3722

Speaking of this, she said again: "The current treasure of Jiqingtang's town store is an authentic work of Mr. Baishi, but that painting cannot be said to be a masterpiece of Mr. Baishi, so its market value is only eight. Ten million or so..."

Charlie couldn't help laughing after listening, "What am I supposed to be? It turned out to be worried about this."

Jasmine said earnestly: "If an auction is not up to the grade, it mainly depends on the value of his collection. Although the Rejuvenation Pill can definitely be sold at a sky-high price, if the other accompany lots are relatively average, I'm afraid it will lower the grade of Rejuvenation Pill and discredit you, Master Wade..."

Charlie smiled and said, "This is a very easy solution."

After speaking, Charlie paused and said confidently: "When you promote the auction, add another collection message. Welcome all those who sign up for the auction to take out the most valuable item from your collection. Yes, it's also added to this auction."

Jasmine said hesitantly: "Master Wade, those who can afford Rejuvenation Pills are probably the richest people in the world. They buy collectibles, just like Pai Yao, they can't get in. They never listen. They said that they would take out their collections to participate in auctions, unless it was some charity auction."

Speaking of this, Jasmine said again: "But when they participate in charity auctions, it is impossible to take out the most expensive collections. Generally, they also take out collections ranging from hundreds of thousands to millions of dollars. The money was donated directly to the charity fund."

Isaac Cameron also agreed with his face and said: "Master, those wealthy people buy collectibles, just like old ladies go to the vegetable market to buy cabbage. Set up a museum, then put all your products in the museum and display them to the public. It's really rare to hear that they are willing to sell the collection, not to mention you have to ask them to take out the most valuable one. Collection, I'm afraid they won't respond at all."

Charlie smiled and said: "This matter is not difficult. When the publicity begins, you will let the public out, saying that the organizer will select the 20 most representative collections from the registered collections for auction. At that time, all those participating in the auction

will have to vote by secret ballot on these twenty collections. At the end of the auction, the organizer will openly count the votes on the spot. The owner of the collection with the most votes will receive an extra quarter. A rejuvenating pill!"

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a bit of contempt in his eyes: "The vast majority of wealthy people may not really understand art and collection. They just like to use sky-high collections to show their strength and wealth. Or use the collection to seek the appreciation of assets. Once there is a higher interest temptation, they will not care about the external objects such as collectibles, and they will definitely take out their most pressing things."

Jasmine hurriedly said: "Master Wade...Even a quarter of a rejuvenation pill is extremely precious. Will it be a waste to use it in this matter..."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "If you want to make a big scene, this cost has to be taken out. Just imagine if the 20 collections we selected that day are all top art pieces worth more than 100 million US dollars, plus On the finale of the rejuvenation pill, then this auction is absolutely unprecedented, and there will be no one to come. As soon as this auction comes out, I am afraid that for a long time, those top auction houses will dare no one again. What auction is being organized!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3723

Charlie, Jasmine, and Isaac Cameron have booked the details of the auction, and they feel more at ease about this matter.

The next step is to wait for Huichun Dan to make a little movement in the upper-class society of Europe and the United States, and then take advantage of the trend to release the news of the auction.

At this time, Helena's royal carriage just arrived at the cathedral of Osu, the capital of Northern Europe.

This centuries-old cathedral is the largest and most magnificent church in Northern Europe. The medieval architectural style not only has a strong Renaissance temperament, but also cleverly blends the baroque style. It is the symbol of the Nordic capital of Osu. S*x building.

Since its completion, this church has witnessed the coronation of many northern European kings and queens.

Today, it will usher in the youngest queen in Nordic history, Helena Iliad.

Under the gaze of countless people, Helena slowly got out of the carriage and, accompanied by several attendants, stepped onto the bluestone-paved path outside the Cathedral of Osu City.

Both sides of the trail were filled with flowers that were still condensed with dew. The soldiers of the Royal Guard stood solemnly on both sides of the road with rifles in hand, watching Helena slowly walk in.

According to the royal process, Helena needs at least 5 minutes to slowly walk this bluestone road. At the same time, she needs to turn around and stop for a while at the entrance of the church and wave to everyone.

At this moment, the cathedral of Osu City was filled with royal families, nobles and celebrities from all over Europe.

The area of Europe is not large, and many countries that still retain the royal family actually began to marry each other hundreds of years ago. Basically, they are all related to each other, and even some have not produced five clothes until now.

Sitting in the first row of the church are almost all the immediate family members of the European royal family. Among them, the most famous are Prince Philip of Britain and his princess.

This crown prince Philip is now over 70 and is the oldest crown prince in all of Europe.

Because the crown prince is only the title of the duke, his status is lower than that of the queen. Even if Helena is more than forty years younger than him, he relies on representing the British royal family to visit Helena, the new queen.

Although Helena hadn't come in yet, at this moment, from the side door of the front of the church, a gorgeously dressed old lady, accompanied by several attendants, stepped in.

When everyone saw the old lady, they suddenly let out a cry of exclamation.

Because this old lady is no one else, she is the queen of northern Europe today.

That is Helena's grandma.

She suddenly appeared here and surprised the guests in the whole church.

Because they had just received a secret letter from the Northern European royal family just a few days ago. The secret letter informed the queen that her consciousness had been completely lost and her body was on the verge of death. They even said that the death of the queen was only the last month. Things within.

This kind of secret letter was established in modern times by the entire European royal family.

The European royal family one or two hundred years ago was actually full of various intrigues.

Back then, it wasn't just two days or two times a day that several big European countries or a bunch of small countries fought back and forth.

Even if everyone counts up as relatives, it's really anxious, and no one cares about these blood ties.

However, since the imperial families of modern countries have surrendered their real power and implemented the constitutional monarchy system, these European royal families have lost their country and society, but have become unusually united and have a tendency to stay together to keep warm.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3724

Once a king or queen of any kingdom is in poor health, or even near death, the royal family will send a secret letter to other royal families to let the other party know in advance and be prepared to come to mourn.

Moreover, it is generally the crown princes or prestigious princes who come to mourn.

Otherwise, if anyone happens to go abroad during this period, I am afraid they will miss the funeral.

So these people have always felt that the old queen of Northern Europe is about to die. Changing the heir to the throne is probably a reflection before death, but who would have thought that this old woman would have walked into the church by himself at this time!

Although the state of the queen's walking is not enough to be able to walk fast, but as an old lady in her 70s, she can be regarded as very stable.

Moreover, the queen's complexion was ruddy and her expression relaxed, she did not at all resemble a seriously ill person who was almost dying.

As the queen walked to the first row of people, Duke Philip was the first to recover. He stood up with a shocked look and respectfully saluted: "Your Majesty, it's been a long time since I saw you. Your complexion is better than the last time I saw you. The time is not bad at all!"

The empress nodded slightly and said with a smile: "Philip, how is your mother and her elderly health?"

Philip said hurriedly: "She was a little unwell some time ago, and she is still recovering. After all, she is getting older, so her recovery is relatively slow."

"Yeah..." the queen exclaimed: "Her old man is almost a hundred years old, it's really amazing."

At this time, other people looked at the queen, and still did not recover from their shock, because they found that the queen was not sick at all no matter how she walked, talked, or

behaved. This was a bit too strange, even for her. It's impossible to recover from a serious illness so thoroughly all at once, right?

Some older people have already begun to wonder in their hearts. I don't know what method the queen used to recover so quickly. Is there any major development in medical technology in Northern Europe? However, all the old royal families, old nobles, and old wealthy people in Europe are all staring at the development of medicine in Europe, and even many people sitting here have invested in many pharmaceutical companies and related scientific research companies. If anything goes wrong, everyone I must know all of them.

After all, this group of people is very old, and each of them is very rich and powerful, so the more this time comes, the more they will cherish their lives.

When they come out to meet friends on various occasions, they have long stopped paying attention to what the other person is wearing and what they are wearing, but most concerned about the appearance of the other person's overall appearance, in order to infer the other person's health.

If the other person looks good, you must break the casserole and ask to the end to see what health regimen he has.

At this time, I heard the old queen say to Duke Philip very seriously: "Philip, I recommend a very magical oriental medicine to you and your majesty, and the name of this medicine is Rejuvenation Pill!"

As soon as this word came out, not only Duke Philip was dumbfounded, but even the others who were silent next to him were also shocked to speak.

Someone murmured to himself: "Rejuvenating pills? What is that? Oriental magic medicine? Is it the Queen of Northern Europe that is cured by this magic medicine?"

The same question is what other people think.

At this time, the queen said: "I was already severely ill. The top experts in northern Europe have announced that I will not live for a month, and I will not be able to wake up in the last month, but my good granddaughter Helena, from The distant Huaxia brought me a quarter of a rejuvenating pill..."

Speaking of this, the empress increased her tone with a sigh, and repeated: "It's only a quarter! It's not as big as a broad bean! It turned me back to life! The doctor checked my body. , Saying that I can live for at least another five years! This is simply the most amazing thing I have encountered in my life! If it weren't for this magic medicine from far away China, I would even think it was a gift from God to me..."

The empress said this sentence in a small voice, but this sentence, like a thunderstorm, caused a burst of noise in the church!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3725

Western countries that believe in modern medicine naturally have some doubts and resistance to almost all oriental medicines.

And these Western high-ranking officials and aristocrats have enjoyed all the advantages of Western modern medicine.

Their doctors are almost all top figures in the Western medical field. The latest, best, and most expensive medicines in the Western world are basically given priority to them.

It is precisely because they have enjoyed too many benefits, so their basic knowledge of Western medicine is also very deep and clear.

Suddenly, I heard the queen personally say that an oriental magical medicine can bring her back to life with only a quarter of it. The doctor even said that he can live for at least another five years. Everyone's first thought was that This is ridiculous, I can't believe it.

However, seeing the queen standing in front of him in such a healthy body, a few doubts about himself occurred in everyone's heart.

"Could it be...is this oriental magic medicine really so magical?"

After all, when the Northern European Queen was seriously ill, they all learned about the Queen's specific condition through their own channels, and they all knew that the Queen's condition was hopeless and impossible to pass this hurdle under the basis of Western medicine. .

But now, the queen is standing here in good health, which is the best proof that she has not lied.

Duke Philip was very curious and asked: "Your Majesty, I want to know what kind of rejuvenation pill you just mentioned, what kind of medicine is it to treat?"

The queen solemnly said: "Philip, Rejuvenation Pill is a magical medicine. Since it is a magical medicine, of course it can cure any disease. Just like the Bible says, holy water can wash away all evil!"

Duke Philip said embarrassingly: "But... but this logic is unscientific... We all know that in this modern medicine, most of the medicines are specialized in treating specific diseases. Of course, there are also a few medicines that can treat many diseases. This kind of disease is like aspirin, which is called a panacea, but even with aspirin, it is impossible for him to cure everything..."

Duke Philip's words aroused the approval of others.

Because in their inherent cognition, there can be no medicine that can cure all diseases. Generally speaking, those who can say this kind of thing are either magic sticks or liars.

Faced with Duke Philip's doubts, the queen smiled slightly, and said with a heavy lifting: "Philip, I know you believe in science and modern medicine. Why am I not like you before?"

After speaking, the queen sighed and said with emotion: "Do you know how painful I was during my severe illness? Everyone thought I had lost consciousness and was completely in a coma. Even the best medical team in our royal family used the best equipment to test. After that, the same result was given, but do you know? I was not in a coma at all!"

Everyone was even more shocked when they heard this!

Duke Philip was stunned. After a while, he asked in horror: "You...you are not in a coma? But the news we received is that you have been in a severe coma for several days, so... I'm sorry, Your Majesty, I didn't understand you. the meaning of....."

The queen said seriously: "Let's put it this way, the outside world thinks that I am unconscious because my body has no response, but in fact, my body is just completely out of the control of my consciousness, and my consciousness is still in my brain. Normal operation! I can think, remember, and hear the sounds around me, but as if I was sealed by a demon, I cannot control any part of my body, and I don't even have the ability to open my eyes..."

Speaking of this, the queen said with a look of fear: "That feeling is more helpless and painful than being in hell..."

When the people around heard this, their faces were full of fear.

They also thought that they might get sick in the future, they might become seriously ill or even die.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3726

But they never thought that people would experience such loneliness and pain before death.

Wouldn't it become the loneliest person in the world?

At this time, the queen said with emotion: "The Western medicine that you have believed in for so many years is also the Western medicine that I have believed in for so many years. At the most critical moment of my life, I could not judge my state at that time, so you Do you still think Western medicine is the best and most advanced?"

Everyone's expressions were shocking and speechless.

Philip was also frightened, with horrified thoughts: "In this way, those vegetatives that we think have been brain-dead are likely to be in this state. It is very possible that their consciousness has been alive all the time, and then they are lonely. I have lived in my body for several years, even more than ten years..."

"Yeah..." The queen nodded and said: "I never thought of this level before, but when I had personal experience, my opinion was the same as you."

After speaking, the queen said again: "But I was in that kind of desperation, and I heard the truth that my other granddaughter, Olivia, united with others to m*rder me! Only then did I know that I was not seriously ill at all. It's poisoning! And it's still poisoned by a drug that no one knows about! If it weren't for my good granddaughter Helena, the miraculous medicine brought back from China after so many hardships saved me, I might still have it. Being imprisoned in his body, waiting for the final arrival of death..."

Hearing this, many people became convinced of the Queen's words.

Because, three days ago, I made an announcement to the royal family. The announcement stated that Olivia Iliad had been convicted by the royal family for conspiring with her fiancé William Rothschild and the family for murdering the queen. The royal family also announced the official flight out of Olivia Iliad's right to inherit the throne, and at the same time gave Helena Iliad the right of inheritance.

Everyone didn't quite understand at the beginning. They didn't understand why the Queen's serious illness had something to do with Olivia's murder. They didn't understand why the throne was suddenly given to Helena, who had already been deprived of inheritance rights.

Now, they finally put it all together.

The queen was seriously ill, which was actually caused by Olivia, and the reason Helena was able to regain her inheritance rights was all because of her meritorious service!

At this time, the queen continued: "As for why I firmly believe in this oriental magic medicine, it is because the moment I took the medicine, the consciousness immediately restored control of the body, and the toxic side effects caused by the long-term poisoning, it can be swept away in an instant. At that moment, for me, it was simply from hell to heaven."

Speaking of this, the queen looked at Philip with a dull expression and asked him: "Philip, after listening to me, do you still believe in Western medicine?"

Philip said with a blank face: "I...I can't tell you...Although I don't have any doubts about you, I still think all this is really weird, and I can't accept it for a while..."

The queen smiled slightly and said: "It doesn't matter, this kind of miracle like a miracle manifestation, really only those who have experienced it can believe it."

Having said this, the queen smiled heartily and said with joy: "Perhaps this also means that I am more favored by God than you. Jesus once said that only those who believe can witness miracles!"

At this time, an elderly male royal member blurted out with excitement: "Your Majesty, if it is true that there is such a magical oriental medicine in this world as you just said, then I dare to ask you, can I give it to the next four? It doesn't matter if you sell one of them. Lai Xia's beloved wife is terminally ill. The doctor said she only has half a year..."

The queen shook her head and said apologetically: "I'm sorry Malvern, Helena only brought back a quarter of the rejuvenation pills. Although I want to help you, I can't help..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3727

The words of the queen not only made the royal family member named Malvern extremely regretful, but even the other people around who were watching the queen were full of disappointment.

There is no doubt that the empress's eloquent words just now have made these royal families and nobles completely believe in the matter of rejuvenation pills.

And after they believed that the rejuvenation pills were true, their biggest idea was to find a way to get one.

After all, this miraculous medicine that can bring the dead back to life is simply the most precious existence for these rich, powerful and powerful people.

However, the empress's words completely shattered their thoughts.

But when I thought that the rejuvenation pill could influence life and death, someone immediately asked unwillingly: "Your Majesty, how did Princess Helena find this rejuvenation pill? Can you trouble her and tell me this channel and way, I Think of it yourself!"

"Yes!" When other people heard this, they immediately recovered and said: "Your Majesty! I also want to know where Princess Helena bought this medicine. If possible, I I also want to buy some for spare."

The person speaking is a great aristocrat from Britain. Not only does his family have hereditary titles and fiefdoms, but they have also been very successful in transforming and doing business over the years, with a net worth of at least 10 billion euros.

This person felt that the Nordic royal family did not have much assets, not to mention a Helena, if Helena can afford this kind of rejuvenation pills, then he will definitely be able to buy more!

When the queen heard these people's inquiries, she couldn't help but said with a smile: "Everyone, you think this is too simple. If there is a place to buy this medicine and the price is clearly marked, then I'm going to lose my fortune and buy more. return."

Speaking of this, the empress also became serious, and sighed: "The key is this magical medicine. There is nowhere to buy it. Helena can get it because of fate, so if you want to find this medicine, , We can only hope for fate."

"Fate..." When everyone heard this word, they couldn't help looking at each other.

The people who can appear here are all human beings. Although they talk about God every day, they are actually the most steadfast materialists in the world.

You know, the ancestors of this group of people were either holding the Bible in their hands and driving a boat to burn and looting Viking pirates along the coast of Europe; or they carried the Bible in their arms, and then used duck tablets and cannons to open the door of other countries. The invaders; there were even colonists who took the Bible to the African continent and directly captured the living as slaves.

Therefore, these people don't believe in fate at all.

So someone spoke: "Princess Helena will come in right away. Can I ask her about the details of the rejuvenation pill before she is crowned?"

"Yes!" The others were immediately inspired, and they couldn't wait to wait for Helena to appear.

At this time, Helena finally stepped into the Osu City Cathedral.

According to the process of the coronation ceremony, Helena needs to sit on the stage in front of the church, and then the archbishop will preside over the subsequent coronation ceremony.

So, accompanied by several attendants, she walked through the clean and straight red carpet step by step.

The people who passed by her also stood up one after another, saluting her and even applauding.

However, when Helena walked to the first few rows, the people around her held out their heads and asked:

"Princess Helena, where did the Rejuvenation Pill come from?"

"Yeah, Princess Helena! Can you tell us something?"

Helena was surprised. When she saw the grandma who was smiling at her in the crowd, she immediately understood the reason, so she took advantage of the fact that there was no media to follow the film at this time, and said: "Everyone, the rejuvenation pill is what I got from China. This kind of magic medicine is rarely available, so even in China, not many people know its existence. If you want to find it, you can only rely on chance and luck. You can't buy it with money. At least you still buy it. No, I can only reveal so much."

After that, he walked past everyone and walked directly to the stage.

All the people below are muttering.

"Huaxia? With a population of more than one billion in China, how do I know who has a rejuvenation pill?"

"That's... China has gone big, and the land area is not much different from that of Europe. Where can we find the Rejuvenation Pill? How can we find the Rejuvenation Pill?"

For a time, the thoughts of these people sitting in the first few rows were occupied by the rejuvenating pills.

They just want to know how to get this kind of rejuvenation pills.

Soon, Helena's coronation ceremony officially began.

The media also started at this time, sending live video signals to the world.

The coronation ceremony of the royal family was grand and magnificent, and Shanghai Renna was as dazzling as a pearl, amazed all the audience in front of the TV.

However, I don't know why, these guests and audiences sitting in the first few rows of the scene seem to be worried and absent-minded, and they are always in a strange state of consciousness.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3728

At this moment, they only have one thing in their minds, that is, how can they get that mysterious and magical rejuvenation pill!

...

At the same time, the west coast of the United States.

Orion Exeor, a well-known feng shui master throughout North America, also dialed his first phone call to promote the Pill for Charlie.

This call, he called his best friend.

This friend is also over 90 years old by this time.

Like Mai, since Orion Exeor left Yeling Mountain and returned to the United States, he has been eager to know how Orion Exeor became twenty years younger.

However, Orion Exeor kept telling him that the secrets should not be revealed.

No matter what he asked, he never said a word.

On several occasions, the other party almost turned his face on him, even threatening to break the relationship directly, but Orion Exeor still did not reveal a word.

The reason why Orion Exeor didn't say anything was really helpless.

He himself is a half-knowledge of destiny, and he knows that there is no such opportunity in the fate of his friend.

What's more, how could he turn his head and leak Charlie's information after receiving Charlie's great favor?

Charlie was the only person he met in this life who had the life of Longge, so he knew very well that even if he died, he could not touch the negative scales of Longge's people.

As a result, he could only be silent.

In the end, the friend became quite annoyed with him and even gradually broke off contact.

Orion Exeor knew very well in his heart that this friend of his own is now dying. He has struggled for a lifetime, and he has an inexhaustible wealth. What he wants most now is to live a few more years.

Therefore, seeing such a big change in himself, he was naturally very excited.

It is completely understandable that he failed to give him the answer he wanted, and his anger at himself was in his heart.

Even Orion Exeor himself, because of guilt in his heart, has always felt shameless to face him.

However, now Orion Exeor can finally reveal the news, so the first thing he thought of was this friend!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3729

This friend of Orion Exeor is named Jian.

Jian smuggled into the United States at the age of 18. By the time he retired at the age of 80, he had created a business empire worth at least US\$400 billion, a legendary existence in the entire North American Chinese community.

However, this person did not leave a trace on the Forbes rankings.

He is the super hidden rich that the upper-class society often talks about in the West.

Most of the funds that can be counted by the Forbes rankings are the founders and major shareholders of some listed companies. Only the assets of such people are difficult to hide.

For example, Bill Gates, who has long dominated the world's richest man, has chosen to go public, so most of Microsoft's financial information must be disclosed to the outside world, and its corporate market value can be checked at any time in the securities market. As far as the data is concerned, the amount of shares Bill Gates owns in Microsoft is also publicly disclosed in the stock market, so you only need to do a simple multiplication and division to know how much the Microsoft stock in his hand is worth.

In addition, the number of listed companies under his name is basically public information. Find out these companies, calculate them one by one, and finally sum up a total, which is his approximate worth.

This kind of problem can be calculated by any person who knows middle school mathematics without Forbes.

However, there are still a large number of invisible rich people in the world. Although they have countless industries, no company will choose to go public.

The reason why they are not listed is that they do not want the outside world to know their identity and wealth.

Because once a company does not choose to go public, it has no obligation to disclose its revenue to the outside world, so the outside world has no way of knowing how much the company is worth.

What's more, most of them disperse their companies in multiple offshore areas around the world. These places are as strong as Swiss banks in protecting corporate information, so no one knows how much wealth they have.

Jian met Orion Exeor when he was young, and this friendship has lasted for more than sixty years.

In addition to his own efforts and abilities, Jian's smooth sailing in the commercial field has nothing to do with Orion Exeor's guidance.

Over the past few decades, the world has undergone many major changes, each of which represents a huge opportunity, and Jian almost without exception has received a dividend.

This also makes his relationship with Orion Exeor more irreversible.

Jian struggled until he was 80 years old before retiring. After he was 80 years old, he focused on searching all over the world for longevity.

His longevity is not superstition, but the achievements in this life are too brilliant, so he really reluctant to leave, let alone the courage to face death.

In fact, many entrepreneurs who are as successful as him are trying their best to pursue longevity.

It's just that their way of pursuing longevity is very different from the ancient emperors seeking immortality and medicine.

Most of these entrepreneurs pursue longevity, and most of them start from science.

For example, a certain person in China, the richest man surnamed Chen, invested billions of dollars to study the human brain.

Many people say that he invested so much money to study the brain, hoping to realize the immortality of the human brain.

Compared with the richest man surnamed Chen, Jian is absolutely surpassed in this respect.

Over the years, he has successively invested at least US\$2 billion in research funding in one of the most cutting-edge organ transplantation research laboratories in the world, in order to explore whether humans can achieve the goal of doubling their lifespan through large-scale organ transplants.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3730

In his life, he has also undergone many organ transplants due to various illnesses.

As an ordinary person, after so many major operations, I am afraid that he may not be able to survive at the age of 70.

However, Jian was able to undergo so many organ transplant operations and still lived to be more than ninety years old. This laboratory has contributed a lot.

At the same time, he also invested in a brain research project similar to the richest man surnamed Chen, hoping to preserve the human brain and human consciousness when the body is irreparable, so that it can achieve a long life in consciousness;

In addition, he also invested no less than one billion US dollars in scientific research technology of cryopreservation.

The purpose is to freeze one's body on the eve of the human body's death, when the other roads are not clear, and to thaw and resurrect the body when the longevity technology matures in the future.

All in all, he planned multiple directions for himself and hoped that one of them would be successful.

It is a pity that the research he invested in, although there are certain scientific research results, is far from the longevity he wants.

This is why he is extremely eager for Orion Exeor's "opportunity".

It is precisely because of Orion Exeor's tight-lipped mouth that he has not had any exchanges with Orion Exeor for several months.

Suddenly received a call from Orion Exeor, which made him feel a little astonished for a while.

He didn't plan to answer the call, but he thought for a moment, but still pressed the answer button, and said in a cold tone, "Hey, what's the matter?"

Orion Exeor was not surprised at his attitude, he smiled and said, "Old Friend, how are you doing recently?"

"Not so good." Jian grunted in his nose and said dissatisfiedly: "I'm dying. The doctor said that my body functions are almost at an end. Even if there is no disease, I might die naturally at some time. It's not like you, who found a way to be twenty years younger at once, but don't want to share it with your 60-year old friend!"

Orion Exeor said embarrassingly: "Old friend, I know you blame me in your heart. The reason why I didn't tell you about this is also because I must abide by my promise!"

"Your promise?" Jian asked angrily, "Is your promise more important than your sixty-year old friend? If I were you, I would rather let myself bear the infamy of breaking my promise, and I would also pull me. An old friend!"

Orion Exeor said helplessly: "Old friend, you have to understand that even if I tell you this opportunity, it won't be of any use. If you can't get it, then your hard work will be useless."

Jian coldly snorted: "Don't think I don't know the situation. Didn't you just return to China for four years? The chance you mentioned must be in China! If you still treat me as a friend, just tell me. A person's name! If you tell me who made you twenty years younger, I will find him immediately! I don't believe I can't let him relax!"

The reason why Jian is so confident is because he is indeed too rich.

The wealthiest Chinese on the Forbes list does not have more than half of his assets.

Even the strongest wade Family and banks Family in China, their assets are not comparable to him.

Therefore, he took it for granted that as long as he knew who the chance was, he would surely let the other party give the same chance to himself.

Orion Exeor said with emotion: "Old Jian, some people's fate is far above you. In front of such people, your self-confidence is no longer self-confidence, but arrogance..."

Having said that, he sighed and said helplessly: "Follow it, don't talk about this, lest you have to scold your mother again, don't you want to know how my chance came about? Then I will give you the bottom line. "

Jian on the other end of the phone just wanted to scold his mother. Hearing this, he took a deep breath and immediately asked with excitement, "You...are you really willing to tell me?!"

Orion Exeor hummed, and said seriously: "I called just to tell you that the opportunity I got was a magical medicine called Huichun Pill. Just a single one has increased my life for at least ten years. If you are destined to it, you may also meet it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3731

"Rejuvenation Pill?!"

Hearing these three words, Jian was stunned for a few seconds, and asked tentatively, "What is this? Is it medicine?"

"Yes!" Orion Exeor said, "Rejuvenating Pill is a kind of medicine, a magical medicine pill that combines great magical powers."

Jian felt a little absurd, and asked him: "Which company made this drug? What ingredients? What is the principle of the drug? What are the pharmacokinetics and clinical trial reports?"

Orion Exeor explained: "There is no company, the ingredients are unknown, and the principles of medicine are not something people of my rank can comprehend. As for pharmacokinetics and clinical trials, there are no more."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said: "By the way, in terms of pharmacokinetics, I can tell you through my personal feelings that after this magical medicine enters your body, you will feel that time flows back in your body, making you find the state your body was in ten years ago, or even twenty years ago."

"As for clinical trials, I am an example of clinical trials."

When Jian heard this, he felt that the matter was more and more unreasonable, and immediately said: "Orion Exeor, Orion Exeor, you are idle and okay. Take me to make fun... I'm over 90! You told me to find the elixir? Do you think I haven't read Journey to the West?"

Orion Exeor said with a smile, "How do you know that there is no elixir in this world?"

Jian said dissatisfied: "The so-called elixir, isn't it just some myths and rumors recorded in feudal superstition? You think I am a three-year-old child, reply to these..."

Orion Exeor's tone gradually became serious, and he said: "Jian, I am not joking with you. I can only increase my life for ten years. It depends on this amazing rejuvenation pill. When I take it, that kind of reincarnation. Feeling, unforgettable! If you want to find an opportunity to prolong life like me, the only thing that can help you is rejuvenation pills. As for the

medical research you invested in, I can tell you clearly that they are very useful to society. ,
But it's no longer useful to you. I believe you know more about this than I do."

As soon as Orion Exeor said this, Jian was at a loss for words on the other side of the phone.

How could Orion Exeor not know the second half of what he said.

Many wealthy people all over the world are doing research on the human brain, including those young and wealthy in the Internet industry. They also hope to realize the immortality of consciousness through the interconnection of human brains and computers, but this field has not yet had any real meaning. Breakthrough.

As for organ transplantation, the level of organ transplantation has been greatly improved in the global medical development for so many years, but humans are not like a car or a machine. Every part can be replaced. Therefore, even if organs can be continuously transplanted To maintain youth, but the brain, bones, blood vessels, nerves, etc., all cannot be completely replaced.

Therefore, organ transplantation can save the patient's life when a certain organ or multiple organs have disease, but it is difficult to prolong the life of the patient.

What about a 100-year-old body, even if it has a 20-year-old heart?

It is possible that the blood vessels of the whole body have already reached the end of life and become extremely fragile.

It is possible that just a slight violent beating of the heart will cause cerebral hemorrhage and rapid death.

Therefore, this road is currently unworkable.

As for freezing technology, it's even more nonsense.

There is simply no certainty that can make people resurrect smoothly after years of freezing.

This plan is tantamount to putting the unknown problem on hold and handing it over to the future to solve.

If there is a way to resurrect him in the future, awaken him from freezing;

If there is no way to resurrect in the future, it may remain frozen until the end of the world.

It is precisely because there are no substantial breakthroughs in the multiple directions of investment that Jian is more eager for Orion Exeor's opportunity.

However, he never expected that Orion Exeor's secret sounded so absurd.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3732

However, Orion Exeor's tone did not seem to be joking at all, so he looked squarely and asked seriously: "Exeor, you and my long-time friend, I only ask you, is this really the case?"

Orion Exeor said with absolute certainty: "It really is!"

Jian fell into deep doubts and murmured, "This... how is this possible... It is impossible for any medicine to achieve this effect..."

Orion Exeor said: "I think this may be the wisdom left by our ancestors."

Jian said seriously: to tell you, I really can't believe it..."

With that, Jian hurriedly explained: "I have invested in a lot of the pharmaceutical industry over the years, and I have a deep understanding of this industry. One thing I am deeply impressed is that Chinese medicine lags far behind western medicine!"

"Leave aside, traditional Chinese medicine has been developed for so many years, but it has been unable to detect and treat tumors in the body. The diagnosis of cancer all over the world relies on modern medical imaging technology and living body detection. Moreover, the treatment of cancer is now effective. All the methods used are Western medicine, surgery is Western medicine, radiotherapy is Western medicine, and chemotherapy is even Western medicine;"

"As long as TCM doctors say that they can cure cancer, I have tried various methods to verify them, and finally proved that they are all liars without exception."

"There is also organ transplantation. The entire TCM doctor has absolutely no system and knowledge related to organ transplantation. The only information on 'organ transplantation' that can be found is that judge Lu of Liao Zhai Zhiyi exchanged Zhu Erdan's heart and his wife's head. Mythical story..."

"So you tell me now that there is a magical medicine that can make you twenty years younger if you can take it. I really... I really can't figure it out..."

After listening patiently, Orion Exeor asked him: "Jian, you have always believed in the gossip of the Book of Changes left by your ancestors. Why don't you believe in the medical skills left by your ancestors?"

Jian said embarrassedly: "I believe in gossip because I have a master like you by my side. I have benefited a lot from you throughout my life. As a personal beneficiary, I naturally believe in gossip, but the ancestor's medical skills ...To tell you, I have never had any personal experience that convinced me..."

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and said: "So, I said this is a great opportunity. Rejuvenation pills are not ordinary products, and it is not something that anyone can get. Believe it or not, it doesn't really matter. The important thing is that you and Does the Rejuvenation Pill have fate, otherwise, even if you believe it, but you have no fate with it, you can't ask for it."

Jian hurriedly said: "Fine! I would rather kill the wrong one! Exeor, I want to know, how can I get this Rejuvenation Pill?"

Orion Exeor said indifferently: "I don't know about this. All I can tell you is this. As for where and how to find the Rejuvenation Pill, I can't help you at all. Everything depends on you."

Jian asked again: "Exeor, can you trouble me, brother, please help me with a divination, and see if I have this fate with this rejuvenation pill."

Orion Exeor chuckled and said, "I can't figure this out."

Jian asked in surprise: "Between heaven and earth, is there anything that you can't calculate by Orion Exeor?"

Orion Exeor said earnestly: "As long as I am higher, I can't figure it out."

Jian hurriedly said: "Oh, it's not right. Didn't you say before, what kind of python is your fate, what kind of tortoise I am, we two together are basalt, but no one is older than each other, so My character is not higher than you..."

Orion Exeor smiled calmly: "It's not that you are higher than me, but the rejuvenation pill is higher than me."

"Grass!" Jian couldn't help but burst into a swear word, gritted his teeth and said: "Okay! Then I will arrange for someone to go back to China to see if I can get the information of Rejuvenation Pill!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3733

At the same time, the cathedral of Osu, the capital of Northern Europe.

Helena, wearing a holy white queen robe, stood in front of the archbishop under the witness of the world, and began to accept the solemn and sacred coronation ceremony.

The elderly archbishop invited Helena to the throne in the center of the cathedral. Many men and women wearing court costumes and holding scepters stood in an orderly arrangement on the stage.

And important roles such as the justices of the Nordic Kingdom, the deans of the coat of arms, and the ministers in charge, have also appeared on the stage in grand costumes.

After these people took the stage, they stood in four directions: east, west, south, and north of the church.

At this time, the archbishop chanted the prayers with the Bible, and then asked them one by one: "Gentlemen, I am here to introduce to you Helena Alexander Iliad, our new queen, and you will tell her from now on. Are you willing to be loyal and serve her?"

Everyone nodded without hesitation, and replied solemnly: "I am willing!"

The archbishop turned to look at Helena who was sitting in the center, and asked her: "Are you willing to make a solemn promise to swear that you will rule all the kingdoms of the Nordic Kingdom and all the people above them?"

Helena said solemnly: "I am willing!"

The archbishop nodded and asked her again: "Then are you willing to do your best to let law and justice be graciously implemented in all your judgments?"

Helena said solemnly again: "I do!"

The archbishop asked again: "Then are you willing to do your best to maintain God's law and the teachings of the gospel? Are you willing to do everything you can to maintain the

doctrine established by the law and the law bestows on the bishop? And the power of the clergy?"

Helena blurted out without hesitation: "I am willing to comply with all the above requirements, and do my best to fulfill all my promises, please God bless me!"

Afterwards, the archbishop personally put a brilliant crown on her head and handed a scepter made of the narwhal's tusks into her hand.

At the same time, four other waitresses carefully draped a luxurious golden robe on her shoulders.

After doing all this, the archbishop respectfully said: "Your Majesty, you are now the new queen of the Nordic Kingdom. May God bless you and God bless the Nordics!"

There was thunderous applause at the scene.

So far, Helena's coronation ceremony has officially ended.

From this moment on, she officially became the new queen of Northern Europe, and the old queen who had just spared no effort to promote the rejuvenation pill has officially bid farewell to the position of queen.

Helena on the stage, like a star holding the moon, is not only radiant, but also beautiful.

She holds a scepter in her hand and smiles, with sheer dignity and grandeur, which is very inconsistent with her age in her twenties.

It is this kind of indifferent and calm performance that has won her the favor of almost everyone.

At this time, Charlie sat in Jasmine's office and watched all the live broadcasts. Then he smiled knowingly, quit the live broadcast software, and sent a message to Helena. The content was very simple, with only two words: "Congratulations ."

At the same time, he also received a message from Orion Exeor. In the message, Orion Exeor said that he had already informed some old friends and some large customers who had cooperated with the news of Pil. Now the news of Pill has been released. It began to spread in the top circles of the United States, waiting to be fermented.

Charlie responded with a thank you.

As soon as the message was sent, he received a reply from Helena and asked him: "Mr. wade, is my performance okay?"

Charlie replied: "The performance is perfect."

Helena asked again: "Did you see my brooch?"

Charlie replied: "I see it, it's beautiful."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3734

Helena replied: "This brooch was left by my grandmother. It happens to be a leaf shape, which matches your last name. As for the letters on it, I glued it by hand with diamonds."

Charlie had no choice but to reply: "Thank you, you are interested."

Later, Charlie turned the subject away and asked her: "Your coronation ceremony has all ended?"

Helena said: "No, there will be a banquet soon, but if the banquet is not open to the public, there will be no media broadcast."

After speaking, Helena sent another message: "By the way, Mr. Wade, grandma has already promoted the rejuvenation pills among the guests. They are very enthusiastic and seem to be very eager for the rejuvenation pills."

Charlie smiled knowingly, what he wanted was this kind of effect.

This time we are going to cut an unprecedented leeks, and the top rich people in Europe and the United States are the best targets.

As long as the publicity for them is in place and attract them to China, then they will definitely spend money on bidding for Rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie and Helena exchanged a few more words on WeChat, then Helena went to the banquet, and Charlie saw that it was 6 o'clock in the afternoon, and said to Jasmine and Isaac Cameron: "The overseas promotion of Rejuvenation Pill has begun. , I believe that in the future, many people will frantically search for related news about Rejuvenation Pill. Before you prepare the official promotion materials for the auction, this matter should be kept secret as much as possible to prevent them from premature intervention."

Jasmine and Isaac Cameron quickly agreed.

Charlie said to the two of them again: "I have other things to be busy these days. As for the auction, I will push you both as soon as possible."

Jasmine hurriedly said, "Master Wade can rest assured, Jasmine will definitely go all out!"

Seeing that Charlie was leaving, Isaac Cameron asked, "Where are you going, Master? I'll see you off!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Okay."

After speaking, he said to Jasmine, "Jasmine, let's go first, and call if there is something to do."

"Okay Master Wade, I'll give it to you."

...

Getting into Isaac Cameron's car, Charlie said to him: "Isaac, you can take me home."

"Good young master." Isaac Cameron drove away from the Moore Group.

Charlie remembered about the Wanlong Palace, and said to Isaac Cameron: "Isaac, let the Concorde airliner come over tomorrow night. I plan to go to the Middle East."

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master, is it for the prisoners of Wanlong Palace and the base?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, and said: "It's just that you want to capture the prisoners and the land. The other party will definitely not agree easily. Many of these details have to be mediated face to face."

Isaac Cameron said: "Then I will accompany you over there!"

"No need." Charlie exhorted: "Negotiations should be very fast. It takes a few hours to fly over. After a few hours of talks and a few hours to return, you can go back and forth on the same day. You don't need to follow I'm together. During this time, you'll concentrate on the auction. When you go back today, you will close all the room reservations from the end of this month to the end of the month. Double refunds for orders that have been booked will be processed, and then you will start preparing to decorate the venue. At that time, the on-site security work and security inspection must be done well. On the day of the auction, no one other than the guests should be allowed to enter the scene, let alone any person with any shooting equipment. Privacy and mystery."

For the world's top wealthy group, most of them don't like to show their faces, except for some bad brains all day long.

Even if they participate in auctions and auction collections worth hundreds of millions of dollars, they never reveal their identities, and they all participate in the auction by telephone commission. No one else knows except the auction company who knows who he is.

It is precisely because of the excellent protection of privacy that these wealthy individuals are keen to buy collections at those top auctions.

In order to strengthen the scarcity of Rejuvenating Pills this time, Charlie asked everyone to buy them in person and take them on the spot in order to eliminate any proxy auction and reselling behavior.

Therefore, he must do a good job in the privacy of these wealthy people, otherwise, it will definitely bring them a very bad buying experience.

Since it is cutting leeks, of course, while cutting the leeks, it can also make the leeks feel at home!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3735

This evening, the three words "Rejuvenation pill" caused a huge earthquake and sensation among the top wealthy circles in Europe and America.

The next day, Charlie received a message from Abbas early in the morning.

He has set up three forward bases on the northern coast of the Gulf of Aden.

The reason why the efficiency can be so fast has a lot to do with Wanlongdian's connections and reputation in the Middle East over the years.

Although they had just experienced a big defeat some time ago, it was rumored that they had eaten half of the Wade Family, so in the eyes of the outside world, their strength is not only still not to be underestimated, but even better than before.

There are more wars in the Middle East, so these countries are also willing to have a good relationship with mercenary organizations like Wanlongdian. This will not only prevent Wanlongdian from standing on the opposite side of them in the future, but also when they are in danger. The opportunity to let Wanlongdian stand beside him.

Moreover, Abbas also used its relationship to directly purchase a batch of weapons and equipment that had just been retired from active service, including three former Soviet-made helicopters with weapons systems removed directly from Saudi Arabia at a very low cabbage price.

In this way, it becomes a breeze to transport armed escorts by air directly from the coastal bases to board the ship.

The abbas Army stationed three hundred Wanlong Temple soldiers at these three forward bases, and from now on, they were able to officially begin escort work.

Charlie was naturally very happy when he heard the news. He immediately gave Ziva Hank's contact information to Abbas and asked him to contact Ziva Hank directly.

From now on, Wanlongdian will provide armed escort for all ships passing through the Gulf of Aden by Yisu Shipping.

Good news just came from Abbas. When Charlie sent Claire to the company, Liam also called him.

As soon as the phone call, Liam said respectfully: "Master Wade, after nearly 20 hours of continuous trial production, our team has successfully trial-produced the Jiu Xuan Liver Protective Tablets. In addition, you will use it as the base of Jiu Xuan. The solid gold of the medicine has been trial-produced now. The original medicines of the two medicines are in my hands. When do you think I will be sent to the Champs

Elys Villa?" The location of the Aurous Hill factory of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical In the suburbs, it's a little closer to the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa, so Charlie said: "Liam, you drive over now, and I will rush over there too. You will wait for me for a while."

"Okay!" Liam said without hesitation: "Master Wade, then I will set off!"

Charlie drove straight out of the city. After an hour, he finally arrived at the Champs Elys Spa Villa.

At this time, Liam was waiting at the entrance of the hot spring villa carrying two very high-end mobile incubators.

When Charlie got out of the car, he greeted Liam directly: "Go, go in and say." After

that, he opened the door of the villa with his fingerprints and took Liam directly into the villa.

In this villa, Charlie can't come here except for refining medicine, and his wife Claire has no time to toss here. As for Elaine, his legs and feet are still unsatisfactory, and it is impossible to run here alone, so he refining medicine here. , It was perfect for Charlie.

When he arrived at the villa, Liam hurriedly opened the two mobile incubators, and then handed the two pieces of medicinal mud that were as big as bricks, black all over, and the temperature was about zero to Charlie, and said respectfully: "Master Wade These two are the medicinal mud we tried to

produce . Take a look." The prescriptions provided by Charlie basically need to be autoclaved in a reactor and then purified by a centrifuge.

The purified medicinal essence is this black medicinal mud with a strong medicinal fragrance

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3736

Some pills are basically directly made into pills of different specifications with the mud, such as Wuji Baifeng Pills and Liuwei Dihuang Pills.

If the medicine tastes too bitter, the medicine mud is generally dried first, and then the medicine is put on the production line, and the medicine is coated with a layer of sugar-coated tablets, such as the most common vitamin C Yinqiao tablets and Huanglian Shangqing tablets.

Charlie took some of the two medicine mud, crushed it at his fingertips and smelled it, nodded in satisfaction, and said, "The two medicines are done well. Remember to send a red envelope to the team working overtime when you look back."

Liam sighed in relief. , Hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I will give you red envelopes when I go back..." After

that, he said again: "By the way, Master Wade, the cost of Gujin Xuanming San is too high. It is all precious medicinal materials. Just trial-produce this piece of medicinal mud, it

cost nearly 100,000 yuan of medicinal materials..." Charlie nodded and said seriously: "This kind of tonic medicine has high requirements on the medicinal materials itself, and the cost is definitely It remains high. If this medicine is brought to the market in the future, it will probably be the same as Angong Niu Huang Pills. Only those who are rich can afford it."

Liam exclaimed, "This is the law of business, and it is also the reality. Just like those luxury cars that cost millions of dollars at every turn, the cost materials and brand value are piled up there. They serve the wealthy, and ordinary people have no chance at all."

Charlie exclaimed, "It is indeed the law of business. There's nothing to do with this."

Charlie said to Liam again: "Liam, Gujin Suspension Powder, you also try to make a batch first, as a high-end of our Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical Tonics are put on the market. As for the price, naturally, the price should be set higher. The domestic retail price should be more than ten times the estimated total cost, and more than twenty times the estimated total cost in foreign countries."

"After production, you can give some high-end customers a try. , Look at their reaction, if they have a very urgent demand for this drug, then the price can rise appropriately."

This is not Charlie's heartlessness, but the price of high-end drugs, which itself has extremely high prices. Premium ingredients, especially high-end tonics, are ridiculously expensive.

Although the popularity of Cordyceps has dropped a lot over the years, the price has not dropped at all. High-end Cordyceps is more expensive per gram than gold.

The same is true for things like ginseng and antler.

Liam naturally understood this business logic very well, and said to Charlie without hesitation: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will start to make a batch of samples immediately after I return." After

that, he busy said: " Master Wade , Gujin Xunming San is a big tonic. I suggest that we don't make it into a medicine. It would be better to make it into a health care product. The review system of health care products in countries around the world is much looser, and once we position it as a health care product For the product, we can not only sell it in pharmacies, but also in supermarket stores and online. In that case, the degree of freedom will be higher."

Charlie nodded, "Just do what you said."

Liam asked him: "Master, what is the name of this health care product?"

Charlie thought for a while, blurted out: "Just call it Jiuxuan Gujin San! The herbal mud is thoroughly dried and powdered and then made into capsules for high-end health care. The identity of the product is on the market."

Speaking of this, Charlie asked him again: "But we don't cooperate with pharmacies or supermarket stores. Because of its popularity, there is no need to rely on other people's sales channels."

"Let others sell for us, not only to divide our profits, but also to bring us management risks."

"Just like some people are called. For the well-known liquor that is the national liquor, the dealers have to increase their prices. The market is still full of fakes. Many people mix the real and the fake, which makes the market smug."

"A bottle of 1499 liquor is inherently expensive." To die, it turned out to be impossible to buy. If you want to buy it, you can only spend twice the price. This unhealthy model is almost all caused by dealers' speculation, so we directly cut off the dealers and only do direct sales!

" At that time, we will open an online flagship store to allow all users to order online. In the future, there will be more varieties, and we can also open direct stores online, so that we can ensure stable terminal prices and eliminate fakes!"

Liam said without hesitation: "Good Master Wade, I will immediately start working on the official flagship store online!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3737

Charlie has always hated the old-fashioned marketing model. Not only the well-known liquor has many marketing problems, but even the model of traditional car 4S stores has been criticized.

As we all know, many 4S stores do not sell cars according to the routines. Popular models have to increase by tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands on the basis of the guide price. Occasionally, there are unscrupulous 4S stores that pack damaged and accident vehicles into new cars for sale. , The pit of consumers is miserable.

The reason is that this dealer model results.

In the past, transportation, logistics and sales channels were relatively primitive, so most of the products used this dealer model, but now with the continuous development of the Internet and the continuous rise of online shopping, the dealer model has gradually been eliminated .

Now everyone buys clothes, mobile phones, and daily necessities online, basically all of them are directly purchased online at the official flagship store.

Some of the more well-known health care products also mostly adopt this model.

This kind of online direct marketing provides consumers with a relatively more complete guarantee regardless of quality, after-sales, price, and service.

Therefore, Charlie also hopes that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical can build its own direct sales model, so as to ensure the interests of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical itself and consumers in the face of more and more single products and higher and higher sales in the future.

Afterwards, Charlie said to Liam: "You sit in the living room for a while, I will go to the room and mix the Blood Rescue Heart Pill into the medicinal mud. After you finish it, you take it back and immediately start encapsulation. If the encapsulation is done, you will directly take it to the United States. "

"Good Master Wade!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie took the medicinal mud of Gujin Sustaining Life Powder and came to the room upstairs.

He estimated the weight of the medicine mud, and felt that such a big piece of medicine mud could make at least 5,000 pills, so he directly took out five blood-dissipating heart-saving pills and melted them with this medicine mud.

Although the Sanxue Jiuxin Pill is not as effective as the Rejuvenating Pill, it can bring the body back to life, and even make the body younger for more than ten or twenty years, but it is also very effective in terms of treatment alone.

At the time when the old man, Jacob, was paraplegic at high position, Charlie only used half of a blood-relieving heart-relief pill to heal directly. From this, it can be seen that the therapeutic effect is not much worse than that of the rejuvenating pill.

But the effect of Rejuvenating Pill to prolong life is much stronger than it.

At the beginning, Orrin had advanced pancreatic cancer and was about to die. In fact, if he took a Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, he could be cured, but if he only took Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, his illness could be cured, but his body would still be in a very serious condition. It takes a long time to recover from a weak state.

And the Rejuvenation Pill can not only cure his cancer, but also completely recover his body, and even return to the state it was ten years ago. The effect is naturally much better than the Blood Rescue Pill.

However, Charlie was not prepared to incorporate the Rejuvenating Pill into Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills. Now that this medicine is combined with the Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, it is completely able to maintain the lives of cancer patients and gradually control the development of cancer until it is cured. In other words, it is already considered an excellent anti-cancer drug.

After Charlie melted the medicinal mud, he gave the medicinal mud to Liam and told him: "This piece of medicinal mud can be made into at least five thousand nine-huan remade pills, so you can divide it into four thousand nine hundred. According to the dosage of seven capsules per box, 700 boxes can be made. Then you leave 20 boxes for each of the three countries: the United States, Germany, and Britain."

"For the rest, in the name of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you will develop a trial drug plan in China to screen 100 cancer patients with the most difficult family conditions and the most serious illnesses, and distribute them as trial drugs for free."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3738

Speaking of this, Charlie urged him again: "When testing drugs, we must gather them for comprehensive clinical records. At that time, we will use scientific means to record their daily changes, and everything will be done in accordance with the methods of the international regular pharmaceutical companies. After everyone has finished testing the drug, each person will be given one hundred thousand yuan for the hard work."

Liam knows that the trial of special drugs at this stage has attracted the attention of patients and their families. Many patients sign up for trial drugs as soon as they have new drugs, for fear that they will not be able to catch up. The most trial drugs are that the drugs are free, and there is very little money. Yes, even if the money is given, it is only a symbolic fee for the carriage and horses. Like Charlie, it is really unheard of that one person gives one hundred thousand to one person as soon as he opens his mouth.

However, he also knew that the reason why Charlie chose the patients with the most difficult family conditions and the most serious illnesses as the test drugs was not really to use them for clinical trials. Any side effects.

Charlie did this, but just wanted to do something good to provide a chance for a new life for the severely ill patients with family difficulties.

So he said without hesitation: "Master Wade, I will immediately start producing packaging today, and I will try to take the earliest flight to the United States tomorrow to meet with the person in charge of imported medicines over there."

Charlie nodded and said, "My business jet just came back. When you are ready, you can take it directly to the United States."

Liam said immediately: "Then I will go back and prepare now, and I can leave in the afternoon. In this case, I can arrive in Washington in the afternoon local time tomorrow. I will make an appointment with the person in charge there in advance and meet him after I arrive in Washington."

Charlie asked him: "Are you sure you can meet the key person in charge?"

Liam hurriedly said: "There are several public relations companies in the United States, which are responsible for helping major companies to publicize public officials in the United States. They are mainly responsible for matching and letting companies meet with relevant

personnel. The results of the discussions have nothing to do with him, as long as they pay them. Corresponding public relations expenses can bring the corresponding people out for a meal."

Charlie nodded, and said: "Okay, then do it, first deliver the medicine to the key person, and the rest is up to them."

Liam said with some worry: "Master Wade, it must be no problem to deliver the medicine to them, but I am afraid that this will not attract their attention, and the United States has a slight contempt for Oriental medicine, and it may even be possible. I just finished eating with him here, he left the restaurant door and threw the medicine I gave into the trash..."

Charlie said seriously: "But it will be more troublesome if you go through the routine process. You need to perform a large number of clinical tests first, and then submit all the information to them for review, and the review may also need to be queued. This may be one thing. Two years have passed and we don't have time to toss like this, so we can only win by surprise."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "When you go to the United States this time, don't give all the 20 boxes to the other party. Give the other party a few boxes first and see the other party's attitude. If the other party chooses to completely ignore our medicine, then You just think of a way to find a celebrity in the United States who has been diagnosed with cancer, and then think of a way to send our medicine to him and let him try it."

"In short, if you go this time, if you can't get their official attention, then find a way to get their people's attention."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3739

Liam melted Charlie's medicinal mud of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill and brought it back to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. In the afternoon, he used this medicinal mud to produce a full 700 boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.

Afterwards, he took out twenty boxes from it and locked all the rest into the safe.

Immediately afterwards, he ordered his confidants to start publishing news about soliciting volunteers to test new anti-cancer drugs in China, asking these volunteers to provide explanations of their family situation and their real cases for review.

According to Liam's plan, he intends to collect applicants in a week, and then select the most suitable 100 people from these applicants, and then invite them all to Aurous Hill to conduct drug testing.

Said it was a trial drug, he knew very well that this was actually Charlie giving a hundred people or a hundred families a chance to be born again.

After arranging these, he rushed to the airport with 20 boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills and hurried to the United States.

At the moment the plane took off, Liam was still a little nervous.

He still didn't understand the efficacy of these Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills, so he didn't know if he could complete the task that Charlie explained during his trip to the United States.

But he couldn't even dream of what kind of waves these twenty boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan would cause in the United States.

...

On the evening of Liam's departure for the United States, Wade's Concorde also quietly flew to Aurous Hill to prepare for Charlie's Middle East trip in advance.

In order to be able to solve all the problems of the Wanlong Temple prisoners and the base in one step, Charlie not only made an agreement with Abbas to meet at the Lebanese capital Beirut Airport tomorrow morning, but also contacted Hunter (Hamid) in advance.

He first made Hunter (Hamid) ready to provide a place for negotiation, and then called Said, the now elevated leader of the government army.

Said is now a national hero and meritorious service.

The 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace were captured without blood, which made him famous in the first battle.

In addition, he has also been promoted within the government army, and now he has a bright future.

However, he is also worrying about the 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace.

So many prisoners have far exceeded the throughput capacity of their prison system, so they could only build a temporary prison with marching tents and barbed wire in a mountainous area outside the suburbs, and imprison the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple here.

However, feeding these 5,000 soldiers is a huge burden for them, and just feeding them every day will cost a lot of money.

In addition, maintaining the operation of this temporary prison also requires a lot of manpower and material resources, which is even worse for the government forces that are already somewhat stretched.

They originally wanted to have a talk with Abbas, to see if Wanlongdian would pay a compensation, and then quickly take the five thousand prisoners away, but during this time he, Abbas was either busy. Seeking revenge for the Wade Family is either kneeling on Yeling Mountain to confess, or busy with the funeral of their parents and the whitewashing task arranged by Charlie, so they can't get in touch with Abbas at all.

Just when he didn't know how to deal with these 5,000 prisoners, Charlie called.

Said only knew that Charlie's surname was Wade, but he didn't know that Charlie was from the Wade Family, so he didn't think much about receiving Charlie's call, and asked him very politely: "Why is MR. Wade free to call me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Said, I am calling to communicate with you about the Wanlong Palace."

"Wanlong Palace?" Said became excited and hurriedly asked: "MR. Wade, do you have any good suggestions about the Wanlong Palace? To be honest, these 5,000 prisoners are now I've already been smashed..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3740

Charlie smiled and said: "I just want to communicate with you to solve this matter completely. Do you have time tomorrow? If your time is OK, we will meet at Hunter (Hamid)'s base and have a good talk. this matter."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, I will also call Abbas, the lord of the Wanlong Palace, by then."

Said exclaimed: "MR. Wade, do you know Abbas?"

Charlie said: "I didn't know him before, and I only met him recently, so I want to help you mediate in the middle and find a solution that is beneficial to both parties. What do you think?"

"No problem!" Said agreed without hesitation.

For him, those captives are now very difficult.

If he has been kept in such detention, I still don't know how much it will cost to continue to inject it.

But if they were released and driven out of the country directly, then this matter would be even worse.

Therefore, he is now a bit hard to get off.

...

Early the next morning, Charlie went out of the house alone on the excuse of something.

After driving to the airport, he took the Concorde directly to Lebanon.

At noon, Charlie had already met with Abbas in Lebanon, and then went directly to Hunter (Hamid)'s base by helicopter.

Hunter (Hamid) also got up early at this time, packed up, and awaited Charlie's ride.

On the plane, Abbas reported to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have passed through Miss ziva. In the next month, Yisu Shipping will have 43 freighters passing through the Gulf of Aden. By then, our escort soldiers will advance. Get in touch with freighter seafarers and escort each freighter on board."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "How many escorts are needed for a ship?"

abbas: "The industry practice of armed escort is three to six people. Generally, when pirates are approaching, these escorts will fire to indicate that if the pirates find armed personnel, they will basically stop attacking."

After speaking, Abbas continued: "We currently have three people in each group. The combat level of the soldiers in the Wanlong Temple is much better than those armed escorts, and the three are enough to deal with the pirates."

Charlie exhorted: "If you encounter pirates, you must fight a beautiful battle, and strive to make Wanlongdian famous in the field of armed escort."

Abbas looked stunned and said seriously: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I have already told my subordinates. If we are lucky and can encounter pirates, then we must ensure that we will wipe out the pirates and leave no one behind!"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "The wiped out is boring."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Look, what this gang of pirates usually likes to do is kidnapping crew members and asking for ransom, so why don't we put them on board first, and then capture them alive? Ask them for a ransom?"

Abbas was taken aback for a while, and then said with some excitement: "This is a good way! With the way of the other, the body of the other, then the reputation of the Wanlong Temple can be completely beaten out!"

Charlie nodded and said, "If they pay the ransom, then let them go. If they don't pay the ransom, they will be killed! From now on, Wanlong Temple must be even more black than their hearts with these pirates! And we have to play with them well, so that they are afraid of you. Only in this way can they be honest in front of you."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I probably learned about the pirate situation on the Gulf of Aden. They are large in number and have a very strong mentality of revenge. If they dare

to retaliate against the Wanlong Temple or the cargo ship of Yisu Shipping in the future, then Just send a few five-star generals to sneak into their lair and kill their leader!"

"The old leader is killed, and if the new leader comes up, if he dares to be our enemy, kill him too!"

"Keep working until there is a leader who dares not be an enemy of us again!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3741

Charlie believes in killing people most.

The only way to make those wicked people honest is to be more vicious and evil than him.

The pirates active in the Gulf of Aden have the same style as the bandits that were active in the past. Killing and transgressing is their means of survival.

In recent years, these pirates have become more and more rampant, and the number of hijackings that occurs every year is increasing. Recently, it has reached the level that freighters have been attacked almost every day, and they have been able to succeed frequently.

Charlie often sees news about pirate robberies in the news, and they often shoot hostages. Therefore, Charlie hopes that Wanlong Temple can use the power of the gods to descend to the earth to make those pirates frightened.

Since it is a place outside the law, it depends on who is more ruthless than others.

After dozens of minutes of flight, the plane was about to arrive over the Hunter (Hamid) base.

At this time, the sky in the Middle East has just lighted up.

Taking advantage of the rising sun, Abbas looked at the high grounds around Hunter (Hamid)'s base intently. He was always curious about what kind of iron barrel defense Hunter (Hamid) had to keep Wanlong Palace here. Thousands of mercenaries were ruined.

However, when he looked around, he found that these highlands, and the valleys surrounded by highlands, were basically invisible to be a military base, and even soldiers were hard to see.

The only large-scale target that can be seen is that there are many trucks transporting rocks and muck, constantly shuttled through the mountain pass.

Apart from that, nothing can be seen.

The more he couldn't see anything, the more shocked Abbas felt.

Because this proves that Hunter (Hamid) has transferred all of his power to the permanent fortifications in the mountain.

Even if tens of thousands of troops attacked, they couldn't find the target at all.

Moreover, no one knows how many firepower points are hidden in these mountains, let alone how many weapons, ammunition, and food supplies are stored here.

Just when he was shocked, the helicopter flew over Hunter (Hamid)'s valley and slowly landed on the valley's flat ground.

The original houses and ruins in the valley have basically been cleaned up, and the entire valley has now basically become a flat land.

And it can be seen that it has been transformed into a training ground, with playgrounds, shooting ranges and various obstacle training grounds.

Hunter (Hamid) also waited for a long time. Seeing Charlie got off the helicopter with a Chinese, he immediately stepped forward and greeted enthusiastically: "Brother wade! Let's meet again!"

After many days of disappearing, Hunter (Hamid) is fatter than before, and I can see that my life has been very moisturized recently.

Charlie smiled and said, "Brother looks in a good mood, what good things have you encountered recently?"

Hunter (Hamid) said seriously: "It is a good thing not to have to fight, and you see that my place is more and more like that. The safer the base is, the more secure my heart will be."

Charlie nodded, introduced him to the Abbas next to him, and said: "Come on, brother, let me introduce to you, this is the lord of the Wanlong Palace, Abbas."

After that, he said to abbas again: "abbas, this is Commander Hunter (Hamid). You had a little friction and conflict with Hunter (Hamid) before in the Wanlong Palace, but that's all in the past. From now on, everyone will be completely. Turn it over and turn the enemy into a friend!"

Abbas took a step forward almost without thinking, took the initiative to stretch out his hand, and said politely: "Commander Hunter (Hamid), I've been admiring the name for a long time."

Hunter (Hamid) looked at Abbas, feeling a little nervous.

Although he is a little swollen now, he hasn't really swollen to the point of daring to despise Abbas.

After all, there are tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, and the master is like a cloud. Even if thousands of soldiers were lost in Hunter (Hamid)'s hands because of underestimating the enemy, the strength of the Wanlong Palace is still much stronger than Hunter (Hamid). .

Moreover, Hunter (Hamid) had heard about the masters in the Wanlong Palace,

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3742

and was very worried that Wanlong Palace would seek revenge on himself in the future.

Now Charlie actually reconciled it, asking him to turn the enemy into a friend with Abbas, he was naturally 10,000 willing.

So, he shook hands with Abbas in a hurry, and said excitedly: "Hello Mr. abbas! The previous things are so offensive, please don't take Mr. abbas to your heart..."

Abbas solemnly said: "Commander Hunter (Hamid), please rest assured, since Mr. wade has already said that he wants to turn the article completely, abbas will never get entangled any more."

Hunter (Hamid) saw that Abbas was so refreshed, and the respect for Charlie was reflected in his words, and he couldn't help being surprised. He couldn't understand why Abbas respected Charlie so much.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said in a shocking voice: "Brother, abbas and his Wanlong Temple have sworn allegiance to me. From now on, he will be his own to you."

Charlie's words made Hunter (Hamid) stunned!

He originally thought that Charlie was here to reconcile this time, but he never dreamed that Abbas and Wanlong Palace had already made allegiance to Charlie.

So he subconsciously asked: "Brother... is this true? Are you kidding me?"

Just when he couldn't believe all this, Abbas also spoke: "Commander Hunter (Hamid), Mr. wade didn't joking with you, Wanlongdian has indeed sworn allegiance to Mr. wade!"

Hunter (Hamid) was horrified, looked at Charlie, and muttered: "Old...brother...how did you do it..."

Charlie smiled and said, "I'll talk about these later, when will Said arrive?"

Hunter (Hamid) looked at the time and replied, "It's probably another ten minutes."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said: "Then let's wait for him here."

Ten minutes later, another helicopter landed slowly in the valley.

Said, wearing a military uniform, jumped out of the helicopter in stride, and when he saw Charlie, he warmly greeted him: "Hello, Mr. Wade! We finally meet again!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, exchanged a few words with him, and then introduced Abbas to him.

Said had never seen Abbas before, and suddenly learned that the young man next to Charlie was Abbas, and he hadn't recovered for a while.

Charlie patted Said on the shoulder, and said with a smile: "This time I have an interview with you, I just want to solve all the problems between you and Wanlongdian in one step, and provide you with a better one. The choice, why don't we go to Commander Hunter (Hamid)'s meeting room to talk in detail?"

"Good!" Said quickly agreed.

When the four of them came to the meeting room, Charlie said straight to Said: "Sayed, the 15,000 prisoners in the Wanlong Palace must be a big burden and burden for you, right?"

In front of Abbas, Said naturally did not want to admit this, so he pretended to say relaxedly: "In fact, it doesn't matter. We have set aside a place for them to imprison them, and everything is in order."

Charlie smiled and said: "Sayed, here today, in fact, no matter I, Hunter (Hamid), or even Abbas, I am no longer your enemy, but your friend."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Since Hunter (Hamid) successfully defended the attack by the government forces and the Wanlong Temple, other opposition forces have also begun to vigorously strengthen their defenses. In the future, they will all develop in the mountains where they are easy to defend and difficult to attack. The base, it's hard for you to get down, and you have no risk to defend yourself, and the situation in the future will only become more and more passive."

Said's expression remained unchanged, but he was really worried about this matter in his heart.

Right now, the two sides are indeed in a stalemate. Originally, this stalemate did not make the government forces too anxious. After all, they always felt that the other party was in the defensive stage.

However, what happened in another country in the Middle East some time ago made their backs chill.

Great changes have just taken place in that country, and it is the passive side who fought guerrillas in the mountains who won the final victory.

This greatly stimulated their nerves and made them suddenly nervous.

At this time, Charlie said sternly: "Sayed, if you want, Wanlongdian can become your half ally in the future."

Said asked in surprise: "What is a half ally?"

Charlie smiled slightly and explained: "They will become your body armor. Although they will not participate in your offense, if you are in danger, they will fully assist you in the defense and defend the other's fatal blow!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3743

In addition, the recent dramatic changes in that Middle Eastern country really worry Said and his leadership.

However, Charlie suddenly said that Wanlongdian could help them to coordinate defense. Said's first thought was impossible.

He couldn't help saying: "MR. Wade, the last time I met, you said it yourself. You said that for Wanlongdian, only our country is constantly injured and lost blood, which is the most beneficial situation for Wanlongdian. Now you Let us cooperate with Wanlongdian and let Wanlongdian assist us in defense. Isn't this a bit inconsistent?"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I will naturally not deny what I said before, and I still have this view. For Wanlong Palace, the more turbulent you are, the more they can benefit from it, but do you think However, for you, the situation has changed drastically. Before, you fought all the way, and the opposition, including Hunter (Hamid), was unable to parry by you, and could only shrink back and wait."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "But you also understand the current situation, and you have seen the changes in Hunter (Hamid) with your own eyes. With Hunter (Hamid)'s level of defense, if he continues to oppose you, you are completely There is nothing you can do with him. What's more, many colleagues who share the same interests with Hunter (Hamid) are desperately copying his work. When they build a solid defense base in the mountains, your situation will become even more passive. If you want to attack, you Surely you won't be able to attack; if you want to defend, you have no danger to defend in the city, so your situation will only become more and more passive in the future."

When Said heard this, his expression was very solemn.

Since Hunter (Hamid)'s victory in two defensive battles, he has pointed the way for other opposition parties. It was also in those two wars that Said and his leaders understood that the battle of fortifications was simply too difficult to fight. It is a trivial matter that the target cannot be defeated in a battle. A large number of casualties on one's side have led to a disintegration of the military's mind. This is the most difficult problem.

Such a war only needs to last two or three more times, and the soldiers in the army will definitely be extremely afraid of the fortified battle, and after that, I am afraid that no one will dare to fight for the fortified battle.

Such a situation is indeed extremely passive for them.

Seeing that he did not speak, Charlie continued with a smile at the corner of his mouth: "My idea is actually very simple. Even if most of the tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace are on missions overseas, they still need a fixed base to satisfy them. Life, training, rest and preparation, so on behalf of Wanlong Temple, I would like to negotiate a solution with you."

Although Said did not speak, he kept looking at Charlie, as if waiting for the content behind Charlie.

Seeing this, Charlie said, "First of all, you provide one hundred square kilometers of land for the Wanlongdian as a rear base. In return, the Wanlongdian will not only coordinate with you to defend when you receive an attack, but also will continue uninterrupted. To help you train soldiers;"

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly, and said with emotion: "How bad your soldiers' training level is, I don't think I need to break it. The equipment itself will not work. If the training can't keep up, your situation will only More and more embarrassing."

Said's expression changed slightly, and Charlie's words did indeed speak of their painful spots all the time.

The overall combat level of the grassroots soldiers is very hip, which is the key reason for their repeated defeats.

After all, their overall military level is very poor, the level of officers is not good, and the level of the soldiers trained is naturally worse.

Charlie continued at this time: "In my opinion, the combat effectiveness of an army generally depends on three aspects. The first is the level of weapons and equipment, the second is the level of management's strategy and tactics, and the most important thing is the individual soldier. You must have heard of the combat strength and the individual combat level of the Wanlong Palace. If they help you train soldiers, I believe it will not take long before your soldier level will change qualitatively."

Said's face suddenly had some uncontrollable look forward to.

At this time, Charlie said again: "In addition, in order to show the sincerity of the Wanlong Temple and to make you more at ease, I think you have chosen the location of the Wanlong Temple base, which can be between your capital and the northern mountainous area. In this way, the Wanlong Temple is in the buffer zone in the middle. For you, it is equivalent to an extra barrier."

When talking about this, Said's expression stretched a lot.

Since the current level of development in China is still very slow, the war between them and the opposition is basically in the category of close contact warfare. Due to the lack of accurate long-range weapons, no matter who wants to attack each other, they must send troops to the city. Therefore, if the base of the Wanlong Temple is sandwiched between the two sides, it can indeed play a good buffer effect.

Said finally spoke at this time and asked Charlie: "MR. Wade, how can we believe that the Wanlong Palace will help us to coordinate defense, if the Wanlong Palace turns over and unites with the opposition, wouldn't it be more dangerous for us? "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3744

Charlie waved his hand and said seriously: "This situation will never happen in Wanlong Palace from now on!"

With that said, Charlie looked at Abbas and said lightly: "abbas, come and explain to Said why this is impossible."

Abbas nodded and said with a serious expression: "Wanlong Temple has begun internal transformation. From now on, our mercenary business will follow international laws and regulations. Legal government cooperation, other than that, no other orders will be accepted."

Charlie looked at Said and asked with a smile: "Sayed, do you understand? The Wanlong Palace is going to be thoroughly cleaned up next, so as long as he is in your country, he will definitely follow you. Cooperation, if you cooperate with the opposition, it is against the principles of law. Wanlongdian absolutely disdains to do such things."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "And let me tell you the truth, among these opposition factions, except for Hunter (Hamid) who has a pretty good life, which one is not tightening his belt and making a living? Wanlong Palace has a year's revenue. Over tens of billions of dollars, what do you think these opposition groups use to hire them?"

When Said heard this, he believed most of it in his heart.

However, out of the basic principles of the negotiation, he still wants to stand up, don't show a very satisfactory signal so early, so that at least he can fight for other interests.

So he said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I think these conditions are not enough for us to give us a hundred square kilometers of land to the Wanlong Palace. What's more, there are still 15,000 people in the Wanlong Palace. The captives are in our hands. Wanlongdian will give us an explanation for this."

Charlie nodded, waved a big hand, and said: "Sayed, you don't need to play psychological warfare here. I called everyone together to discuss this matter. I hope everyone can open their hearts and openly and honestly discuss each other. All favorable solutions are not intended to satisfy one person alone."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "Out of this room, I hope that you, Abbas Army and Hunter (Hamid) will each have their own gains. What Hunter (Hamid) wants is stable development, and Wanlong Palace wants it's a rear base, and what you want is to reduce a strong enemy and increase an ally."

Said subconsciously asked, "MR. Wade, why didn't you add two allies?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Then you have to see what Hunter (Hamid) thinks."

Hunter (Hamid) laughed at this time, and said: "What I want is to keep the water in the river with them. Everyone will not interfere or attack each other. At the same time, I must continue to stay in the opposition camp. Otherwise, if it has directly changed the nature, and the teams below are definitely not so easy to lead."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "In this case, brother, you are on the surface, but you are actually neutral."

"Yes, that's right." Hunter (Hamid) smiled: "You tell me that Brother Wade, after being so a little bit at the beginning, I am now addicted to digging a cave, and I don't want to fight at all!"

Charlie looked at Said and said with a smile: "Look, isn't this also good?"

Said pursed his lips in silence for a moment, and then asked, "What do you say about the prisoner?"

Charlie smiled and said, "This is simple. Wanlongdian will pay you 10,000 U.S. dollars in compensation for one person. For 15,000 people, that's one hundred and fifty million U.S. dollars. With this amount of money, it will be enough for you to expand the size of the army. , And at the same time upgrade the army's weapons and equipment."

Abbas even felt that this matter would probably take more than one billion U.S. dollars to get it done. He didn't expect that Charlie only allowed 150 million to the other party as soon as he opened his mouth.

Said was obviously also a little disappointed. He also knew that the Wanlong Palace was very rich, and always wondered if he could take this opportunity to hit the Wanlong Palace fiercely for a sum of 150 million U.S. dollars. A lot less, but if you say more, it's really not too much.

So he coughed twice and said, "MR. Wade, is the amount of 150 million yuan less? In addition, let us give 100 square kilometers of land to the Wanlong Palace, and the Wanlong Palace also has to give some points. Rent, right? Otherwise, we won't be able to explain to the people..."

Charlie said generously: "Let's say Said, go back and tell your leaders that in addition to the \$50 million in compensation, after you allocate the land to the Wanlong Temple, Wanlong Temple will re- I'll settle 100,000 tons of wheat for you! Isn't it inconvenient for you to buy grain? I happen to have my own shipping company. When that happens, I will purchase grain in China, deliver it directly to my door, and deliver it to your port."

Charlie knows that for Said and their leaders, the current problem is not only war, but also basic people's livelihood.

Originally, they were the only food exporter in the Middle East, but the continuous war has caused their food production to continue to decline, and food shortages have become a big problem for them.

The cost of 100,000 tons of wheat is no more than two billion yuan, which is less than 40 million yuan in US dollars, but for them, it is not the price to import food overseas.

Moreover, their current financial situation is very bad, and they can solve 100,000 tons of wheat in a year. For them, it can really make the most of it. Feeding more than 200,000 people is not a problem.

After Saeed had beaten all the conditions in his heart, he had already made his own judgment deep in his heart. He felt that this transaction was very cost-effective, and for himself, not only did he get a lot of benefits, but also more. A strong ally is definitely a good thing.

And he also knew very well that he was able to capture the ten thousand soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, not how strong he was, but relying entirely on Charlie's help.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3745

Said took his satellite phone and stepped out of Hunter (Hamid), a conference room inside the mountain.

On the phone, he truthfully reported the situation to his leader.

The coordinated defense of the Wanlong Temple, assistance in training soldiers, and active requirements for living in the buffer zone made Said's leadership very satisfied.

After all, this can really improve their safety, and at the same time alleviate their current anxiety.

The compensation of 150 million U.S. dollars and the provision of 100,000 tons of wheat per year made him even more delighted.

Moreover, there is a bonus clause in this, that is Hunter (Hamid)'s actual neutrality. Hunter (Hamid) is currently the strongest in the opposition. If he can not take the initiative to attack, then the government will defend. The pressure will be a lot easier.

Therefore, he immediately decided on the phone and agreed to Charlie's terms.

Said got his approval, returned to the conference room happily, and immediately said to Charlie and Abbas: "MR. Wade, abbas, our leaders have agreed to the terms just now. If there are no other questions, please follow me. Let's go to Damascus to sign an agreement!"

Charlie looked at the time and said with a smile: "I have to hurry back to China, so I won't go with you."

After all, he said to Abbas: "abbas, you go and set the specific terms and when to pay, how to pay, and when to release people. As for food, you don't have to worry about it. Let them see which port is more appropriate to receive the goods, and then I will arrange a freighter to deliver the grain."

Abbas hurriedly said, "MR. Wade, how can you bother with the food issue? I'll take care of it!"

Charlie waved his hand: "100,000 tons of grain is nothing to you or me. I have ready-made shipping companies on my side, and there are more domestic friends. By then, it should be easier to purchase or ship the ship, so you just There is no need to mix it up. After Said and the others give you the land, you will definitely have to spend a lot of money, material and energy to build it. You just need to take care of this."

Abbas nodded gratefully, and asked, "MR. Wade, would you like to go over the site selection?"

Charlie waved his hand and said casually: "You must know more about warfare than I do, so the specific site selection is up to you to decide."

"Good!" Abbas said without hesitation: "Then any progress, the subordinates will report to you in time!"

The words of Abbas's subordinates made Hunter (Hamid) and Said look horrified.

They themselves were curious. Charlie was originally on the opposite side of the Wanlong Temple. He first helped Hunter (Hamid) to severely damage the Wanlong Temple, and then helped Said capture 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Temple. Why did Charlie suddenly start to help Wanlongdian solve the problem of the rear base today?

Suddenly listening to Abbas claiming to be a subordinate, both of them were shocked. According to this, Wanlong Palace should have become Charlie's!

When the two were extremely horrified, Charlie said to Abbas: "You can go directly to Damascus with Said on his plane, and I will go directly to Beirut after a few conversations with Brother Hunter (Hamid)."

Abbas respectfully said: "Okay MR. Wade! Then the subordinates will retire first!"

Said only then came back to his senses. Although there were countless questions in his mind that he wanted to ask Charlie, he knew in his heart that it was not the time to ask these words, so he took the initiative to say to Charlie: "MR. Wade, then I will first Back to Damascus, thank you for your continued help, and look forward to seeing you next time!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Good Said, see you next time!"

Charlie and Hunter (Hamid) escorted them to the door and watched the helicopter take off. Hunter (Hamid) exclaimed: "Brother wade, you are so amazing... How come the famous Wanlong Palace? Suddenly became your subordinate?"

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Has my brother heard of the actions of Wanlong Palace some time ago?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3746

Hunter (Hamid) scratched his head: "The information in my place is relatively blocked. Until you said that you would bring Abbas to negotiate, I specifically inquired about the current situation of the Wanlong Temple. I heard that they had eaten one of China's best in China. The top big family of, forcing that family to give up half of its assets, is it true or not?"

Charlie said proudly: "In fact, they could not eat that family, but were eaten by that family, and I am the head of that family."

After that, Charlie turned his head, looked at Hunter (Hamid) with a shocked look, and said with a smile: "Brother, with the Wanlong Temple in, you can be your landlord with peace of mind, no one can do anything to you."

Hunter (Hamid) returned to his senses and hurriedly said: "Brother, to be honest, I really don't understand how to develop in the future. Can you show me a clear path?"

Charlie smiled and said: "What's wrong with this? Given your current situation, I will give you ten words."

Hunter (Hamid) hurriedly asked: "Which ten words?"

Charlie put away his smile, and said solemnly: "Sit on the mountain and watch the tigers fight, and make a fortune in a muffled voice!"

Hunter (Hamid) murmured these ten words in his own mouth, it seemed that he could see the blue sky a little through the clouds, but it seemed a little unclear.

So, he asked humbly: "My brother, I have no objection to let me be neutral, but I am afraid that they will defeat my colleagues one by one, and I will be left in the end. They will definitely not tolerate me by then!"

Charlie nodded and said, "So, this is the reason why I have to chat with you alone."

Hunter (Hamid) knew that Charlie must have something else to confess to himself privately, so he hurriedly said: "Brother, I would like to hear more!"

Charlie said: "I just said that you are actually neutral. I just told Said to listen to. In fact, the positioning of you and Abbas should be completely mirrored."

"Abbas Army is neutral to the government army, and you should be those colleagues who are neutral to you."

"In the future, Abbas Army will only help them to defend, and will not help them to attack. The same is true for you. You must help your poor buddies to help defend, but you can't do this blatantly, and you must never directly when they are fighting. The best way to intervene is to help them strengthen their defenses before the war."

"If they really fight, then you will carry out the ten words I just said and never interfere."

"So, in order to prevent you poor buddies from being defeated one by one, you have to make your poor buddies stronger, but you also have to remind them that since they have chosen their king, they must not be too greedy and manage you well. Don't think about fighting with them on your own three-square-acre land. It's best if both of you can stay in a stalemate for a long time. This is actually the best situation for you."

Hunter (Hamid) nodded slightly and said: "I understand what you mean, brother!"

With that said, he said with some worry: "But to be honest, my poor buddies don't have much money. Let them carry out infrastructure construction. I'm afraid they won't be able to afford it."

Charlie asked him: "Where does the daily funding come from for armed forces like yours?"

Hunter (Hamid) explained: "Most of the funding depends on overseas aid, and a small part of it depends on some resources and output in the controlled area, such as grain, oil, etc., and you can make some money by selling these materials."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then you can use your engineering team to trade with them, and help them with infrastructure construction at a lower price. If they have no money, let them take food and Oil swap."

Charlie said, "If your engineers help them build the base, remember to pack them into a civilian construction enterprise, so that Saeed's face will be better, and some superficial work should be done. made."

"I understand!" Hunter (Hamid) said with some excitement: "I will immediately proceed with this matter!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3747

Hunter (Hamid) admired Charlie extremely.

Not only because Charlie healed his legs, it was not only because Charlie guided him to resist the attack of the Wanlong Palace, but also because of Charlie's ability to easily turn things around in a big situation.

Prior to this, the country had frequent wars, and both sides of the war were furious, and the intervention of the Wanlong Palace put Hunter (Hamid) and his camp at stake.

However, after Charlie instructed the situation, the two sides had actually ceased fire for a long time. During this time, everyone was completely relieved.

Now, Charlie re-inserted the Wanlong Temple and placed him in a coordinated defense position. This just made up for the weak defense of the Said side.

We must know that if this problem is not resolved, Said will be more eager to eliminate the opposition in the face of huge survival pressure and defensive pressure.

But now, the joining of Wanlong Palace immediately relieved their mood.

Recalling that the Wanlong Palace had already made allegiance to Charlie, Hunter (Hamid) admired him even more in his heart.

At this moment, Charlie asked Hunter (Hamid), "By the way, how about the guys I sent the other day?"

Hunter (Hamid) smiled and said: "They are all arranged to dig in the mountains, including the former classmates of Ms. ziva, I have organized them into the digging class, and I am responsible for doing coolies at the forefront of the tunnel every day."

As he was speaking, he heard a muffled noise from the nearby mountain, followed by an earthquake-like shaking of the mountain.

Hunter (Hamid) hurriedly explained: "My brother, this is the blasting of the tunnels. Punch holes on the stone walls and transport the blasted stones out, and then anchor the tunnels. The tunnels are basically finished."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Your place is really good. You don't have to worry about running someone in this place. Even if you run, you won't be able to run out alive."

"Yeah!" Hunter (Hamid) smiled: "There are mountains all around, it is really not easy to run out, and even the farmers around here are all my people, there are still my eyeliners everywhere, as long as they are Brother, the people you sent here, I use my head to ensure that they will never be able to run away, and absolutely no one will be able to find here."

Charlie smiled with satisfaction: "That's good, if you encounter anything that does not have eyesight in the future, I will send it to you as a free laborer."

Hunter (Hamid) patted his chest and promised: "Don't worry, my brother, I will accept as many as I come!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded slightly, looked at the time, and said: "Oh, brother, I have to rush back to Huaxia, so I won't tell you more, I will come again when I have a chance."

Hunter (Hamid) said very reluctantly: "Brother, at least have lunch before leaving? Our brothers also have a good drink! I made a special trip to buy some Chinese Moutai a few days ago, just waiting for you I'm here to talk to you about the wine!"

Charlie smiled and said: "No, brother, I take it with my heart. I have more than four hours of voyage to go back. I will be late to China at night. After Wanlong Temple has made a prototype of the base, I will often come here, you can also communicate more privately with abbas in the future."

Hunter (Hamid) nodded and said, "That's OK. Since you are anxious to go back, then I won't keep you any more. If you come next time, you must have a good drink!"

"good!"

A few minutes later, Charlie returned to Beirut by helicopter alone.

When he arrived at Brutt Airport and was about to transfer to the Concorde to return home, he received a call from Abbas.

Since Charlie had made the terms very clear to Said, Abbas signed all the agreements smoothly after meeting them in Damascus.

Moreover, the leader of Said personally placed the map in front of Abbas and asked him to directly select a suitable location from the map.

Abbas also complied with the agreement and chose a relatively regular piece of land in the middle area between Damascus and the opposition gathering area, preparing to use it as the rear base of the Wanlong Temple.

Although the total area of that piece of land was nearly 150 square kilometers, Said's leadership still agreed very readily.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3748

For him, this piece of land happens to be the best choice for building a buffer zone. After the Wanlong Temple is stationed there, his life will be much more at ease.

In addition, it is the issue of prisoners.

Abbas has arranged for the financial staff of the Wanlong Temple to complete the transfer immediately, and Said has also personally started preparing for the release. It is expected that all these 5,000 people will be transported to Damascus as soon as this evening.

Abbas intends to let these 5,000 soldiers of the Wanlong Palace take a one-week vacation, and let them fly from Damascus to their respective countries with permanent residency rights to have a good rest, and then reschedule their next plans a week later. Task.

Charlie didn't have any opinion on his arrangement, so he let him arrange it all by himself.

Since then, important issues in the Middle East have been satisfactorily resolved. As for the height of abbas Army's ability to take the Wanlong Temple, the future depends mainly on himself.

...

On the other side of the earth, Liam hurried to Washington with twenty boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.

After getting off the plane, he immediately contacted the public relations company responsible for the matchmaking and had an appointment with the head of the FDA for dinner.

The other party only agreed to come out for a meal, and did not promise to solve any problems. Liam paid US\$50,000 for this.

The public relations company earned 20,000 for the 50,000 US dollars, and the remaining 30,000 US dollars went into the pockets of the person in charge.

This kind of thing is a very common gray operation in the United States. It is in an ambiguous zone between normal and illegal. Therefore, it is also a means for American public officials to generate income.

What Liam has to do is to push Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills to the other party as much as possible during this meal, and then try to persuade the other party to do a drug test for Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills, if it is determined that there are no toxic side effects. , They can do clinical trials on a small scale, and then they will be able to see the effects of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills soon.

Once they determine that Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills are indeed effective in treating cancer, they will naturally realize the great value of this medicine, and at the same time, they will increase their recognition and recognition of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

In order to reduce the risk as much as possible, the public relations company chose the place to eat in a small restaurant they opened.

This small restaurant is located in the suburbs of Washington. It advertises that it is a full membership restaurant, so it only provides services for its own members. It also permanently closed the so-called new member registration channel to facilitate the public relations company to organize and arrange this special meeting. .

When Liam rushed to the restaurant, the person in charge who met him had not yet arrived.

A public relations officer dressed as a waiter said to him: "Mr. liam, Mr. Smith has been delayed. It will take about 20 minutes to arrive. Please sit down for a while."

Liam nodded lightly, and sat down first under the arrangement of the other party.

Twenty minutes passed, but the opponent still did not appear.

The public relations staff told him that it may take about 20 minutes for the other party.

Although Liam was a little anxious, he still agreed, but unexpectedly, after waiting for an hour and a half, the other party still did not show up.

After waiting for two hours, the other party finally arrived late.

The public relations staff brought the other party to Liam and introduced: "Liam, this is Mr. James Smith."

The man called James Smith was a middle-aged white man in his forties. He saw Liam and said with some embarrassment: "I'm sorry, Mr. for keeping you waiting for a long time. I have something to do at home. deal with."

James Smith looks quite embarrassed, his hair is a bit messy, the first button of the shirt has disappeared, only a short thread is left, and the tie seems to have been torn apart and twisted. In the suit.

Liam was a little surprised.

He feels that a figure like Smith is definitely a member of the upper class in the United States, and is likely to be a member of some top circles. After all, he has a lot of power and a high social status.

People like this all regard themselves as gentlemen, so they pay great attention to personal appearance, dress and behave very well, and even one strand of hair will not be messy, and this James Smith looks like a downfall. Insurance salesman.

This led Liam to speculate that something difficult had happened to him.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3749

Precisely because he realized that the other party might have encountered some difficult things, Liam did not get angry at all because of the other party's lateness.

On the contrary, he nodded very understandingly, and said politely: "It's okay Mr. Smith, I have nothing else to do, don't worry."

"Thank you!" James Smith thanked him and smiled politely before sitting in front of Liam.

The two ordered some meals at random, and James Smith asked Liam: "Is there anything important for Mr Liam to come from China so far?"

Liam smiled and said, "We Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Mr. Smith should have heard of it, right?"

"I've heard of it." Smith nodded and said, "You have a drug under review by our FDA, right?"

"Yes." Liam said hurriedly: "The review cycle has passed for a long time, and it has not yet entered the next stage, so I would like to ask if there is any way to speed it up."

Smith said embarrassedly: "The FDA is now very strict in reviewing imported drugs. This process is indeed very long, and I can't tell you clearly whether it meets our standards and whether it can be approved for listing after all the processes are completed. ."

Liam explained: "Mr. Smith, our proprietary Chinese medicine has very safe ingredients, no side effects, and good efficacy. It can be said to have an immediate effect. Will this medicine be rejected by the FDA? ?"

Smith nodded and said: "We have been receiving drug applications from Eastern countries in recent years, and most of them are the kind of proprietary Chinese medicines you mentioned. Not only China, Japan and South Korea have submitted a lot, but most of them have been submitted. got rejected."

Liam asked puzzledly: "Why is this?"

Smith said very seriously: " Mr Liam, our western medicine testing and review requirements are very different from Eastern traditional medicine. One of the very important points is that we must have a clear pharmacokinetic test."

"You must tell us clearly what is the effective ingredient of this drug, for what reason, and what kind of effect it has, and you must also tell us whether this drug is in the body, especially the liver and kidney, whether there is Toxic and side effects, how long is the metabolic cycle of its components in the body, if these are not clear, we will not be allowed to enter the Chinese market for sale."

Liam hurriedly said: "Many Kampo medicines have very complicated prescriptions, so the internal components are also very complicated. Unlike Western medicines, which are mostly chemical drugs, there is often only one active ingredient, such as penicillin and aspirin, which can be represented by a single molecular formula. Given its actual ingredients and composition, all Chinese patent medicines can hardly meet the requirements of the West, but shouldn't they seek common ground while reserving differences?"

Smith shook his head and said, "Sorry, Mr Liam, we can't seek common ground while reserving differences at this point. The rule is the rule. In principle, all drugs that enter the US market must comply with all our rules, otherwise they will not be marketed. "

Liam said hurriedly: "Our medicine is very effective. It is recognized by all patients. It is a best-selling medicine in many countries. As far as I know, many American patients buy our Jiuxuanweisan through purchasing agents. But This method not only takes a long time, but also costs a lot. They also hope that the FDA can get the drug to enter the US market as soon as possible."

Smith shook his head and said: "Many patients themselves can't tell whether your medicine has a clear therapeutic effect or a strong surface symptom relief effect. If it is the former, it is okay to say, but if it is the latter, it is very likely. It will also delay the treatment of the actual lesion."

Speaking of this, Smith said again: "It's like a kind of hemorrhoid suppository that is very popular in China. Some patients in the United States bought it through online shopping and black market channels. It feels good after using it, and it has always hoped to be approved by the FDA. Review, but we have not passed its application. Do you know why?"

Liam asked puzzledly, "Why is that?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3750

Smith said: "Because in our opinion, the hemorrhoid suppository uses some cooling and analgesic ingredients. This ingredient can relieve the pain of the patient, but it only relieves the pain. In our opinion, these ingredients Not only can't really treat the lesion, but it is also likely to cover up the disease and delay the patient's scientific treatment. Therefore, we also issued a warning some time ago to remind patients who use this drug to pay attention to screening, not because Alleviation of superficial symptoms while ignoring core issues."

"In addition, we have also studied some combination tablets that were once very popular in China. It is said that they are special cold medicines made with honeysuckle and forsythia and some western medicine ingredients."

"After our research, we found that the real therapeutic effects of that kind of medicine are two western medicine ingredients. One is a commonly used medicine for reducing fever and pain, acetaminophen; and the other is specifically used to relieve allergies. The combination of chlorpheniramine, rhinitis, sneezing, runny nose and other symptoms of drugs, the combination of them, can just treat fever, cold, and runny nose."

Having said this, Smith spread his hands, solemnly and somewhat helplessly, said: " Mr Liam, I did not deliberately target you, or the entire Eastern traditional medicine."

"But if you think about it, if you Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you also use some plant ingredients casually, together with the western medicine ingredient metformin that can control blood sugar, and then declare to the public that this is a Chinese patent medicine that can effectively lower blood sugar, then you Do you think we might approve the listing of this drug?"

"That's why we have always been very cautious about Oriental medicine. Medicine is a very rigorous discipline. It must be clear and unambiguous. It cannot be pieced together irresponsibly."

Liam also felt a little embarrassed. He bit his head and said: "Mr. Smith, I don't deny the things you just said. There are a few so-called Kampo medicines, or medicines that combine things with things, which are indeed suspected of selling dog meat. But I don't think you can just kill all traditional oriental medicines just because you have such cases. There are still many, many excellent medicines in Eastern traditional medicine."

Smith nodded: "Of course I don't deny this, but what I want to say is that even excellent oriental traditional medicine drugs must meet all the requirements of our FDA before they

can enter the Chinese market. Therefore, you If you want to enter the U.S. market, we must first understand all its ingredients, as well as the uses and potential dangers of each ingredient."

Liam replied: "Then if, as you said just now, the ingredients of many proprietary Chinese medicines are too complicated, it may not be possible to explain clearly with just a few ingredients, and even dozens or hundreds of them, how can it be done? Are you sure one by one?"

Smith shrugged: "If we can't determine one by one, then we have to fail."

Liam asked again: "Even if you know that this medicine is effective, but because you can't fully determine the ingredients and effects, do you reject it for sale?"

"Yes." Smith said decisively: "This is our attitude. Even if the drug is really effective, it will never be on the market until we understand it."

Liam couldn't help asking: "Then don't you think this is also a loss to the American people?"

"Loss?" Hearing this, Smith said with some contempt: " Mr Liam, to be honest, we have a large number of substitutes for all the oriental medicines I know so far in the United States, and they are safer and more efficient. replacement of!"

"Whether it is related to headaches and brain fever, or to all organs, blood vessels, and nervous systems including the heart, liver, spleen, lungs and kidneys, what you have in Eastern traditional medicine, we have in Western medicine, and our Western treatment methods are better than your Eastern medicine. The treatment is much better!!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3751

When Smith said this, he changed the subject and said: "Moreover! We have a lot of Western medicine, but your Eastern medicine does not! For example, mental illness, such as viral diseases, immune system diseases such as AIDS, and Hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism are diseases of the endocrine system..."

At this time, Smith shook his head and smiled: "There are too many similar examples, so I won't list them one by one. All in all, I think we refuse your medicines to enter our market for sale. For our people, It is not a loss, because we have better choices in our country!"

Liam's self-esteem was deeply hurt by Smith's pride in his bones.

He is very aware of Smith's attitude. On the surface, it seems to respect each other, but in fact, he has contempt and disdain for Oriental medicine in his bones.

Seeing him indiscriminately belittle Eastern medicine, Liam couldn't help but ask him: "Mr. Smith, you said that Western medicine is better than Eastern medicine. Then I would like to ask you, can the West now effectively treat advanced cancer?"

"Advanced cancer?" Smith's expression was startled, and he immediately said: "Advanced cancer is a medical problem all over the world. If there are targeted drugs and they have not yet developed drug resistance, they may prolong life for a few months, but if It has reached the end of the whole body spread, and God is helpless."

Speaking of this, a trace of sadness flashed between his eyebrows, and then he shook his head and smiled again, and said with some sarcasm and disdain: "However, even so, Western medicine is absolutely authoritative in the field of cancer!"

Liam nodded in anger, and said seriously: "I admit that Western medicine, as the world's most mainstream treatment method, does make a great contribution to the entire human society, but this is not the basis for you to completely deny Eastern medicine."

After that, he asked Smith: "I don't know if Mr. Smith has heard of the fact that a well-known Chinese entrepreneur suffered from advanced pancreatic cancer some time ago, but he has completely recovered now?"

Smith disdainfully said: "How is this possible? The pancreatic cancer can be cured in the late stage. This is simply the biggest joke in the history of medicine! Don't tell me, this patient was cured by Eastern traditional medicine."

"That's right!" Liam raised his head and said, "The advanced pancreatic cancer, which all western doctors have sentenced to death, was cured by Oriental medicine!"

Smith sneered coldly: "You are joking with me! I have studied medicine for more than 20 years, so in your eyes, do you look like a mentally retarded person?"

Liam took out two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills that he had prepared long ago, put them on the table, and said to Smith: "Mr. Smith, this is the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills we have just developed. This medicine is specifically developed for cancer. It has a very good therapeutic effect on cancer. Even patients with terminal cancer can maintain their lives as long as they take this drug. Long-term use can even be cured!"

As he said, Liam raised his volume a bit and said firmly, "If you don't believe it, you can find a cancer patient who is dying and have a try. With your medical level, as long as there are volunteers who are willing to try to take one, You will definitely be able to see the changes in his body. By then, you will know if I am joking with you!"

Smith's expression gradually cooled down, pulling on his tie, staring at Liam, and sternly said: "Listen, I don't mind someone calling me out for a meal for thirty thousand dollars, or sitting here and listening to you. It's like bullshit at night, but don't make fun of terminal cancer patients in front of me!"

Speaking of this, Smith growled with a distorted expression: "My son! My lovely, twelve-year-old son! He was diagnosed with glioma five years ago and had undergone multiple craniotomy. , It has now reached the fourth phase!"

"In the past five years, he has endured the pain that many people can't endure for a lifetime!"

"And I have also exhausted the best treatments that can be found in the world!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3752

"It is precisely because of the top medical technology that he can live to this day!"

"Otherwise, he might have left me three years ago!"

"So, if you can promise to put away your unexplained junk medicine, and from now on, no longer mention any words about terminal cancer patients, I can maintain my gentlemanly demeanor and sit here to accompany you. You eat this meal!"

"Otherwise, I will leave now!"

"And for your thirty thousand dollars, I won't refund you a penny!"

Liam didn't expect that there would be such a thing in the other party's house, and he felt a bit empathetic for a while.

So he said apologetically: "Mr. Smith, I am very sorry to hear such a thing, so I take the liberty to ask, how is your son now?"

When Smith heard this question, the offensiveness just now disappeared instantly. Instead, it was a kind of despair and helplessness from the bottom of his heart.

He sighed and murmured: "Half a month ago, he had just received Novartis Pharmaceuticals' US\$470,000 T-cell immunotherapy, but it had little effect..."

"Now, his tumor has recurred and spread throughout the body..."

"Just three days ago, the biggest tumor in his brain had compressed his optic nerve, so he is now blind..."

"The reason why I was late just now was because one hour before I left work, my wife told me that his hearing was also affected and he couldn't hear other people clearly..."

"So I hurried to the hospital, and the doctor told me that his current condition has lost the meaning of treatment, and his life is at most one month left."

Speaking of this, Smith clenched his fist and said unwillingly: "But I still want to try T cell therapy again. It won't work once, maybe two or three times will be effective, even if it can only make him more. I am willing to live for two or three months! Because only if he is alive can miracles occur..."

Liam once again pushed the two Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills in front of him, and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, since your son's situation is already so critical, then I hope you can put aside your prejudices about Eastern traditional medicine and put these two boxes Take the medicine back, give him a try, a miracle will definitely happen!"

Smith's hideous expression resurfaced. He swept the two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills to the ground roughly, and shouted angrily: "I already told you! Put away your trash! Even if you kill me, I will I won't use my baby son to make a trial for your backward traditional medicine!"

Liam has always maintained an excellent cultivation, and he has been measuring Smith's mood, but he did not expect that, even if he knew so well, Smith was still hostile to Eastern traditional medicine.

What's more, Charlie is his benefactor and the object of his most admiration, but seeing that the Jiuxuan Zai Zao Wan made by Charlie himself was beaten to the ground by the opponent, he couldn't bear it anymore!

Immediately, he stood up and said angrily: "Mr. Smith! I have always tolerated your contemptuous attitude, but your extremely proud and world-first attitude is too much and too lacking in cultivation! Do you think I flew over half of the earth and spent fifty thousand dollars in public relations fees just to tease you? Then you take yourself too seriously!"

After that, he bent down and picked up the two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills, gently wiping the dust on them, and at the same time, carefully restored the collapsed parts of the packaging box.

After that, he said to Smith very seriously: "Mr. Smith, I ask you to remember this medicine. Its name is Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan! It was made by a top master whom I admire! You don't believe this. The medicine does not matter. One day, I will let you know how stupid you are today! Your so-called pride and self-confidence, in my opinion, are just like a frog at the bottom of a well, just sitting and watching the sky!"

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately pulled up his suitcase and said coldly: "There is no need to continue this meal! There is no need to refund the money! Goodbye!"

Smith was slightly surprised, but still insisted: "If this is the case, then I won't send you off!"

Liam turned around at this time and looked at him, feeling a little softer, putting one of the boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan back in front of him, and said lightly: "Although you are very arrogant, the child is innocent after all. I'll leave this box of medicine to you. You can use it or not, so you can do it for yourself."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3753

Having said this, Liam pulled the suitcase and left the hotel in a stride.

At this time, Smith felt as if he had been humiliated.

At the moment he was stunned, Liam had already left the hotel.

He looked down at the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills on the table and was extremely angry. He raised his hand and threw the box of medicines into the trash can. He said with anger like catharsis, "What kind of shit Zai Zai Pills, it's all f*cking shit. To treat my son, I spent millions of dollars to try various cutting-edge technologies! Even if the president has cancer, the treatment he can get will never be more than that of my son! I have exhausted so much effort to cure it. It's not good for him, how can this kind of shit be cured with Chinese patent medicine!"

At this time, the public relations staff who had been hiding behind and did not come out to disturb the two hurried out and asked: "Mr. Smith, what happened? Mr. Liam is gone?"

Smith said angrily: "He's gone!"

The publicist asked awkwardly: "The meal is almost ready, or I will serve yours first?"

"Last fart!" Smith scolded irritably, "I wanted to tell you that your chef's cooking is 10,000 times worse than shit! If it weren't for making money, I f*cking made him. The food is stuffed into his ass!"

The public relations staff was stunned for an instant, and never dreamed that Smith, who was a gentleman, would be furious like this.

But he also understood very well that Smith must be in a very bad mood, and at this time he could not touch his mold by saying anything.

So he hurriedly said with a smile: "Mr. Smith, please don't worry, we will definitely change the chef next time. At that time, we will invite a French Michelin star chef from New York to come and serve you personally."

Smith shook his head and said coldly: "No need."

Speaking of this, he slumped and said with red eyes: "This is the last time I have worked with you. There will be such things in the future, don't ask me again..."

At this moment, Smith knew from the bottom of his heart that his son was hopeless.

Although he told Liam just now that he still hopes to continue to do Novartis's US\$470,000 T cell immunotherapy for his son, he is very clear in his heart that the so-called cutting-edge technology is far from being the nemesis of cancer. It only has a good therapeutic effect for blood cancer and lymphoma, but the effect on solid tumors is very general.

In the face of patients with end-stage solid tumors, this type of immunotherapy, worth 470,000 US dollars, is like a joke, with little effect.

To make an inappropriate analogy, it's like the wind can blow away a fart easily, but it is difficult to completely blow away a pile of shit.

In addition, he is now surrounded by families, and it is difficult to collect 470,000 US dollars for the next treatment.

Smith's usual income is very high, and his family also has very complete medical insurance. However, the medical insurance covers all the treatments that have been officially put into commercial use and have been included in the medical insurance.

In order to save his son's life, Smith has been using his own convenience to get in touch with the world's top medical technologies, and even many medical technologies that are still in the experimental stage.

The cost of that kind of medical treatment is extremely high, and the medical insurance doesn't care at all, and it doesn't bear a penny.

So, in a few years, Smith has invested millions of dollars in assets.

Moreover, among these, at least more than half are similar to today's gray income.

At the moment, he can't afford it anymore.

What's more, he knew in his heart that his son's situation had begun to take a turn for the worse, and blindness and deafness followed one after another.

According to this trend, one month is the best situation.

It's a little bit worse, maybe even a week can't survive.

In this case, he really has no need to continue to make such extra money.

The publicist was still thinking about how to persuade him, but he had stood up, turned around and wanted to go out.

However, after walking a few steps, he suddenly thought of what Liam said before he left.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3754

Therefore, he was also asking himself in his heart: "That Huaxia guy seems to be right. Why should he spend so much time flying over half the earth and spending fifty thousand dollars to come to me and say a bunch of shit?"

After hesitating for a moment, he hurriedly turned around.

Seeing that the publicist was about to take away the trash can, he blurted out hurriedly: "Don't move! Put down the trash can!"

The publicist asked in surprise: "Mr. Smith...you...what's wrong with you?"

Smith strode to him, snatched the trash can from his hand, then took out the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills, turned around and left the restaurant with the box of medicine.

Outside the restaurant at this time, Liam was no longer visible.

Just a minute ago, Liam had already boarded a taxi and went to the booked hotel in downtown Washington.

He knew in his heart that a person like Smith who was extremely stubborn would not be able to get it.

Therefore, he must quickly find a way to implement Charlie's second set of plans.

That is to find a way to find a well-known star in the United States, and must be a star already suffering from cancer.

On the taxi to the hotel, he has already started to search for relevant information on his mobile phone, hoping to find the most suitable test drug object.

While looking for him, he was still indignant at Smith's attitude just now. He couldn't help but whispered: "This person is really eye-catching. He doesn't even believe in the magic medicine made by Master Wade. I flew ten thousand. How many kilometers, I want to bring you the good luck that many people have dreamed of, but you don't want it. I really don't know what you will regret in the future..."

At the same time, James Smith was already in his car. He didn't start the car immediately, but took the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan in his hand and examined it repeatedly.

Because he couldn't see one, he opened the pill box and found that the inside was a plastic medicine board. Through the transparent material, he could see that there were seven black and round pills inside.

He subconsciously pulled one of the pills out of the plastic board, and when the aluminum foil was pulled away, a strong herb scent burst out of it.

Smith was surprised by the scent, but his first thought was uncontrollable muttering: "Such a heavy scent, is there any essence or aromatic substance added to it?!"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help being disappointed, sighed, put the medicine on the co-pilot, and drove to the hospital.

When she came to the hospital, her wife was sitting outside the ICU ward and weeping. Through the huge glass window, she could see his son lying on the hospital bed, with tubes all over her body.

When the eight-year-old daughter saw him coming back, she hugged her and asked, "Dad, is my brother dying?"

Smith hurriedly comforted: "Don't think about it, your brother will not die."

Speaking of this, he himself couldn't help his nose sore.

Soon after, he discovered that his son in the ward was actually on a ventilator.

Although his son's condition is relatively serious, there is no major problem with the respiratory system, so it is not serious enough to require a ventilator.

Moreover, when he left just now, his son collapsed because of his deafness. The doctor injected him with a safe amount of sedative. He went on his own after he fell asleep, so he didn't understand why the child had to be on a ventilator while he was asleep.

So he hurriedly asked his wife: "Jenny, how did Jimmy use the ventilator?"

His wife Jenny Smith choked and said, "The doctor said that his physical function declined very quickly, and his blood oxygen decreased, so he used a ventilator."

As she said, she couldn't help it, and said with tears: "James...Doctor said that Jimmy might not have much time..."

.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3755

When the cancer is in the terminal stage, any part of the patient's body may be in danger at any time, and then life-threatening.

Because the entire body system, like building blocks that are constantly piled up, is already on the verge of collapse, and may collapse at any time.

What's more, Smith's son is only twelve years old, and his body has been overdrawn to the extreme in the course of years of fighting cancer.

In addition, the tumor in his brain was getting bigger, and his vision and hearing were affected, and his emotions became very intense. The doctor also injected him with tranquilizers. All these factors are speeding up his withering.

Smith looked at his son on the hospital bed through the window, and he was completely desperate.

He knew that after so many years of hard work, he still lost.

At this moment, a doctor walked up to him and said with some respect and sympathy: "Mr. Smith, Jimmy's situation is really bad, I'm afraid he will not survive tonight, you see Do we still have to prepare rescue measures?"

Since Smith is a high-level FDA and he is in charge of drug review, he has a very strong relationship in the medical system of the United States.

Therefore, he can continuously use the world's most cutting-edge anti-cancer technology on his son.

It is precisely because of this that the doctors in the hospital attach great importance to his son.

At the moment, the doctor also knows that his son has no chance of survival, but in view of Smith's long-standing beliefs, he still has to seek Smith's advice to see if he wants to rescue his son again. .

No matter what their status or background, once they become a critically ill patient, they have no dignity. Not only do they have no dignity, but they may also have to endure the strongest pain in the world.

Many rescue methods are very harmful to the body. For example, during cardiac arrest, strong cardiac resuscitation may break the patient's ribs; cardiac defibrillation may also cause skin burns; when breathing is difficult, doctors may even need to treat the patient. The trachea of the patient is intubated, and even the whole body is filled with the tube, and then the patient uses various equipment of extracorporeal circulation.

Some patients, after this series of rescues, have a chance to regain a new life, but for terminal-stage cancer patients, undergoing such a large battle of rescue, it is likely that they will only continue to live without dignity for a few days.

The hospital where Smith's son is located, called the Mayo Clinic, is the best oncology hospital in the entire United States and even the world. The Washington campus is the latest and most cutting-edge that they just opened this year and invested huge financial resources to build. Medical center.

The doctors here have extremely rich experience in rescue, almost representing the current peak level of medical treatment of cancer, and have a great reputation all over the world.

The evaluation of Mayo by medical institutions around the world is very high, and the various rumors can be summed up in one sentence: Hades asks who is dead for the third watch, and Mayo keeps him until the fifth watch.

Therefore, Mayo's doctor is also sure to save Smith's son a few more days by rescue at all costs.

However, all this depends on Smith's wishes.

After all, in the doctor's opinion, this child has already experienced too much pain. At this time, there is no need for him to continue to suffer a round of hellish torture before leaving.

Smith's eyes were already red from crying at this time, and big tears were streaming down.

He hesitated again and again, still sighed, and said, "Forget it...just let him spend the last time quietly...I don't want him to suffer any more..."

The doctor nodded with a heavy face, and said, "Mr. Smith, you made an extremely correct decision. I believe Jimmy will thank you for it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3756

Smith choked and asked, "Can he still wake up?"

The doctor said: "The sedatives we injected him are in very small doses. If there is nothing unexpected, he should wake up in another hour. Your family can go in and accompany him more."

Smith nodded with red eyes, the doctor patted his shoulder and comforted: "You can go in now, and I won't be here to disturb your family anymore. If you have something to do, just press the call bell and I will come over as soon as possible."

"good....."

The doctor is gone, and the ICU, which originally required a very high sterile environment, no longer imposes any restrictions, which means that the patients in the ward have begun to let the flow go.

Smith walked into the ward with his wife and daughter. The son on the bed was still unconscious, but he could see that he was in a very poor state now. There was no blood, pale and thin.

Smith's wife was a little out of control, crying and she lay down on the edge of the hospital bed. She shook her son's hand hard, choked up and said: "Jimmy, promise mom you must get better, mom can't live without you..."

Smith quietly wiped a tear and choked up: "Jenny, we are losing Jimmy, you have to accept this reality..."

"No..." Jenny Smith shook her head and said, "I don't accept it! No one should try to take my son away from me, not even God!"

Smith said helplessly: "Jenny, we have exhausted all the methods available in this world... What better solution is there if you don't accept it?"

Jenny seemed a little crazy, and blurted out: "My good friend knows a psychic! That psychic lives in Arizona. It is said that she is not only psychic, but also proficient in some religious religion in Mexico. I will invite her over now.!"

With that said, Jenny immediately took out her mobile phone.

Smith hurriedly stopped her and said: "You are a top student who graduated from the University of Pennsylvania. How can you believe that psychics have no scientific basis at all?!"

Jenny asked him: "Then you say! What do you say I should believe!"

Smith blurted out without thinking: "Of course I believe in modern medicine!"

Jenny pointed to her son on the hospital bed, crying and asked, "Jimmy is dying! Tell me, how can modern medicine save him? How can I save him!"

Smith covered his face, took a deep breath, and said: "If it weren't for modern medicine, Jimmy might have been gone three years ago. Now the cancer cells in his body are all over his body, no matter how good medical technology is, it is impossible to save life. He is now, he is also my son, and I also hope that miracles can happen, but we still have to be realistic, otherwise, you may not be able to come out in your life..."

Jenny yelled like crazy: "I don't care! I don't care about anything now! I just want to keep my son alive! So I can't stay here and watch him die! We have to do something! If you Don't do it, then don't stop me!"

As she said that, Jenny remembered something, and then said: "I heard people say that there is a Chinese doctor in Chinatown who is very good. I will ask a friend for contact information now!"

Smith also suddenly remembered the box of medicine Liam gave himself, and subconsciously said: "Someone just gave me a box of proprietary Chinese medicine. If it doesn't work, try it. If this proprietary Chinese medicine doesn't work, you don't need to ask for anything. Chinese medicine."

Jenny hurriedly asked: "Where is the medicine?! Bring it and give Jimmy a try!"

Smith said: "In the car, I will fetch it now."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3757

Two minutes later, Smith took the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills and returned to the ICU ward.

When Jenny saw that he really had a box of medicine in his hand, she snatched it and blurted out and asked him, "Is this medicine taken by mouth? How to take it?"

"It's taken orally." Smith said hesitantly, "But I really don't know how to take it. The person who gave me the medicine didn't tell me."

Jenny took the medicine in her hand and looked at it. Fortunately, the back of the medicine box had a description in Chinese and English.

She looked at the simple line of words on it, and said in surprise: "There is just one sentence on it, which reads: Cancer patients, take one tablet per day. If you insist on taking it, it can be cured, and it can also help your body quickly restore vitality..."

"Damn..." Smith cursed, gritted his teeth: "i has never seen such a rigorous anti-cancer drug! Even children eat more bubble gum than this! No f*cking Any credibility!"

Having said that, he contemptuously curled his lips and said: "What the hell do you recover your vitality? I hate the vitality and yin and yang theory that Chinese people say. Those things are all shit in my eyes! Let's throw this box of garbage quickly! "

Jenny shook her head and said firmly: "No! I want to give Jimmy a try!"

Smith blurted out: "This medicine doesn't even write about the ingredients, contraindications, and side effects. It's completely rubbish. How can it be given to Jimmy directly?!"

Jenny stubbornly said: "It doesn't matter whether he wrote anything about him. The important thing is that he can cure cancer when he wrote it. Since he wrote it, I will give it a try!"

Smith's head is as big as a fight, and his contempt and disdain for oriental traditional medicine made him really reluctant to let his son try this kind of unreliable Chinese patent medicine during his son's last dying period.

However, Jenny doesn't care about these anymore.

She is now like a drowning man who is dying, and the box of medicine in her hand has become her last straw!

So she directly took out the pill that Smith had pulled out earlier, carefully picked up her son's head, took off the ventilator mask, and put the pill into his son's mouth.

Smith blurted out: "Are you crazy?! You are in his oxygen mask now, and he will die! And even if you want him to take this junk pill, you have to wait until he wakes up before speaking, otherwise What if you choke?"

Jenny couldn't take care of this anymore. She stuffed the pill into her son's mouth, and then prepared to get a little water from the bedside to help her son take it.

When she got the water in her hand, she found that the pill had entered her son's mouth, and then disappeared.

This was after all the elixir made by Charlie himself, and it was also mixed with the Blood Rescue Heart Pill, so the moment it reacted with the saliva, it immediately turned into a pure medicinal solution along the patient's throat and flowed into the abdomen.

Jenny smelled the scent of medicine from her son's mouth, and subconsciously muttered: "This pill melts pretty quickly..."

Smith covered his forehead with one hand, and said desperately: "I really can't believe that I have concentrated the world's top anti-cancer technology on Jimmy, but at the end of his life, he was forced to take it. This so-called proprietary Chinese medicine of unknown origin is really a shame to me!"

Jenny couldn't help complaining: "Since you entered the FDA, your personality has become more extreme and harsh. It is not only modern medicine that is effective in this world. Why do you have to criticize other medical methods?"

Smith said very seriously: "I don't want to criticize others, but any treatment must withstand the perfect test and test! This is a scientific principle!"

Jenny asked him back: "Then do you believe in God?"

"I..." Smith was speechless.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3758

In the United States, if a person publicly says that he does not believe in God, he will definitely be rejected by the entire society.

Because in this country, even if the president comes to power, he must say in the last sentence of his inauguration, God bless the United States.

Therefore, believing in God is political correctness here.

Even if you really don't believe it, you can't deny its existence.

Therefore, Smith became embarrassed all of a sudden, and he stubbornly said: "God is more of a belief and guidance to us. How can an unreliable Chinese patent medicine be compared with God?"

Jenny said coldly: "I know, there is no God in your heart, because you don't believe in God at all."

"I didn't!" Smith hurriedly said loudly as if he had been stepped on his tail: "You know, I go to church with you every week, and pray to God every day. How could I not believe in God? I just don't believe in this proprietary Chinese medicine."

Jenny said harshly: "Don't think I don't know. Every time you go to church with me, your heart is always perfunctory! I have never seen your fear of God in you! For so many years, You have always been like this!"

Smith still wanted to refute, but at this moment, he suddenly heard a boy's voice and asked: "Dad, mom, what are you arguing?"

He subconsciously looked at his son on the hospital bed and saw that his son was awake, and he blurted out: "Your mother said I don't believe in God. When did I not believe in God?"

After speaking, he came back to his senses and blurted out: "My God! Jimmy! Are you awake? The effect of the tranquilizer must have passed. How are you now?"

Jenny also turned around subconsciously. Seeing her son really woke up, she hurriedly reached out and touched his forehead, and asked, "Jimmy, how do you feel? Don't be afraid, mom is here, mom will always be with you..."

Jimmy whispered: "I feel so thirsty, and a little hungry..."

Jenny hurriedly passed the straw on the water glass to his mouth, and said: "Jimmy, drink some water!"

After that, she suddenly widened her eyes and asked in a burst: "Jimmy, you... can you hear me?!"

Smith was also stunned. Before he was sedated, his son was agitated because he lost his hearing. The doctor was afraid that his life would be in danger, so he injected the sedative.

However, the son can now talk to his wife, which is enough to prove that his hearing has been restored!

Jimmy nodded and said, "I can hear you, and...and..."

The couple hurriedly asked: "And what?!"

Jimmy blinked hard and said, "And I feel... I can see a little light now..."

"What?!" Smith was dumbfounded and blurted out: "You...can you see Mom and Dad?!"

"Not yet..." Jimmy said, "It's just that my eyes have changed from pitch black to a little light. I can vaguely see some outlines, but this kind of outline is very vague and vague..."

Smith hurriedly said, "Dad turn on all the lights!"

After speaking, he quickly turned on the lights in the ward to the brightest, and blurted out excitedly: "Jimmy, how are you feeling now?"

Jimmy was also a little excited, and his voice was trembling and said: "I see the outline of things more clearly... Dad... I see you! I can see your outline! But now I can't see you clearly. Five senses..."

Jenny immediately covered her mouth with her hands, and she couldn't help but choked up:
"My God...this is a miracle! A miracle has happened!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3759

Smith was also a little horrified.

However, he was a little more calm than his wife, so he immediately stretched out two fingers, gestured in front of his son and asked, "Jimmy, can you see how many fingers my father stretched out now?"

Jimmy nodded: "Two, I saw it."

When Smithton was ecstatic, he changed to three fingers and asked, "What about now?!"

"It's three..."

When Smithton was excited, tears flowed, and he choked up: "God, you can really see..."

Jenny on the side was even more excited. Looking at the Jiu Xuan Zai Zai Pill in her hand, she said: "This medicine is simply amazing! Jimmy only took a minute or two. Not only did her hearing recover, but her vision began to slowly recover. Now... this... this is incredible..."

Smith couldn't help but said in surprise: "But it shouldn't be. If this medicine is really effective, then it shouldn't be effective so soon, right?"

Jenny questioned him: "This is a fact! The fact is right in front of you, do you want to deny it?"

"I didn't..." Smith explained hurriedly: "I don't want to deny it, I just don't think it is in line with common sense... Is it an illusion? Or the effect of the previous treatment is just getting started, and it happened to be driven by this medicine. Got it?"

Jenny said indignantly: "You are hopeless!"

After that, she remembered something, pointed to the indicators on the instrument, and blurted out: "Didn't you find out. Your son's current blood oxygen indicators, as well as blood pressure and heart rate indicators, are much better than before?! Before this Your son's blood oxygen is low enough to use a ventilator!"

Smith remembered this detail and said in horror: "This... this is really incredible... I'll call the doctor over!"

So he immediately pressed the calling bell and blurted out: "Doctor, please come here as soon as possible!"

Soon, several doctors rushed over.

They thought that the patient's condition must have deteriorated.

But after they arrived, they found that the patient was talking to his mother at this time.

Moreover, looking at the posture of his words, his body has indeed recovered a lot, after all, he had already been overdrawn to the extreme before that.

Seeing the doctor's surprise, Smith hurriedly said: "Jimmy's hearing has recovered, and his vision is slowly recovering. He can see the outline, can see a few fingers clearly, and his various indicators have been greatly improved. Trouble You can help us look at his current situation!"

Several doctors were also a little surprised.

They have been focusing on cancer for many years, and they can be regarded as the world's top cancer experts, but they can't understand why Smith's son can make such a big change in such a short period of time?

Logically speaking, the tumor compresses the optic nerve and auditory nerve, and there are only two possible recovery possibilities. One is to remove the tumor directly by surgery, and the other is to use chemotherapy to significantly reduce the tumor.

However, Jimmy's physical condition has been extremely bad, not to mention the operation of such a big craniotomy, even if it is an anesthetic for general anesthesia, he can't bear it.

Not to mention chemotherapy and radiotherapy, his body has long been unable to bear it.

Therefore, in the doctor's cognition, his condition will only get worse and worse, and there is absolutely no possibility of turning around.

However, all this in front of them completely subverted their cognition.

As a result, they can only hurried forward to conduct detailed investigations.

After their tests, the patient's hearing has indeed recovered, and the degree of visual recovery continues to improve.

Jimmy could only see an outline vaguely before, but now the clarity and brightness of things have been improved to a certain extent.

And his physical function indicators have indeed made great progress. He had entered a dying state before, but now, there is basically no life-threatening.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3760

The attending doctor called the husband and wife out of the ward, and said puzzledly: "Mr. Smith, Mrs. Smith, although I don't know the specific reason yet, according to Jimmy's current physical index assessment, he Now that his life is temporarily out of danger, we may also have a more optimistic assessment of his next life cycle."

As he said, he himself didn't understand, he held his chin and said, "This matter is too hard for me to understand. When I tested him ten minutes ago, I guessed that his life was only left. It does not take more than 24 hours, but now, the whole body has taken a big step forward. As long as the cancer cells do not spread too quickly in the next few days, his life should not be in danger these days."

Jenny raised the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan in her hand and said, "I just ate this for Jimmy a few minutes ago."

"What is this?" The attending doctor looked at the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills in surprise, and asked politely: "Mrs. Smith, can I take a look at the box of things in your hand?"

Jenny hesitated for a moment, but passed the box of medicine over.

However, her eyes were fixed on the medicine box, for fear that the attending doctor would say that she would use this box of medicine to do some research.

Because she now firmly believes that this box of medicine is the only hope for saving her son.

The attending doctor took the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pill, looked at it before and after, and said awkwardly: "This...Is this medicine?! This shows that it is too sloppy and not rigorous?"

As he said, he looked at Smith and asked in confusion: "Don't he want to write about which cancers he is applicable to? And, if he is a targeted drug, shouldn't he write about his related gene targets? ?"

Smith finally heard the same point of view as himself, and agreed again and again: "Yes! I have exactly the same idea as you! The instructions for the use of this medicine are simply a joke in the medical field! Oh no! It is a disaster in the medical field!"

Jenny suddenly became angry and roared in anger: "Smith, you are enough! You have to know that your son has just been declared out of danger, and the danger that takes your son out of his life is this. You think it is a joke medicine! "

Speaking of this, Jenny was even more excited: "Not only did you have no feeling of gratitude, you even mocked it and questioned it in such an arrogant tone! If you continue to have such an extremely arrogant attitude, then please take it from my eyes. disappear!"

Smith hastened to apologize: "I'm sorry Jenny, that's not what I meant. I mean to say, although I don't understand what kind of medicine he is, but you have to admit that his explanation is really too sloppy. Right?"

"Sloppy?" Jenny sneered: "The reason why people didn't say that it is used to treat any cancers may be because it is used to treat all cancers! Unlike the cancer drugs you studied, one drug can only treat a small amount of cancer. Or just a few."

After speaking, she said again: "Also! The reason why people didn't say what gene target it belongs to is probably because he doesn't need a gene target at all!"

"Do you think any targeted drug you study is really powerful? Only patients who find a gene target of your kind of drug will have the opportunity to take the targeted drug you researched. If there is no such target in his gene, Then this targeted drug has no effect on him!"

"But if you look at this medicine from others, you don't need to find a target at all! You can get immediate results when you take it directly, which is much better than you!"

Having said that, she continued: "Moreover, as others have said, it can quickly restore the body's vitality! In Chinese, vitality is the root of a person?"

"Look at Jimmy's current state again. It is much stronger than ten minutes ago. Isn't this a sign of recovery?!"

"Facts speak louder than words, why are you embarrassed to continue to question it?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3761

Not only Smith was reprimanded by Jenny like this, but even the attending doctor was a little embarrassed at this time.

He looked at the medicine carefully and couldn't help but said: "Can I take one for a test?"

"Don't think about it!" Jenny snatched the medicine back, blurting out: "This is my son's life-saving medicine, no one can take it away!"

Seeing that the medicine was robbed back, the attending doctor quickly explained: "Mrs. Smith, don't get me wrong. I want to test the composition of this medicine to see what is special about this medicine, and analyze it by the way. Is Jimmy's improvement caused by this medicine? Since it is a science, we must be more rigorous, what do you think?"

Jenny said with an angrily expression: "I told you to get out of here! I really hate your so-called scientific people's faces more and more! The facts are in front of you, and you still don't believe them! The so-called science is better than reality. Is it convincing?!"

After that, she immediately turned around and returned to the ward.

Smith and the attending doctor hurried in, but saw that Jimmy at this time was already struggling to sit up slightly.

Jenny has walked quickly to her son and asked with concern: "Jimmy, how are you feeling now?"

Jimmy opened the mouth and said: "The body feels a little lighter than before, and it has some strength, but it's still vague to see things. There was a feeling of getting better just now, and it's gone now."

Jenny hurriedly said: "Jimmy, don't worry, maybe the effect of the medicine has been exhausted. After tomorrow, mother will give you another pill. I believe your condition can continue to improve!"

Jimmy asked a little excitedly: "Mom, is my illness going to heal?"

Jenny wept with excitement and hugged her son's head. Choked up and said: "Yes Jimmy, you will get better soon!"

Jimmy also said happily: "Then when I get better, I'm going to play baseball! Going to play a roller coaster! Go to Ocean Park!"

Jenny said without hesitation: "Okay! No matter what you want to do, mom will go with you then!"

Smith couldn't help but burst into tears at this time. He subconsciously asked the attending doctor next to him: "Is that medicine really effective?"

The attending doctor said with a blank expression: "I...I can't be sure...but judging from my experience, we have used Jimmy's treatment plan, and it is indeed impossible to produce such an effect, so if we look at it with the exclusion method, So there is a high probability that this medicine is effective."

"Holy Motherf**ker!" Smith cursed in shock, and pulled off his tie, blurting out: "It seems that the Chinese people are going to shock the world this time..."

After speaking, he immediately took out his phone and called the public relations manager who arranged for him to meet Liam.

When the phone was connected, he said in the first sentence: "I want Liam's contact information, right away, right away!"

Although the other party was surprised, he immediately agreed and said, "Wait a moment, Mr. Smith, I will send you his contact information."

Soon, Smith got a string of phone numbers starting with +86.

He hit Liam directly without thinking.

At this time, Liam has just checked in at a hotel in downtown Washington, and is about to continue searching for information on celebrities who have published news about cancer in the United States.

Suddenly, he received a call from an unfamiliar number.

Liam hesitated for a moment before pressing the answer button.

Smith's voice came from the phone immediately: "Hello Mr. Liam, this is James Smith!"

Liam frowned and asked him, "Is there anything wrong with Mr. Smith?"

Smith bit his scalp and said: "Mr. Liam, this is the case. I took the medicine you gave me to my son. Now the effect of the child has improved significantly, so I want to ask you, if you take one tablet a day, the child's How much can the situation be improved, and the other thing is whether this medicine can completely cure cancer?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3762

Liam opened his mouth and said: "I can't tell you this very clearly, because different conditions have different effects. However, no matter how serious the condition of cancer patients is, just start taking Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills. It will definitely get better, even if it is very serious, long-term use will definitely be able to cure."

After speaking, Liam said again: "I suggest you observe your child's medication first and see how much your child's condition will improve after taking this box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills."

Smith was about to ask Liam if he could give him another box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan, but Liam deliberately spoke at this time: "Excuse me, Mr. Smith, I still have things on hand, I'll talk about it later."

After that, he hung up the phone directly.

Liam hung up the phone and called Charlie for the first time.

At this time, Charlie happened to be in Lebanon waiting for his return to China.

After receiving Liam's call, he asked: "Liam, is it going well in the US?"

Liam hurriedly said, "Master wade, it was not going well at the beginning. The person in charge of the FDA has a lot of resistance to our traditional medicine, and his attitude is very arrogant."

Speaking of this, Liam narrated the details of his meeting with Smith with Charlie, and told Charlie about Smith's call.

After Charlie listened to it, he laughed and said, "He said no, he was very honest, and it really is another case."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I guess he called you just to order more Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan."

"Yes." Liam said with a smile: "I guess he is the same, so I just hung up the phone before he could say it."

Charlie said: "I guess he will continue to call you, so that when he calls you again, you will tell him that Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills have no side effects. Eight grains is not a problem."

"Of course, if you eat too many grains, the supplement part may be a little surplus, which will produce a little waste, but it doesn't matter. It's best to let him give his son one every half an hour and eat all seven tonight. Going on, this will save him at least two or three months longer."

There are only two ingredients in Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan, one is Gujin Sustaining Life San, and the other is Blood Relief Pill.

These two medicines, one tonic and the other to cure diseases.

There are indeed no toxic side effects.

If the patient's body is indeed too weak, take a few more capsules at a time to quickly consolidate the foundation and quickly improve, this is also completely fine.

And Charlie also had another level of consideration. Since this Smith pretended to be so forceful before, he should now be able to quickly see the magic of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan.

Since it is a face slap, one slap a day is really not very powerful, and it is a pleasure to swell and smash his face in one breath.

Liam hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, if he comes to me for medicine, how should I reply to him?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Didn't he say that proprietary Chinese medicines will not be allowed to be listed in their country? Since they are not allowed to be listed, of course they can't be given to him anymore. Giving him a box is already a violation of their laws and regulations. Doing business honestly, since you have made a mistake unintentionally the first time, you definitely can't do it knowingly the second time."

After that, Charlie said again: "Isn't he very proud? Then put his face on the ground, rubbing, rubbing his blood! So you don't need to stay in the United States anymore, just go to the airport now. , Fly directly back to Aurous Hill, but don't tell him yet, give him a bitterness!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3763

After hearing Charlie's words, Liam gave initiation.

He hurriedly smiled and said, "Master Wade, you are the best way to deal with this kind of person! If I leave now, I think this Smith must be chased to China!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Come if you want to come, but don't wait to see him when he comes. If he comes to see you, don't pay attention."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, didn't you find a public relations company and spent a lot of money to see him? Then let him go to the public relations company to make an appointment with you."

Liam smiled and said, "Master Wade, we don't have such a company in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter, just let Don Albert come out for a part-time job."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "How much did you spend to see that Smith?"

Liam said hurriedly: "Fifty thousand dollars."

Charlie said: "Well, if he finds Aurous Hill, he will ask him to make an appointment through Don Albert. Then I will ask Don Albert to quote him a price of five million US dollars. Millions of dollars will be able to change a chance to meet you for dinner."

Liam subconsciously said: "Master Wade, I feel that Smith's financial situation should not be very good, he certainly can't come up with so much money."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Don't worry, when he comes to China to find you, he will not only come for his son alone, he must come on behalf of the entire FDA, and the FDA will definitely give it to him at that time. This part of the funding."

Liam suddenly realized it at this time and said with a mockery: "It seems that my vision is still too narrow. You are right. As long as his son takes Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pill, it means that the entire American medical system knows it. I'm afraid this will happen. It's a sensational piece of news across the United States!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course this kind of thing is the more sensational the better, the greater the influence, the greater the reputation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

After that, Charlie said again: "Okay, you just listen to me, hurry up and come back."

"Good Master Wade!"

Liam hung up the phone and realized that there were already 11 missed calls on his mobile phone.

These missed calls, without exception, were all from Smith.

Seeing so many missed calls, Liam knew in his heart that this Smith had been completely grasped by Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan.

However, instead of calling Smith back, he took the time to pack up and prepare to leave.

At this time, Smith called again.

Liam smiled, connected the phone, and asked impatiently: "Mr. Smith, is there anything else for you?"

Smith said quickly: "Mr. Liam, I want to apologize to you!"

"No need." Liam said grimly: "You are the person in charge of the FDA, in charge of the life and death of all drugs in the United States. Why should you apologize to such an unknown person like me?"

Smith said embarrassingly: "I am not good with Mr. Liam, I am too ignorant, I just want to apologize to you now, I don't know which hotel you are staying at now..."

Liam said lightly: "You don't need to apologize. To be honest, I don't want to see you now. I don't know if you have heard of it. There is an old saying in China that we don't see and the heart is not upset."

Smith's face was hot, and he smiled and said: "Mr. Liam, it was indeed my bad attitude before. I'm really sorry..."

As he said, he asked cheeky: "Mr. Liam, I know you don't want to see me now, but can you please give me another box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills? My son may have to rely on this medicine to save his life... "

Liam did not answer his question, but asked him: "How is your son's situation?"

Smith hurriedly said: "There has been a noticeable improvement, the doctor said that his life is temporarily out of danger."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3764

Liam asked, "How many pills did you give him?"

"One!"

Liam said: "Our Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills do not have any side effects, and if his condition is more critical, you can give him a few more pills, one every half an hour, and eat all seven. This way It can at least guarantee that he will not be in danger of life in the next two to three months, otherwise if the cancer cells continue to spread and grow, he may soon fall into a critically ill state again."

Smith hurriedly asked: "If you finish all the medicine today, what will you do tomorrow?"

Liam opened the mouth and said: "I have already said that taking all the medicine today will ensure that his life lasts for at least two or three months. If the cancer cells are controlled well, it may not be necessary to live for another half a year. As for the remaining medicine , Let's talk another day."

After speaking, Liam said again: "Mr. Smith, I am going to rest now, goodbye."

Soon after, Liam hung up his phone again without waiting for Smith to respond.

As soon as the phone hung up, Liam immediately called the crew members, asking them to apply for routes, prepare for take-off, and rush to the airport immediately.

After calling the crew, Liam turned off his mobile phone and packed all his belongings. He didn't even go through the check-out procedures, so he took a taxi and left the hotel and headed straight for the airport.

...

But Smith, who was in the hospital at this time, still did not give up another box of Liam's Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.

He hesitated again and again, and once again bit the bullet and called Liam, but he didn't expect that the other side of the phone actually heard the tone that the other party had turned off.

Smith felt very regretful in his heart. He had known this a long time ago. He didn't dare to pretend to force Liam to kill him. He had to take all the two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan if he said anything.

Unfortunately, now he has no regrets about taking medicine, so he can only refocus his attention on his son Jimmy first.

Smith recalled what Liam said. Liam said that he could give his son seven Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills, and Smith felt a little unbearable immediately.

So he immediately said to his wife: "Jenny, you give Jimmy one more pill, and then remember the time, and feed him one pill every half an hour. I just asked the person in charge over there. He said that the critically ill patient can do it. Eat more at once so that the situation will get better sooner."

Jenny could not wait to let her son take the second pill tomorrow, but when she heard this, she immediately took out another pill.

As she was about to hand it to her son, she remembered something, and hurriedly asked: "What if there is no medicine after this box of medicine is finished?"

Smith hurriedly said: "I will find a way later, he said, as long as today's consolidation is good, Jimmy will definitely not be life-threatening in the next two or three months. If you are lucky, there will be hope for more than half a year!"

Jenny was relieved and hurriedly said to Jimmy, "Jimmy, I'll take this medicine soon."

At this time, Smith's career-related sensitive nerves also tightened immediately.

He immediately said to his wife: "Jenny, wait a minute! Wait a few minutes before giving Jimmy medicine!"

Just when Jenny was surprised, he quickly said to the attending doctor: "Hurry up and call all your people over. From now on, you will closely monitor all the changes in Jimmy's body and record them all verbatim. By the way, we will arrange for someone to prepare the

camera to record the whole process. I want to take a closer look at how powerful this medicine is!"

"good!"

The attending doctor couldn't wait now.

He just missed the whole process of Jimmy taking the medicine, and only saw one result when he rushed there, so now he also wants to witness with his own eyes how amazing this medicine is!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3765

Soon, Jimmy's ward was crowded with doctors in white coats.

The top oncologists from the entire Mayo Center gather here.

Those who can enter the ward, without exception, are the heads of the various departments and the laboratory leaders, and those with lower ranks can only stand in front of the large glass windows outside the ward and watch.

Everyone has heard that a huge miracle has occurred in the ICU. The son of FDA executive Smith has obtained a huge therapeutic effect because of a Chinese traditional Chinese patent medicine. It is said that he has to monitor all the process of continuing to take the medicine, so No one wants to miss this opportunity to witness the miracle with their own eyes, or to witness the rumors with their own eyes.

At this time, with the help of his mother, Jimmy swallowed a pill in his mouth.

The pill melts in the mouth again.

Jimmy was surprised and said, "Mom, that pill will melt in your mouth... faster than cotton candy!"

Smith said with a look of surprise: "This medicine should not have that good water solubility, how can it become full after taking it?"

Jenny ignored him and couldn't wait to ask her son: "Jimmy, how do you feel?"

The attending doctor also said quickly: "Yes, Jimmy, try to clearly describe how you feel."

Jimmy thought for a while, and said: "I feel a little hot after the medicine is put into my stomach, and then I feel that the pain in my body is better than before, and my head is not so painful..."

At this time, the attending doctor's assistant stared at the various data and indicators on the instrument, and said in surprise: "Doctor, Jimmy's various physical signs have been

significantly improved, and his blood oxygen, blood pressure, and heart rate have increased again. Some, almost reaching the lowest value of normal children."

The attending doctor swallowed his saliva and blurted out: "What kind of medicine can work so fast? Adrenaline is not so fast..."

With that, he asked an expert in pharmacy around him, and said, "Dr. Matthew, based on your professional level, would this medicine contain any hormones?"

Smith suddenly realized that, he blurted out: "Yes! It's very possible! Their Huaxia Pharmaceutical Factory likes to add chemical drugs or other effective ingredients of modern medicine to Chinese herbal medicine ingredients!"

As he said, he hurriedly said again: "I think we should quickly take a sample from the pill and send it to the laboratory for a good inspection!"

The pharmacy expert named Matthew held his chin and said with a puzzled face: "Judging from such a fast effective cycle, it is indeed possible to contain some hormones, but my understanding of existing hormones seems to be no hormones. It applies to Jimmy's current physical condition. If we wanted to have this hormone, we would have used it... I won't wait until now..."

Everyone looked solemn.

Because what Matthew said seemed to make a f*cking sense.

They had thought about all the treatments and rescue methods that they could think of, and they had used all the methods that could be used more than once.

There is really no hormone that can play such a good positive effect.

Smith asked again: "Could it be that they discovered a hormone that we haven't discovered yet?"

Matthew said embarrassingly: "It stands to reason that it should not be possible. If they really discovered or invented a new hormone with such a good effect, they could directly register a patent and export this hormone to the world. , You said that this is enough for them to make tens of billions of dollars a year, so why bother to pack this hormone in this pill? It makes no sense!"

"F*ck..." Smith scratched his head and blurted out: "I have to admit, this thing confused me..."

At this moment, Jimmy on the hospital bed said in surprise, "I can see things more and more clearly! Mom! I can probably see your face clearly, Mom!"

"Really?!" Jenny was in ecstasy when she heard this, and tears kept falling.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3766

Although she is not a doctor, nor an expert in the field of medicine, she is also a top-notch student who graduated from the Ivy League after all.

She knew that the reason her son couldn't see things was because the optic nerve was oppressed by the tumor.

So she is also very clear now that since her son has gradually recovered his vision, this proves that the tumor that oppresses his optic nerve has a high probability of being relieved!

She choked and said, "It's great! It's great!"

Jimmy and the strength of his hands have also been greatly improved, so he raised the right hand with the infusion tube and the blood oxygen monitoring probe with difficulty, gently wiped the tears from the corner of his mother's eyes, and comforted: "Mom, don't cry, I It's alright, you should be happy!"

Jimmy was able to lift his arms and wipe the tears from the corners of Jenny's eyes with precision, which made everyone stunned.

The attending doctor patted his face and said to himself: "Did I have any hallucinations..."

Smith was so excited at this time, he rushed to the front, squatted in front of his son and asked him: "Jimmy, can you see Dad's face clearly?"

Jimmy said, "Dad, why is there a red bump on your nose..."

Smith subconsciously touched the bulge on his nose, just like his wife, he couldn't help but burst into tears, and choked up: "Dad may have some endocrine disorders in the past two days. It doesn't matter, it will be fine in a few days."

As he said, he grabbed his son's hand and cried and said, "Jimmy, you can finally see the faces of mom and dad...I thought you would never see us again in your life..."

At this time, the whole ward was almost fried.

All the experts lowered their heads in twos and threes to communicate, and their faces were filled with shock and disbelief.

The attending doctor murmured: "How did it do it... How did it do it... Even if it is really a hormone, it can make a person's state rise, but it is absolutely impossible to let the oppressed optic nerve also recover! Visual restoration," It must be caused by the reduction in the size of the tumor and the reduction of pressure... But this is too fast..."

Other experts were even more surprised.

These are people who have struggled with cancer for decades. Their respective targets cover various types of cancer. From head to toe, front to back, and inside to outside, they have extremely rich experience in cancer.

But the richer they are, the less they can understand all this.

Because this has subverted all the relevant experience they have accumulated for decades.

At this time, the attending doctor hurriedly said to the assistants around him: "Hurry up and notify the Nuclear Medicine Center, so that the doctors in charge of PET-CT will be prepared to do a full body scan for Jimmy!"

PET-CT is different from ordinary CT in that it can scan the patient's whole body up and down, and can get tomographic images of every aspect of the whole body at one time. It is the best choice for checking the condition of cancer patients' whole body tumors.

Only through this method can the doctor thoroughly see the tumor in Jimmy's body in the shortest possible time and what is going on right now.

In addition, most of Jimmy's treatment is in this hospital. This hospital has his CT image data at every stage over the past few years. The most recent scan was more than half a month ago.

Therefore, as long as you quickly take another full-body scan of him, and compare the results with the result half a month ago, you can find out what changes have taken place in the cancer cells in his body!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3767

Soon, the young Jimmy was pushed to the Nuclear Medicine Center by doctors and nurses.

After the contrast agent was injected, he was sent to the CT room for a full scan.

Half an hour later, the scan results came out, and a lot of doctors gathered around the computer, checking Jimmy's latest CT images.

The attending doctor also opened the image data from half a month ago, and after the comparison, he exclaimed: "This is incredible! The large number of lesions in Jimmy's body have actually shrunk!"

Because Jimmy's cancer has reached the terminal stage, there have been multiple metastases long ago. There are tumors in the lymph, bones, liver, and lungs, and they are not small in size.

The largest of them is even the size of a baby's fist.

Moreover, due to the exhaustion of treatments, Jimmy's cancer cells spread faster and faster, and the tumors are also growing.

Normally, according to the trend, after half a month, the tumor must have increased relatively.

Now, instead of increasing, these lesions have become smaller!

Especially the huge tumor in the skull that previously compressed the optic nerve and auditory nerve, and its diameter has shrunk by one millimeter!

Don't underestimate this millimeter, because it is this millimeter that compresses the nerve.

The doctors are boiling!

The former pharmacy expert Matthew exclaimed: "What the f*ck are we studying for anticancer drugs? This is the best anticancer drug in the world!"

The attending doctor on the side couldn't help but sigh with emotion: "Yes! This medicine has such a good therapeutic effect on cancer. If it can really cover the world, we oncologists can also be laid off."

Smith is also completely convinced!

He really couldn't understand why Chinese traditional medicine has such a powerful effect.

At this time, Jimmy's mother quickly took out another medicine and said excitedly: "It's time to take the third one!"

Everyone came back to their senses and urged: "Quick! Look at the third pill, what miracle will happen!"

That night, doctors from the entire Mayo Center spontaneously worked overtime in the hospital overnight.

Even if nothing happened to them at all, they were reluctant to leave.

Because they know that they are witnessing a medical miracle.

Jimmy, who has been studied as an alien by a large group of top doctors, has indeed lived up to expectations.

Every time he takes a magical pill, the tumor in his body will shrink substantially. This shrinkage is almost visible to the naked eye on the image data.

Moreover, his physical fitness is indeed improving rapidly.

As stated on the packaging of magical pill, his vitality was quickly restored.

After taking the seven pills, he was able to sit up by himself and walk down to the ground staggeringly.

Jimmy has had a history of cancer bone metastasis for more than a year, especially the leg bones of his legs, so he has been in bed for a whole year.

It took a year to walk again, even if it was only a difficult walk of more than ten meters, it is already a miracle in the eyes of these professional doctors.

This situation has never happened in their medical history. It was as if they had never seen any patient with high paraplegia who was able to walk down the ground again.

The Smiths stayed up all night with excitement.

In addition to excitement and excitement, his wife, Jenny, was faintly worried.

So, she couldn't help asking Smith: "My dear, you must find a way to get a box of Magical Pill pills for Jim today. I see his current trend. If he takes another box, he should be able to go home. Rested!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3768

Speaking of this, she couldn't help but choked up: "Jimmy hasn't slept at home for three years..."

Since Jimmy has already entered the critical stage, he has not left the hospital's 24-hour monitoring. Even if he is going to Europe for treatment, he will go directly from the hospital to the airport, and then fly directly to Europe on a special medical charter flight.

Therefore, for Jenny, she hopes to be able to take her son home.

And in her opinion, as long as the follow-up guarantees that his son can take Magical Pill Pills, he can completely leave the hospital and recover well at home.

After all, in her eyes, the credibility of magical pill far surpassed that of the hospital.

That night, the Mayo Center stayed up all night.

The miracle of Jimmy and magical pill has rapidly spread from here to the nation's medical system.

By dawn, almost all top hospitals, medical research institutions, and pharmaceutical research companies in the United States had heard this shocking news.

However, at present, they have only heard the rumors and have not seen the complete information, so everyone is still skeptical.

After all, cancer has been conquered for so many years, and no one has been able to save the end-stage patients. Once the end-stage cancer can be cured, it means that the cancer has been truly conquered!

Smith had gone through this night's personal experience, and at this time, he had completely changed all his previous opinions. At this time, he could not wait to find Liam to knock him twice, then slap himself a few times, and then ask him for more. Many Magical Pill pills.

He checked the time and saw that it was already six o'clock in the morning, and he muttered: "I guess Mr. Liam should also be awake. I'll call him now!"

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Liam.

Like last night, Liam's phone still showed that it was turned off.

He put down the phone and said embarrassingly: "That Mr. Liam's cell phone is still off. I guess he might be angry with me yesterday."

Jenny said annoyedly: "Anyone will be angry with you. People have sent you such a good medicine from a long distance. You didn't know what to do and ridiculed others. If it's me, just take yours. The phone has been added to the blacklist!"

"Damn..." Smithton said in a panic, "Could he really add me to the blacklist?"

Jenny was also in a hurry and asked hurriedly, "What should I do?! Jimmy's follow-up treatment and recovery are all dependent on this medicine!"

Smith touched his chin and paced back and forth, the more he thought about it, the more anxious he got.

He was most afraid that Liam would stop paying attention to himself in a fit of anger. If this were the case, his son would not be able to take medicine in the future.

So he hurriedly said: "I ask a friend from the police station for help, and see if I can find out which hotel he is staying in. I personally go to the door and apologize to him!"

Jenny also felt that this was the only solution, so she hurriedly said: "Then I will go with you!"

Smith hurriedly said, "Don't go. Jimmy will be anxious if he doesn't see us when he wakes up. Just stay with her here, besides, your daughter needs someone to look after her."

Jenny looked at the sleeping on the sofa next to her, and said helplessly: "Then when you go to the door to apologize, you must put away your usual arrogance, let alone show off your so-called professional knowledge in front of others. Use the most humble and humble attitude to ask for forgiveness from the other party, understand?"

"Understand..." Smith said without hesitation: "I swear to God that I will never despise Oriental traditional medicine again..."

Jenny said again: "That's right! I heard that the most important etiquette among Chinese people is to kneel down! You'd better kneel on the ground and beg for forgiveness the moment you see each other!"

Smith's expression was extremely depressed, and he blurted out and complained: "Holy Shit! Jenny, you are really my good wife! You even let me kneel for someone else!"

Jenny said coldly: "Someone saved your son's life and asked you to kneel down on someone else? I tell you, if Jimmy can't get follow-up treatment medicine because of your reasons, I will definitely divorce you. , Because I have had enough of hopeless people like you!"

Smith said in embarrassment: "You can do it! What do you say, I will do it! When I see you, will kneel down for him the first thing!"

Jenny hurriedly added: "By the way, I kneel down, don't forget to kowtow again. I think the etiquette of the Chinese popular!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3769

Smith didn't even know at this time, Liam didn't even leave him a chance to kneel and kowtow to apologize.

At this moment, Liam was flying back to Aurous Hill on the route.

Although Charlie's private jet is not as fast as the Concorde, the decoration inside is no worse than that of the Concorde. At this moment, Liam is resting in the room on the plane that is more luxurious than the five-star. There is no hardship and hardship during the journey. .

Smith, on the other hand, started looking for his relationship with the Washington Police Department early in the morning, investigating Liam's residence everywhere.

Because he only knew how to pronounce Liam's name, but didn't know how to spell it in English letters, it really took a lot of trouble to find it.

Later, friends from the police department used the screening method to count all the data of all Chinese male travelers who checked in yesterday in Washington. Brighten the actual hotel and room number.

A friend from the police station helped make a phone call, then patted Smith on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Don't worry too much. I have already asked about the hotel. This guy named Liam has booked a room for a week, so he I will definitely not leave Washington in a short time."

Smith breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Thank you Pete, I will invite you to drink another day!"

The other party smiled: "Don't be so polite, do you want me to accompany you?"

Smith waved his hand: "No need, no, I am going to apologize and take a police officer over. The other party probably thought I was going to use this to threaten him."

"Okay." The other side nodded and said: "Then I will say hello to the person in charge at the hotel so that the hotel will not let you in."

"good!"

Smith left the police station, drove into his car, and hurried to the hotel where Liam was staying.

When he arrived at the hotel, he informed the security personnel of his name, and the security personnel who received the police officer's message in advance immediately helped him swipe his card to the elevator in the guest room.

When he came to the door of Liam's room, Smith was very nervous.

He was afraid that Liam would close the door directly when he saw him, maybe even through the cat's eye, he would not even open the door when he saw that he was outside the door.

After hesitating for a long time at the door of the room, he could only bite the bullet and press the doorbell of the room.

The doorbell rang three times and there was no movement inside.

Smith kept staring at the little light in the cat's eyes.

If you look inside the cat's eye from the outside, you can't see anything clearly, but you can see the light inside.

Smith also wanted to use this change in light to determine if anyone was walking inside.

It's just that the doorbell has been pressed several times, and the light in the cat's eyes has not changed.

Smith was a little surprised and thought: "Is that Liam still sleeping? I have pressed the doorbell so many times, even a pig should wake up."

Thinking of this, Smith could only continue ringing the doorbell, knocking hard at the same time, and shouting: "Mr. Liam, it's me, I'm Smith, have you gotten up yet?"

There was still no response in the room.

Smithto held his chin: "Weird...it makes no sense to pretend to be inaudible in the room? Isn't that too naive?"

Smith had no choice but to continue knocking hard.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3770

At this time, the door of the next room was pushed open, and a brawny man with naked torso cursed: "Are you f*cking looking for death? What did you knock on early in the morning! Believe it or not, I will break your head!"

Facing the bearded macho with this typical cowboy style, Smith could only apologize again and again: "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'll be quiet, I'll be quiet..."

The strong man pointed at him and gritted his teeth and said: "Small down? From now on, if you dare to make any noises, I will shoot your shit!"

Smith closed his mouth quickly, and kept reaching out to salute, his expression was very conscientious.

The other party then let him go and turned back to the room.

Smith had no choice but to sit cross-legged in front of Liam's door, muttering in his heart: "You can't knock on the door and call the door. I can always sit here and wait for Liam, right? I don't believe that Liam can avoid me. Won't come out for breakfast? It's the f*cking 22nd floor, and he certainly can't climb the window to escape..."

After making up his mind, Smith waited at the door of Liam's room, daring not to relax even if he was hungry and grunting.

At the same time, while sitting, he kept calling Liam with his mobile phone. It was a pity that he was turned off no matter how he called the other party.

During this period, he also asked the hotel attendant to call Liam's guest room, but the reply was still no one answered.

Smith waited until noon, when Liam's plane finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport in the dark.

There is a 12-hour time difference between the two places, so it is already 12 o'clock in the morning in Aurous Hill.

After Liam landed, he immediately turned on the phone. He wanted to send a letter to Charlie, but when he thought it was too late, he didn't bother.

Just before the plane stopped, his cell phone rang suddenly, and the call was from Smith.

At this time, Smith had been sitting at the door of Liam's room for four hours. He couldn't wait to make hundreds of calls, but he didn't know that Liam had returned to China, thousands of miles away.

Liam answered the phone and asked indifferently, "Mr. Smith, why did you call me again?"

Smith stood up and said excitedly: "Mr. Liam, Mr. Liam is sorry! I apologize for all my previous actions and remarks. I am at the door of your room now. Please open the door and let me tell you face to face. I'm sorry!"

At this point, Smith was ready. Once Liam opened the door, he would kneel down for him without saying a word.

Liam asked in surprise at this moment: "What room door?"

Smith blurted out: "It's the door of your room, Hilton Hotel 2208, I'm at the door, I've been waiting for you at the door all morning, Mr. Liam, please open the door and let me apologize to you in person. !"

Liam smiled and said, "But I'm not at the Hilton Hotel, I have already returned to China."

"What?!" Smith was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Mr. Liam, you should stop joking with me, haven't you just come to the United States? Why are you back to China again?"

Liam snorted and said, "I was really going to the United States to do business. I mainly wanted to ask Mr. Smith to help solve the problem of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's difficulty in listing drugs in the United States. But you also know that you rejected me. Ah, why am I still staying in the United States? I can only come back and return to my boss."

"No..." Smith thought that Liam was playing tricks on him, and said quickly: "Mr. Liam, I know you must be very angry with me. I really feel very sorry! You are right, I am indeed a frog at the bottom of the well, I Now that I have realized my own mistakes, I have no opinion when you beat me or scold me, I just ask you not to be familiar with people like me, and give me a chance to correct my mistakes..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3771

Hearing Smith's sincerity in apologizing, Liam put away his smile and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, although I am very dissatisfied with you, there is no need to lie to you. I have indeed returned to China. Can't you hear me? Is there still the sound of the airplane engine? The airplane I was in has just landed and it hasn't stopped."

After that, Liam put his mobile phone close to the window, and Smith on the other end of the phone immediately heard the roar of the engine.

Smith heard the engine sound on the other end of the phone, combined with the fact that there was no movement at all in the room in front of him, Smith immediately realized that Liam had really left.

At this moment, his emotions completely collapsed, and he covered his forehead and sighed: "Mr. Liam...you...how come you left without saying hello, at least...give me a chance to confess to you..."

"You don't need to repent." Liam said lightly: "Everyone has different cultures, different backgrounds, different personalities, different accomplishments, and different knowledge, so you have nothing to confess to me, so let's just get off the plane. ."

Smith panicked and quickly said: "Mr. Liam, Mr. Liam! Don't hang up, I... I have one more thing I want to ask you, please help me..."

Liam asked back: "What's the matter?"

Smith hurriedly said: "It's the Magical Pill. My son ran out of a box yesterday and the effect was very good, so I want to beg you to give me some more..."

"Impossible." Liam said solemnly: "Magical Pill are very precious. I kindly gave you two boxes before you don't want them. I also left one box for you because of your son's pitifulness. So there can be no more medicine for you."

Smith slapped himself fiercely and slapped Liam on the phone side by surprise.

Afterwards, Smith quickly said: "Mr. Liam, I don't know what is good or bad! I beg you to sell me a little bit more. As long as you make a price, I will think of a solution no matter how much it is."

Liam smiled and said, "Mr. Smith, what are you kidding me? Magical Pill is a three-no product in your eyes?"

"It has nothing, no clear ingredients, no clear pharmacokinetics, and no comprehensive clinical trial report. It is impossible for this drug to be sold in the United States!"

"I gave you a box before. I believe that I have inadvertently violated the relevant regulations of your country, so I am deeply ashamed on the way back. How can I sell you this kind of three-no product? Then I don't Is it just knowing the law and breaking the law?"

"Moreover, how can a law-abiding citizen like me do things that know the law and break the law!"

With that, Liam asked him again: "Mr. Smith, are you a fishing law enforcement?"

When Smith heard this, his heart felt even worse than eating shit.

He knew that these things Liam said were what he had said to Liam before.

Now, Liam uses these to refute him, every word is like a big mouth licking his dog face.

The extreme shame and embarrassment made him feel hot on his face, and the scorching temperature made his eyelids unable to open.

What kind of self-esteem, the damn flies away.

Now even the last bit of pressure on the face is completely shattered because of this tooth for tooth.

He has never been humiliated so much in his entire life, but thinking about it carefully, he also knows: "What the hell is someone else humiliating me, it's all my own humiliation..."

He was extremely depressed, for the sake of his son, he could only bite the bullet and said: "Mr. Liam...I was wrong... Everything is my fault! I am blinded, I sit on the well and watch the sky, I don't know what is good or bad..."

"In short, I'm just a pile of sh*t. You have a lot of shit. Don't be like me. Don't be like me. I only ask you to look at my son because of cancer. Give him a chance to survive. He is only 12 years old. Years old..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3772

Liam said solemnly: "Mr. Smith, there are thousands of children with cancer in this world, and many of them are younger than your son, but your son is currently the only one who has received Magical Pill. , So I think you should know how to be grateful and contented! Countless children like your son can only die in pain because they cannot get effective treatment. In contrast, your son is already too lucky."

Smith knew very well in his heart that the box of Magical Pill given by Liam had already made his son much better, and his life could last at least two or three months or even longer. This was already very fortunate.

But for any parent, this time must be insatiable.

He has exhausted all the means of Western technology before, and now he finally encounters a miraculous medicine that has a chance to completely cure his son. How could he give up?

Even if he was killed, he still had to obtain this medicine so that his son's life could be extended.

Although the Eastern and Western cultures are very different, they are generally the same in terms of family affection, especially when parents give their children selflessly.

Therefore, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Liam, don't you want this drug to be marketed in the United States? I will help you speed up its progress! Today I can issue a special approval order for this drug to be supplied on a small scale. For use by designated medical institutions! At that time, we will add the actual use effect and announce it. I believe it will cause a worldwide shock. By then, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will become famous all over the world quickly. In that case, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will inevitably become the world The most famous pharmaceutical company..."

He originally thought that as long as this point was thrown out, Liam would definitely agree to it immediately.

After all, this is Liam's biggest demand, and the reason why he traveled far and wide to the United States was also to solve this problem.

And this problem, I can help him solve it completely.

As the person in charge of the FDA, he still has this right.

What's more, this medicine is really amazing. If you make an exception and introduce it to the United States quickly, you will definitely be praised and sought after by the people across the country.

However, Smith did not expect that Liam said in a flat tone: "Excuse me, Mr. Smith, our boss has changed his mind and will not put this drug on the market in the United States for the time being, because the production of this drug is extremely limited, we are still planning to accept it. Tighten up, so I appreciate your kindness, but things are unnecessary."

After speaking, Liam said again: "Mr. Smith, I have been flying for more than ten hours and I am a little tired, so I won't tell you anymore, bye."

As soon as the voice fell, Liam directly hung up the phone.

At this moment, the grievances squeezed in Liam's heart finally disappeared.

In front of Smith, he was questioned and humiliated in every possible way, and he had been holding a breath in his heart.

Now, when he thought of Smith being so anxious on the other end of the phone, he felt a burst of joy in his heart.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help whispering to himself: "If you want to talk about the whole person, you have to be Master Wade or kill me. I can't think of this game...The Smith who wants to come is definitely more uncomfortable than death!"

Smith is really uncomfortable.

Liam's veiled humiliation just now has trampled on his self-esteem worthless.

But even so, he still failed to get more Magical Pill.

It doesn't matter to face, the safety of the son's life is the most important.

Therefore, even if Smith made a decision, he was immediately ready to leave for China, and he would knock back the medicine when he knocked his head in front of Liam.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3773

Immediately afterwards, he immediately got up and left the hotel. At the same time, he made a phone call with his wife and said: "Jenny, Liam has been back to Huaxia last night. Take good care of Jimmy. I will go to Huaxia to see him when I go home and get my passport.!"

Jenny hurriedly said: "Don't worry, the reason why he went back last night, he definitely wanted to hide from you. If you go to the door this morning, no one will see you."

"Then what to do..." Smith said reproachfully: "If I don't ask him, Jimmy will be even more unlikely to get follow-up medicine..."

Jenny blurted out: "Why are you so stupid... Think about it, why did he come to the United States to find you all the way?"

Smith hurriedly said: "He wants me to help him speed up the time to market the drug in the United States..."

Jenny immediately said: "Then you should help him finish the matter first, and then see him. This is also a bit sincere. Otherwise, I am him, and it is impossible to be angered by your arrogant attitude before. Goodbye you!"

Smith came back to his senses, patted his forehead and blurted out: "I understand what you mean, I'll go to the FDA, and give them a special approval!"

Jenny was relieved now.

Smith asked her: "How is Jimmy's situation?"

Jenny opened the mouth and said: "The condition is stable, but it doesn't get better. The doctor said that if there is no specific medicine to continue to work, the tumor is likely to come back."

Smith is also very clear in his heart that treating cancer is not about building a building. Even if construction is stopped halfway, the progress will only stagnate and will not retreat.

On the contrary, treating cancer is like storing water in a continuously flowing pool.

Only when the speed of water storage is greater than the speed of flowing water can people be alive.

If the water storage stops suddenly, there must be less and less water in the pond.

Therefore, Smith said anxiously: "I will go to the FDA now to get my business done first, and then book the earliest air ticket to China!"

"Okay!" Jenny said: "My dear, for Jimmy, you must do everything possible to get that Mr. Liam to promise you and give you some more medicine!"

"I know..." Smith replied, "Don't worry, I will try my best."

After hanging up the phone, Smith drove to the FDA headquarters where he worked.

Giving the green light to Jiuxuan's stomach dispersal is not a difficult task for him.

This is because although the FDA claims to be a very neutral and fair scientific research institution, in fact they also have a lot of shameless gray transactions.

In recent years, the FDA has selectively released water on many drugs and medical devices. The targets of the release are either pharmaceutical companies controlled by large chaebols or related companies that are inextricably linked to the FDA.

As Smith, sensitive prescription drugs, he wants to release water without any problem, not to mention Jiuxuanwei San, an over-the-counter drug that is so common that it can be sold in pharmacies at will.

The reason why I have been suppressing no approval before is nothing more than my own resistance to oriental traditional medicine, and I always feel that those things in the East are dross.

But now, he can't take care of that much.

Regardless of whether Magical Pill is good or bad, he must pass the approval process of Magical Pill immediately to show his favor to Liam.

Only in this way can he have a chance to catch Liam's line again.

At this moment, Magical Pill is of great significance to him.

When I get younger, I can save my son's life;

Going big, you can become a hero of the American medical system.

After all, whoever introduces this magical special effect to the United States will become the object of gratitude to the people.

Therefore, Magical Pill, he is determined to win.

On the way he drove to the FDA, last night's video about Jimmy taking Magical Pill and related information about Pet-CT were all submitted to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services by the Mayo Center.

In the United States, the FDA, also known as the Food and Drug Administration, is a relatively independent agency. It is directly authorized by the U.S. Congress and is also the highest law enforcement agency in the food and drug field.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3774

However, American hospitals are not under the control of the FDA. All hospitals, whether public or private, are under the control of the US Department of Health.

What happened last night is, after all, an unprecedented miracle in the field of cancer treatment. The Mayo Center will naturally report this incident to their superior authorities in a timely manner.

The person in charge of the Ministry of Health who manages the hospital system, after reading all the information submitted by the Mayo Center, spilled coffee all over the keyboard without knowing it.

He ran into the minister's office in a panic and blurted out: "Your Excellency, the Mayo Center has sent a message that a pharmaceutical company in China has discovered a specific drug that is effective in treating cancer! This drug has been monitored by them and its effect has exceeded all current levels. Known cancer treatments!"

"What?" Secretary of Health and Human Services Roderick said in surprise: "Is there anything like this?!"

"It's true!" The person in charge said quickly: "I have read the information. If you just look at the results, you might even think that it was Jesus' manifestation!"

The minister said immediately: "Bring your computer and report to me carefully! In addition, I want to check all relevant information!"

...

After one hour.

The Minister of Health put the call directly to Smith's cell phone.

Just half an hour ago, Smith had just processed the approval documents for Magical Pill, and all related documents were stamped with approved seals.

After getting all this done, he immediately asked his secretary to book himself a ticket to China.

The latest flight will take off in two and a half hours, so Smith immediately went home and picked up his passport. Before he could go to the hospital to take a look at his son, he hurried to the airport.

Just when he sat down on the plane, he suddenly received a call from the Minister of Health.

Looking at the information displayed by the caller ID, he couldn't help feeling a little surprised.

Although he and the Ministry of Health are both medical-related departments, they only partially overlap with each other, so there is not much exchange on weekdays.

When the Minister of Health called at this time, he immediately realized that this must have something to do with Magical Pill.

So he hurriedly connected the phone and asked: "Mr. Rutgers, are you looking for something to do with me?"

The other party asked excitedly and eagerly: "Smith, I heard that you got the Magical Pill?"

Smith was not surprised at all, and directly replied: "Yes, it was a sample that a Chinese pharmaceutical company gave me. Did the people at the Mayo Center report the situation to you?"

The Secretary of Health hurriedly said: "The situation has now reached the White House! The White House staff instructed that the drug should be introduced to the US market anyway, and the sooner the better! Do you have an approximate timeline?"

Smithton was stunned, and blurted out, "Mr. Rutgers, I am not surprised that this news reaches you. Why did you get to the White House so soon?"

The Minister of Health said: "The White House opened a special line for us three years ago. Once there is any breakthrough in the major diseases with the highest mortality rate, we are required to report to the White House as soon as possible."

Speaking of this, he hurriedly asked: "Smith, I have organized experts to read the records of the Mayo Center. That medicine is really amazing. If it is introduced to the United States, it will be of great significance to us. When will it be? Do you have a plan in mind if you can come in and how to price after you come in?"

Smith said embarrassingly: "I do not have the final say on these issues, but Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has the final say. I am on the plane now, ready to go to China to have a good talk with them."

The Minister of Health hurriedly said: "Then you find a way, you must meet with the top person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and ask him how much money can be transferred for the technology patent of this drug! As long as he is willing to transfer, the price allows him to prescribe it at will! "

Smith said in surprise: "If this drug can really be mass produced, its market prospects may be at least 100 billion U.S. dollars a year in sales. Anyone with this kind of patent may not be willing to transfer it..."

The Minister of Health said solemnly: "You let him open the price at will, and the White House is not afraid of him bidding, even if he won't sell it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3775

The White House's desire for the patent of Magical pill, in Smith's view, is both unexpected and reasonable.

Once the health department has reported this kind of news to the White House, it is naturally impossible for them to let go of this good opportunity.

However, whether they can get the patent or not is not for them to decide.

This kind of medicine is like a super money printing machine. As long as people with a little bit of foresight, it is impossible to sell the patent.

But Smith did not pour cold water on the other party, but readily agreed and said: "After I meet the person in charge of the other party, I will try my best to promote this matter."

As he said, Smith said again: "However, I am afraid I can't handle such a big matter alone. Should the White House send a few negotiators?"

The Minister of Health immediately denied: "This kind of thing is not easy for the White House to come forward directly. It will make people mistakenly believe that the White House is intending to control the medical field. Once governments around the world begin to intervene, this matter will not be easy to promote."

As he said, the other party asked: "If you go over this time, first take a look at the other party's tone. If the other party is interested in making a move, but the money is more, I will call the person in charge of Johnson & Johnson and let them Come out and buy this patent."

Smith secretly shook his tongue and thought: "The White House does have a very good way of operating this kind of thing. They first learned about the news, and then they wanted to pick the fruit for top-notch companies like Johnson & Johnson to eat. Isn't that the patent for medicines going to fly?"

At this time, the other party continued to urge him: "Smith, we must do everything possible to promote this matter. Once the patent is successfully acquired in the United States, Johnson & Johnson will spend at least a few percentage points of sales a year to manage the relationship, including you. Me, this is a huge cake!"

Smith's heart was shocked.

Once the drug has a chance to be fully marketed, the annual sales of 100 billion U.S. dollars will be easy. If a few percentage points are used, it will be at least several billion U.S. dollars.

If billions of dollars are used to manage the relationship, even if you just divide the corners, I am afraid that you will have to calculate in units of billions.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but get excited, and quickly said: "I will definitely try my best to make this happen!"

The other party responded with satisfaction and said: "Smith, the White House still has instructions. If the patent for this medicine cannot be retrieved, you must also crack the formula. I ate it and did not leave any samples, so this time, you have to get some Magical pill back."

Smith asked in surprise: "If we can't get the patent authorization, we will directly crack the other party's formula. This must be a devastating blow to the credibility of our entire pharmaceutical patent system. Is this too risky?"

"What are you afraid of?" The other party said indifferently: "We will definitely not do this kind of thing by ourselves. After we conquer the formula, we will hand over the formula to our controlled Indian pharmaceutical company for production. India does not recognize pharmaceutical patents anyway. ."

Smith instantly understood the other party's intentions.

If you can't buy it outright, you can steal it secretly.

After being stolen, it is put in India for production, so that legal risks can be avoided.

India's generic drugs have always been well-known globally. The reason why they can blatantly imitate various drugs is because the country's laws do not recognize pharmaceutical patents, so this kind of thing is not illegal in India.

Smith felt more or less resistant to this strategy.

After all, he comes from an academic background and respects pharmaceutical patents very much, just like the author respects copyright most.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3776

Letting him participate in the pirating of drug patents is equivalent to letting an author who has been in the industry for many years and has a deep feeling for creation to plagiarize.

He really didn't want to participate in this kind of thing.

Therefore, he could only deal with it: "I know, I will try my best to promote the patent, and I will tell you the first time I have news."

The other party didn't say much, and said: "If you have any news, please contact me as soon as possible."

"good."

...

At noon the next day in Eastcliff time, Smith's flight landed, the largest city in southeast China.

Immediately afterwards, before he could take any rest, he transferred directly from Zhonghai to the high-speed rail and arrived in Aurous Hill.

Once in Aurous Hill, he immediately took a taxi to the headquarters of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical in Aurous Hill, but in the process, he did not get in touch with Liam.

Because he was afraid that Liam would not want to see him, he planned to visit Liam directly at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

After nearly twenty hours of rushing, Smith finally arrived at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at six o'clock in the afternoon.

As soon as he arrived at the door of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, he was stopped by the security guard at the gate because he did not have a pass.

So he could only say to the security guard in fluent Chinese: "Hello, my name is James Smith. I am from the United States who came to visit your general manager Liam. Please inform me."

The security guard picked up the walkie-talkie and reported the situation to the person in charge of security in the office building.

Subsequently, the news was passed on layer by layer, and finally passed on to Liam by Liam's secretary.

Liam couldn't help laughing when he heard that Smith had arrived at the door of the factory.

Calculating from this time node, after knowing that he had returned to China, Smith went all the way by plane within a few hours.

He remembered Charlie's previous instructions, smiled and said to his secretary: "You ask the security to tell that Smith, I'm more sensitive now, and I can't just meet anyone with interests in the medical field. If he really wants to see me If you do, you need to make an appointment through Don Albert from Heaven Springs."

The secretary ordered the matter without hesitation.

Soon, Smith got the news from the security guard.

Obviously, he was at the door of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. As a result, Liam had to ask himself to make an appointment through a third party. This made Smith immediately realize that Liam was retaliating against himself.

One is to retaliate for his previous arrogance, and the other is to let him make an appointment through a public relations company before retaliating against himself.

He wanted to beg Liam and tried to meet Liam first, so he could only pick up the phone and call Liam again.

However, Liam's mobile phone had already turned on the firewall, except for the acquaintances he added to the whitelist, all other calls could not be made.

At this time, Liam called Don Albert and said with a smile: "Master, I am Liam, Master Wade asked me to introduce you to a good deal!"

Don Albert asked curiously: "Master Wade asked you to introduce me to buying and selling? What kind of buying and selling?"

Liam smiled and said, "Someone wants to meet me, but Master Wade asked me to make a good show and ask the other party to ask you to ask me for a meal first. You will charge him an agency fee when he come, and you don't need the rest. Worry."

Don Albert smiled and said: "I'm going, and there is such a good thing?! Then how much should I charge him for the agency fee?"

Liam said, "Master Wade said, let you collect 5 million from him."

"What are you talking about?!" After listening to Don Albert, his jaw dropped to the ground, and he blurted out: "I want to pay five million for a meal with you?!"

Liam smiled and said, "Yes, five million, and it's still US dollars."

"Five million dollars?!" Don Albert was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Good fellow...Liam, can mix with you now... The price of a meal with you is more expensive than Buffett!"

Liam said modestly: "Fifth Lord, please don't take me off. The reason why you quote such a high price is entirely Master Wade's ability. As you know, I'm doing things for Master Wade. I'm just a fake tiger..."

Don Albert nodded and said hurriedly: "I understand, you can wait for me to call Master Wade and ask him what he has specifically ordered."

"good!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3777

After Charlie rushed back from the Middle East last night, he didn't leave home for a day.

Because today happened to be Saturday and Claire did not go to the company, the couple reorganized their small vegetable garden.

Elaine, the mother-in-law, also beat her hands with crutches, but because of the inconvenience of her legs and feet, she basically couldn't help much.

The two of them had been busy all day, until the sky was getting dark, they finally put the vegetable garden in order.

Claire picked some fresh beans and offered to make Charlie a meal of braised beans.

She, a southern girl, doesn't know how to make this kind of northern noodles. She just used other people's tutorials on the short video platform, plus the beans in her vegetable garden have just matured, so she wanted to give Charlie a hand.

So, Claire pulled up his mother Elaine to work in the kitchen together, while Charlie stayed in the small vegetable garden to tidy up the tools he used today.

At this time, Don Albert called.

As soon as the phone call, Don Albert spoke respectfully: "Master Wade, I heard Liam say that you introduced me to the work of an intermediary?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled: "Did he tell you?"

"Say..." Don Albert smiled and said, "He said he was a foreigner who wanted to invite him to dinner, and then asked me to be an intermediary to collect five million dollars from the foreigner. He said he was afraid that he might remember it wrong, so he came to confirm with you. one time."

Charlie smiled casually: "He remembered correctly. When the foreigner finds you, you can tell him that if you want to invite Liam to dinner, you will get five million dollars first."

Don Albert said in surprise: "It really costs five million dollars? The other party doesn't think I'm here to k*ll someone, right?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, just tell him that today's price is 5 million, and then increase by 1 million every day, let him think about it."

Don Albert guessed from Charlie's tone that Charlie must be punishing again, so he hurriedly said: "Okay Master Wade, I remember, after the other party pays, I will transfer it to you as soon as possible. ."

Charlie said: "No, you and Liam share half of the money, just treat it as pocket money."

Don Albert said hurriedly: "How can this work... Master Wade saved my bad life, Master Wade, I can't take your money..."

Charlie smiled and said, "You are my subordinate. If you don't take my money, whose money can you take?"

In a word, Don Albert, who asked, didn't know how to answer the question correctly.

Charlie said casually at this time: "You two usually worry a lot. This money is just a little care for you, so you don't need to be polite to me. Besides, this money is not from me. out."

Don Albert quickly said gratefully: "I understand, thank you Master Wade!"

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: "After the other party pays, you can arrange his accommodation and arrange him to the Shangri-La."

Don Albert asked, "Master Wade, what if he doesn't pay today?"

Charlie smiled and said, "No, he will definitely pay today."

Don Albert said: "Okay, Master Wade, then I will arrange it."

...

On the other hand, Smith was at the door of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical until it was dark, and he could not get Liam's phone through.

In desperation, he could only drag his exhausted body, then stopped a rental car again, and let the other party take himself to the Heaven Springs that the security guard said.

After arriving at Heaven Springs, he explained his intentions, and was invited to the top floor of Heaven Springs by a waiter who greeted guests at the door.

The top floor of Heaven Springs is the same as the private rooms below, and the decoration is extremely delicate.

However, the top floor is Don Albert's own site. His tea room, which mainly drinks tea, has nearly 100 square meters. The environment and conditions are extremely luxurious, not comparable to a kennel.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3778

Don Albert usually treats this as his own office, as long as he is not out for business, he stays here.

Smith was taken to Don Albert's tea room, and when he saw Don Albert who had a strong atmosphere of the rivers and lakes, he hurriedly stepped forward and said politely: "Hello Mr.! My name is James Smith, from Washington, USA!"

Don Albert shook hands with him, invited him to sit down across the sea of tea, and smiled: "Mr. Smith, please sit down and taste our Chinese tea!"

Smith sat down quickly and took the tea that Don Albert handed over. He couldn't wait to taste the tea, and said eagerly: "Mr. Albert, I want to ask you to make an appointment with Mr. Liam from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. I wonder if it is convenient for you.?"

Don Albert said with a smile: "Convenient! Of course it is convenient! As long as the public relations fee is in place, I will make an appointment for you immediately, and I will be in the diamond box of Xiangfu at that time. There will definitely be a row of noodles!"

Smith was overjoyed, but when he thought that Don Albert would definitely charge a fee, he tentatively asked: "Mr. Albert, I don't know what the public relations fee is?"

Don Albert smiled, looking at Smith's eyes, like a butcher looking at a lamb waiting to be slaughtered, and said with a smile: "About Liam will be out for dinner, and the public relations fee is five million dollars at a time!"

"How many?!"

Smith was so frightened that he almost couldn't sit still.

Five million dollars? ! The price is too outrageous, right? !

The public relations company he worked with previously offered Liam a quotation of only 50,000 US dollars.

How come to Huaxia, Liam increased the price by a hundred times? !

I used to spend too much savings to treat the child's illness. Where can I get as much as five million dollars? !

Thinking of this, he said with a sad face: "Mr. Albert, let's not tell you, my financial situation is far less favorable than you think. Let alone five million dollars, it is fifty thousand dollars. I may have some difficulties now..."

Don Albert shrugged his shoulders and said helplessly: "Then there is no way, Mr. Smith, five million is a flat price, there is no room for discounts, and I will not hide from you, from now on, every day, this price It will go up by one million. In other words, if you haven't paid before 12 o'clock this evening, then after 12 o'clock, it's six million dollars."

Smith felt big for a while.

"Liam's revenge mentality is too strong, right? Even if I did not do the right thing, there is no need to directly increase the public relations fee by a hundred times, right?"

Seeing that he was not speaking, Don Albert took out a business card of his own, handed it to him, and said lightly: "Mr. Smith can think about it. When you think about it, call me."

Smith knew that Don Albert had issued an eviction order, so he couldn't stay here anymore. He had no choice but to say: "Mr. Albert, I will discuss it with my family, and I will contact you as soon as possible."

Coming out of Heaven Springs, Smith felt mixed.

The more he hits a wall in China, the more he regrets his attitude towards Liam.

However, regretting regrets, he also knew very well that he would never just give up like this right now.

Therefore, the only way is to meet Liam through this Don Albert first.

However, the cost of this meeting is indeed staggeringly high, five million US dollars, which is completely beyond my own ability.

When he was at a loss, he suddenly remembered that the Ministry of Health had greeted him before, so he immediately picked up his mobile phone and went back to the other party.

After the phone call, I couldn't wait to ask: "Smith, have you seen the person in charge of that pharmaceutical company?"

Smith sighed: "No, their person in charge said that they need to go through an intermediary to meet, and that intermediary asks for an intermediary fee of five million US dollars..."

"Five million?!" The other party was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Are they crazy? Do you really think you can drop dollars from the sky?"

Smith reluctantly said: "Now they have such an attitude. I have no other way, and I can't get so much money. If you can solve this cost for me, then I will talk to their person in charge. See you again, if you can't solve it, then I can't help it."

There was a moment of silence on the other end of the phone, and Smith could even hear the gritted teeth over there, and then he heard the other party angrily say: "Damn! Five million is five million! This money comes from our Ministry of Health's budget! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3779

The Secretary of Health's words gave Smith a sigh of relief.

If you really want him to take the five million, he will definitely not be able to take it out.

So, he immediately returned to Heaven Springs and asked Don Albert for an account, and immediately reported it to the Minister of Health. After a while, five million US dollars were transferred to Don Albert's account.

Looking at the receipt information prompted by the bank, Don Albert looked silly.

He really didn't expect that it would be so easy to make money these years.

I just poured a cup of tea for the other party, and then said a few words, and the other party didn't even take a sip of the cup of tea, and the five million dollars was so confused.

Moreover, there is half of it.

After he confirmed that he received the money, Smith couldn't wait to ask him: "Mr. Albert, when can I meet with Mr. Liam?"

Don Albert looked at the time and said, "You see it's not too early now. It must be inappropriate today. Or you can go back to the hotel and wait for the notice. After I set the time with Mr. Liam, I will call you to inform you. "

Smith asked hurriedly, "Can you be sure tomorrow?"

Don Albert smiled and said: "This is not my final say. I will see his time after I communicate with Mr. Liam."

Having said that, Don Albert asked him again: "Mr. Smith rushed over in such a hurry, he shouldn't even bother to book the hotel, right?"

Smith felt miserable and couldn't tell.

Don't mention the hotel reservation, since he got off the plane until now, he hasn't bothered to eat a bite of food.

But he was not good at complaining to Don Albert, so he smiled and said, "I've been in a hurry since I got off the plane, and I haven't even bothered to book a hotel."

Don Albert nodded and smiled: "In this case, I will arrange for you to stay at the best Shangri-La in Aurous Hill first, and then I will make an appointment with Mr. Liam. After the time is set, I will tell you as soon as possible."

Having said that, Don Albert said very thoughtfully: "You are in Aurous Hill alone, and it is somewhat inconvenient to be unfamiliar with the place of your life. It is better to leave it to me to arrange."

Smith had no other way, so he nodded and agreed, and said, "Then there will be Mr. Albert."

Don Albert smiled and said: "Mr. Smith is too polite, you are also my big customer, such a small matter does not need to be so polite."

After that, he hurriedly greeted a younger brother and arranged: "You drive Mr. Smith to Shangri-La. I will call Mr. Chen from Shangri-La to make arrangements."

The little brother nodded quickly, and then said to Smith: "Hello Mr. Smith, please follow me."

Smith remembered something and hurriedly said to Don Albert: "Mr. Albert, can you please help me tell Mr. Liam that Magical Pill is listed in the United States. I have approved it and the FDA will send it to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical soon. Receipt letter. Once you get the receipt, you can officially go public in the U.S. I hope this news will make him a little bit happy."

Don Albert said with a smile, "Don't worry, I will definitely relay this news to Mr. Liam."

Smith breathed a sigh of relief, then thanked Don Albert and left Heaven Springs with the little brother.

And here, Don Albert quickly reported the situation to Charlie.

Therefore, he called Charlie and hurriedly reported: "Master Wade, that Smith has already charged five million dollars to my account!"

Charlie said in surprise: "You called me so soon?"

"Yes." Don Albert said with a smile: "He said that he had to consider it, but it took less than an hour before and after that the money was paid."

Hearing that Smith happily put five million dollars on Don Albert's account, Charlie knew that there must be a strong external force behind Smith's back.

Otherwise, in his situation, it would be difficult for him to come up with five million dollars in such a short period of time.

Don Albert said again: "Oh, by the way, Master Wade, that Smith also said that magical pill had been approved when it was listed in the United States, saying that a confirmation letter will be issued soon."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3780

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Sure enough."

As he said, he said to Don Albert: "Don Albert, you tell Smith tomorrow morning, you say that Mr. Liam has decided to see him, let him come to Heaven Springs for a dinner tomorrow at noon, then I will be with Liam Attend."

"Okay!" Don Albert said respectfully: "I have asked someone to prepare the diamond box in advance, and I won't be able to entertain guests tomorrow."

Charlie said: "You and Liam should also make an appointment. If it is not convenient for him to make an appointment tomorrow night at noon, anyway, I will be free at noon and night."

"OK."

...

Smith almost stayed up all night this night.

What he fears most is that Liam is unwilling to take out more Magical Pill.

In that case, not only will the son not be saved, even the Ministry of Health's hope of getting the medicine to be produced in India after it has been cracked will be completely frustrated.

Although this method is very indiscriminate, he is also very clear in his heart that if Magical Pill cannot be successfully introduced into the United States, this method is the best solution for the United States and for his son.

Because once the drug is successfully cracked, it means that his son will have the opportunity to take the drug for a long time.

No matter how the Ministry of Health uses India to bypass Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's patent, at least his son will be saved.

However, the foundation of all this is based on Liam's willingness to give himself some more Magical Pill. If Liam closes this opening, there is really nothing to do.

Smith absently ate breakfast, and received a call from Don Albert. Upon the call, Don Albert told him: "Mr. Smith, I have made an appointment with Mr. Liam. He will have time at noon. You have no problems. Bar?"

Smith said ecstatically: "I'm fine! Anytime!"

"Okay." Don Albert said: "Then you wait at the gate of Shangri-La at twelve o'clock, and I will send yesterday's man to pick you up."

Smith was so excited that he said quickly: "Thank you! Thank you Mr. Albert!"

At 11:45 in the morning, when Charlie came to Heaven Springs, Don Albert and Liam were already waiting for him here.

After receiving the 2.5 million U.S. dollars from Don Albert, Liam was also grateful to Charlie. Seeing him come in, he immediately got up and respectfully said: "Master Wade, you asked the fifth master to give me the money. I am really ashamed of it..."

Charlie waved his hand and said calmly: "A little hard work, it should be, I won't give it anymore."

With that, Charlie asked Don Albert again: "Have someone been sent to pick up that Smith?"

"Go." Don Albert said quickly: "I made an appointment with him at 12 noon. I guess it will be 20 minutes here."

Charlie nodded and said to Liam: "Wait for the Smith to come, and say that I am the director of operations of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and I will talk to him about specific matters."

Liam nodded respectfully and said, "Good Master Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't call me Master Wade for this meal. Call Director Wade. It's best to change your mouth and adapt now."

Liam hurriedly said, "Good Master Wade! Oh no, Director Wade!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3781

Seeing that Liam had begun to adapt to the temporary new title, Charlie sat down beside Liam and asked him, "Have you received the receipt letter from the FDA

"Received." Liam said: "The FDA has also included Jiuxuanweisan as a hospital-guided medication. We have now started to go through customs approval procedures, and will soon ship 5 million boxes to the United States by air."

Charlie asked him: "Has the sales channels in the United States been opened up? After all, Jiuxuanweisan is an oral medicine. We definitely can't sell it independently, right?"

"Yes." Liam explained: "Anything that is defined as a drug must be sold through a compliant pharmacy channel. Therefore, we will start with the Walgreens chain pharmacy in the United States. This pharmacy has 8,000 in the United States. Many stores are chain pharmacies with the highest sales in the United States. I also talked to their managers. At that time, Magical Pill will be given a leading position in major pharmacies, and the brand of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will first be used through their channels. We will start to build our own direct sales channels when we have launched our health care products after the brand is launched."

Charlie asked him: "Does this chain pharmacy recognize Chinese traditional Kampo medicine?"

"Recognized." Liam said with a smile: "Their boss is a fan of traditional Chinese medicine, obsessed with cupping and acupuncture. He wanted to introduce hemorrhoid suppositories into the US market before, but the FDA did not approve it. The Jiuxuanwei San we produced, he had been with friends for a long time. I started taking it under the recommendation of ."

After speaking, Liam said again: "Don't you know that this old man has been suffering from deficiency and coldness in his spleen and stomach for more than 20 years, and his stomach has been overwhelmed all day long. He has used various methods in western medicine and has not improved. Later, he used Xiaolin Weisan. After that, it was inseparable, but you also know that Liam treats the symptoms but not the root cause, and the effect is much worse than our Magical Pill. After we acquired Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Xiao Lin Wei San stopped production, and he started working with friends. I have used Jiuxuanwei San under the recommendation of, and now it has basically cured, so I am very enthusiastic about this medicine."

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and said: "If this is the case, then hurry up and push this matter to the ground."

Liam hurriedly said: "mr wade... Oh no, Director wade. I think we can start registering a company in the United States in advance and invest in building a production line. After all, the North American market is still very large. If there is a production line, the overall cost can be reduced a lot. , And in this way, tariffs can also be saved."

Charlie waved his hand: "It's unnecessary. If you do this, the tariffs will be reduced, but it is not necessarily a good thing to be subject to the constraints of the United States. Moreover, even if the drugs produced do not have to pay tariffs, the import of raw materials for those medicinal materials will also have to be paid. In terms of tariffs, when combined, it may not be able to save much. In my opinion, it would be better to use Jiu Xuan Zaizao Pills to negotiate terms with them and ask them to exempt all drugs from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

Liam was dumbfounded, and blurted, "This...Is this possible..."

Charlie said seriously: "It's absolutely feasible. If you don't believe me, let's try that Smith for a while. If I don't estimate it wrong, his backing should be the White House."

"The White House?!" Liam exclaimed, "Do they have ideas about Magical pill?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Once they knew about this medicine, it would be strange if they had no idea."

With that, Charlie told Liam: "You only need to pick up your momentum for a while, and I will talk to him about the rest."

Liam hurriedly nodded respectfully: "Okay, no problem!"

...

Twelve twenty minutes.

Under the leadership of Don Albert's younger brother, Smith came to the diamond box of Heaven Springs.

After entering Heaven Springs and seeing Liam, Don Albert and Charlie, I suddenly sighed with relief.

He didn't know Charlie, nor did he know Charlie's identity, but as long as he saw Liam here, his hanging heart would be able to let go of half.

Thinking of his wife's instructions, he knelt on the ground as soon as he entered the door, and said to Liam with a look of shame: "Mr. Liam! Everything was my fault before! I apologize to you!"

After speaking, he leaned over and kowtowed Liam.

Liam was a little surprised by his hand, and said embarrassingly: "Mr. Smith, what are you doing..."

Smith confessed: "Before I had no eyes, offended you, and also offended the miraculous medicine of Magical pill. I feel so guilty in my heart, so I hope you can forgive my previous offense!"

Liam said helplessly: "If it's done, I'll turn it over for the time being. You should sit down and let's talk about business."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3782

Smith stood up gratefully and sat down on the empty seat reserved for him in advance.

At this time, Liam introduced Charlie to him and said: "Mr. Smith, let me introduce you. This is MR. Wade, the operation director of our Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. He is in charge of the entire operation strategy of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. "

Smith looked at Charlie in surprise, hurriedly stood up again, nodded and bowed: "Hello, MR. Wade! I am James Smith, the head of the FDA."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said with a smile: "Hello, Mr. Smith, welcome to Aurous Hill."

Smith made a few words of courtesy, and then sat back again.

As soon as he sat down, he went straight to the topic and said: "Mr. Liam, the effect of your company's Magical Pill is really amazing. This is definitely the most important breakthrough in the field of medicine in this century. There is no one! So, I sincerely hope that you can put this drug into the U.S. market as soon as possible, and the FDA will definitely provide all conveniences for Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at that time!"

Liam nodded and said to him, "You can talk to Director Wade in detail about this matter. I fully respect his opinion."

Smith hurriedly said to Charlie again: "MR. Wade, I don't know what you think?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It is not impossible to let Magical pill be listed in the United States, but we have a few conditions. If it can be facilitated, we can consider it."

Smith hurriedly said: "If you have any conditions, just put it forward. If it is within the scope of my function, I will do my best to guarantee it. If it is outside the scope of my function, I will do my best to fight for you!"

Charlie nodded and said: "First of all, I request your country to permanently exempt all commodities produced by Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

When Smith heard this, his head was as big as a fight. He said in an embarrassing manner: "MR. Wade, your request is really too difficult to fulfill. The federal government cannot open such a big hole to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, because once the This hole is given, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical can use its own company shell to produce or sell various products in order to seek tariff reduction..."

Charlie smiled and said: "You don't have to worry about this. It can be limited to regular drugs and health products produced by Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

There was a drumming in Smith's heart. He definitely didn't have the qualification to decide this kind of thing, and he didn't even have a channel to mediate.

But when he thought that the White House was extremely urgent for this drug, he felt that if this matter was reported to them, perhaps they could agree to it.

Hearing this, Smith said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I can't do this. I promise you now, but I can try to fight for it."

When Charlie heard his answer, he knew it at a glance.

If Smith was not backed by the federal government, he would not even have the ability to fight for such things.

Now that he has said it and think of a way to fight for it, then the support behind him must be the federal government.

Therefore, Charlie said again: "In addition, I also ask the FDA to give the green light to all future drugs of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. We only need to approve it within one month of submitting the application."

Smith feels that this is directly determined by his own ability. Anyway, the FDA releases a lot of medicines throughout the year, so he doesn't care how many places are given to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

So he agreed on the spot, saying: "This matter is okay, MR. Wade can rest assured."

Charlie nodded and said, "As for the third requirement, you must immediately disclose the actual efficacy of Magical Pill to the public. We need the FDA to come forward to endorse Magical Pill worldwide. "

Smith said without hesitation: "This is okay. The only case of Magical pill in the United States is my son. I can make all my son's treatment procedures and results public."

Speaking of this, Smith looked at Liam a little embarrassed, and pleaded: "Mr. Liam, the box of Magical Pill you gave, my son has finished taking it, and he has no more medicine to continue taking, so he still has to take it. Please provide some more..."

Liam pointed to Charlie: "You have to communicate with Director Wade on this matter, and Director Wade decides everything."

Charlie laughed and said, "Mr. Smith, medicine is not impossible to give, but our principle is that no matter who it is, no matter what country's drug supervision agency, if you want Magical Pill, you must pay. money."

Smith said embarrassingly: "MR. Wade, as a rule, whether any drug wants to be marketed in the United States, it must submit a certain amount of drugs to the FDA for drug trials... This has to be paid, is it a bit? Too unreasonable..."

Charlie waved his hand: "What you said are all ordinary medicines, but ours is not."

After speaking, Charlie said very confidently: "If it is our other medicines, I can completely follow your requirements and rules, just like Jiuxuanwei San, I can even give you 10,000 boxes for you to experiment. If it's not enough, it's okay to add another 10,000 boxes."

Having said that, Charlie changed his mind and said seriously: "However, any country that wants to introduce this medicine, Jiuxuan Zaizao Pill, must follow our rules! Otherwise, we would rather not go to this country for marketing. ."

Smith hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, the U.S. market share is very large. If you give up the U.S. market because of such a thing, with all due respect, is your decision a bit too arbitrary?"

"Arbitrary?" Charlie said with a smile: "It's true that this medicine is limited by the production process. The output is relatively scarce at this stage, so there is no worry about selling it in the future. If it can't enter the US market, it will only be you. The loss is not our loss!"

After a pause, Charlie said again: "How do you say it in your words, oh yes, it's called 'I don't give a Sh*t!'"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3783

The so-called 'I don't give a sh*t' is actually a swear word in American English. It probably means: I don't care about the f*ck, or: I don't care about you.

The reason why Charlie chose an American foul language is to express his attitude to Smith in a simple and rude manner: In front of Magical pill, do you still want to talk about your rules?

you! and also! match!

When Smith heard these words, he immediately understood Charlie's attitude.

The Magical pill is here. Although it is a life-saving medicine, when placed in front of the rules, it is a nuclear weapon used by gods to block and kill gods and Buddhas.

Coupled with its scarce production, it is even more desirable for everyone.

In this case, everything is a pure seller's market, and the seller is the father.

So, he could only say with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, I just misworded..."

After finishing speaking, he quickly expressed his attitude: "You can rest assured that we are willing to pay you the cost of the medicine, but I don't know how your medicine is priced?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Since you are the person in charge of the FDA, you should know that the research and development costs of many specific drugs are very high, so their prices are also very expensive..."

Having said that, Charlie deliberately changed the topic and said with a smile: "By the way, I heard that your FDA just approved a special drug some time ago, which costs more than 2 million US dollars per injection? Is there such a thing?"

"Yes..." Smith wiped away the cold sweat and said vaguely: "That medicine is made by Novartis. It is a special medicine for treating spinal muscular atrophy in children."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Then the price of our super special medicine that can treat terminal cancer must not be too low, right?"

Smith hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, the price of Novartis's medicine is very expensive because it can be cured with a single shot... After all, Magical pills are medicines that need to be taken for a long time. People can afford..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't be afraid, we definitely can't sell a box of medicine for more than 2 million US dollars, isn't that a bulls*it?"

Smith breathed a sigh of relief.

He was really afraid that Charlie would open his mouth.

At this time, he couldn't help muttering in his heart: "If a box of 2 million US dollars is true, no one except the top wealthy with assets of billions of dollars or more can afford it. After all, there are seven pills in a box and 300,000 yuan per box. U.S. dollars. If a patient takes medicine alone, he will get 100 million dollars a year. It's better to die..."

Charlie said at this time: "I think our medicine is worth one million dollars a box. The price is quite reasonable."

When Smith heard this, he suddenly collapsed and blurted out: "One million dollars a box, 52 boxes a year... In other words, a year's treatment costs 52 million US dollars, which... This is too much. It's expensive..."

Charlie opened his hands and said: "There is no way. Our research and development costs are very high, production costs are very high, and the output is very small. It may not exceed 100,000 boxes at the end of the year. The sales are only one billion U.S. dollars, are they very high? Your Western pharmaceutical company has a single monoclonal antibody drug with annual sales of more than ten billion U.S. dollars. What's wrong with you?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You have to understand that our Eastern traditional medicine relies on all kinds of natural treasures for raw materials. Unlike your chemical agents, as long as you develop a molecular formula, it can be placed in the production line and produced. Like plastic cloth, mass production."

Charlie really couldn't mass produce the Magical pill, at least he was still far from that ability.

After all, this medicine really relies on the blood-saving heart-saving pill, and it is impossible for him to do nothing all day long and just make the pill at home.

Therefore, even if he has the heart to help the world, he does not have the ability to save everyone.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3784

Because of this, the output of this medicine must be very small.

The reason why he made this medicine was not to make money, but to help Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical knock on the doors of various countries' markets.

When Smith heard this, he immediately deduced: "The reason why Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical cannot mass-produce this drug must be because of its insufficient production technology level, which makes it impossible to break through the production!"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Liam and Mr. Wade, I wonder if you two are interested in selling the patent for this medicine to a pharmaceutical company in the United States?"

When Charlie heard this, he squinted at Smith.

In his opinion, the old fox's tail is finally about to be revealed.

So he said categorically: "Impossible, we will never sell this patent!"

Smith hurriedly said: "What if American companies can pay a huge buyout fee? For example, tens of billions of dollars or more?"

Charlie still shook his head: "Don't say tens of billions, even if it is hundreds of billions or trillions of dollars, we will not sell it."

The main reason why Charlie was reluctant to sell was that he couldn't sell it at all.

This formula can be given to anyone at any time, but no one can produce it.

If the other party can't produce it, how can they be willing to pay for the buyout?

This wasn't the case when Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was fooled. Anyway, Ichiro Kobayashi came to grab the medicine and gave him a fake to eat his father to death, so he could only suffer from a dumb loss.

If this is sold, it would be a patent transaction at the level of hundreds of billions of dollars. I am afraid that the whole world will be shocked.

Smith thought that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was unwilling to sell patents and was purely self-respectful, so he hurriedly persuaded: "Mr. Wade, the discovery of penicillin was also a revolutionary advancement in the medical field, but you may not know it, because penicillin was produced back then. It is extremely difficult, so the production capacity of penicillin has been unable to increase. The strains cultivated by several large laboratories with all their efforts, together are not enough to treat one person, so it is impossible to make it serve all mankind."

Speaking of this, Smith paused slightly and said: "However, in the following years, with the efforts of various pharmaceutical experts, chemists and biological experts, the production process of penicillin has been continuously optimized, and the production process has also been improved. Low, and gradually develop to excess capacity, so as to benefit all mankind."

"With all due respect, I think Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is like the team that discovered penicillin. Although they discovered this drug, they couldn't mass produce it."

"However, our industrial, pharmaceutical and chemical foundations in the United States are among the best in the world! If we can conduct research and development based on this formula, we may be able to achieve mass production in a few years!"

"At that time, we will work together to benefit all mankind. Isn't this a great thing?"

Charlie was amused by him, and said cheerfully: "Mr. Smith, I found that you are really good, with unique eyesight and far-sightedness! No wonder someone like you can be the head of the FDA! This level alone is amazing! "

Smith thought that Charlie was really moved by him, so he smiled and said: "Mr. Wade is polite, I am not far-sighted, I just want to benefit all mankind as much as possible."

Charlie nodded solemnly and said: "Mr. Smith, a medicine for cancer treatment, no matter how much it benefits, it can benefit tens of millions of people..."

Speaking of this, Charlie changed his mind and said seriously: "But, since your American scientific research foundation is so strong, why not study how to study cheap and large amounts of synthetic oil? If you can make every barrel of oil The cost is reduced to one US dollar and the annual output is 5,6,780 billion barrels. Not only will you solve the global

energy crisis, people in the Middle East will not need to be sent troops for various reasons. That is not a real benefit. Are there more than seven billion people in the world?"

Smith stabbed awkwardly when he heard this.

He found that he knew that Charlie was talking nonsense and that he was mocking and mocking himself, but he had no way to refute him.

Because no matter how he refuted, he seemed to be hitting himself in the face.

He couldn't help but sighed in his heart: "Damn, you f*cking really hurt you, it's a good material for operations... I am so clever that I can't help but be ridiculed by you..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3785

In desperation, Smith could only ask Charlie: "MR. Wade, if we decide to introduce Magical Pill at a price of 1 million US dollars at this stage, how many boxes can you provide us with?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Now the price can't be so low. If you want to introduce it, you will get 5 million dollars a box, and you can give you 20 boxes at a time."

Smith almost vomited blood, and subconsciously asked, "MR. Wade, didn't you just say, wouldn't it be more expensive than Novartis' medicine? This is already three million more expensive than Novartis!"

Charlie smiled and said: "The price of one million U.S. dollars is the price after the official listing. I am always the same. After the official listing, if the price exceeds one million U.S. dollars, we will give you the patent for nothing, but now this At this stage, the price is five million a box, and there is no negotiation."

Smith has been unable to complain about Charlie's shamelessness.

He now wants to understand that since Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is unwilling to sell patents, his current task is to get as many Magical Pill as much as possible. Pharmaceutical companies secretly conquered the formula.

When the formula was conquered and mass-produced directly in India, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical never even cried.

So he opened his mouth and said: "Mr. Liam and MR. Wade, I will sort out your requirements and submit them to the FDA committee and Congress as soon as possible for review. If there are any results, I will give feedback to both of you as soon as possible! "

Liam thought that since Charlie had allowed himself to stand up, he knocked on the table and said, "Mr. Smith, let the people in your country hurry up. We don't have so much patience to wait."

Smith nodded quickly: "Don't worry, you two, I will do this as soon as possible!"

After verbally agreeing to a series of harsh terms proposed by Charlie, Liam took the initiative to end the meal, and Don Albert immediately sent someone to return Smith to the Shangri-La.

As soon as Smith left, Liam couldn't wait to ask Charlie: "Master Wade, Smith is so desperate to get Magical Pill, I don't think it is for his son, it is very likely that there are other intentions!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "You don't need to think about it, they must be planning to decipher the formula of Magical Pill and find a way to imitate it."

Liam also agreed with his face and said, "I think so! This group of people is really good enough!"

Charlie said indifferently: "It's okay, let them study it. Even if they invest all the GDP of the United States, it is impossible to crack the craftsmanship of Magical Pill. It is just a waste of research and development funds."

Having said that, Charlie said again: "Next, you don't have to do anything with them anymore, and go all out to promote the marketing of our conventional drugs in countries around the world. Now we have the best in our hands. As a stepping stone, I believe that no country will reject us."

Liam said excitedly: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will go all out!"

...

At this time, Smith, as soon as he returned to the Shangri-La, he immediately reported his progress to the head of the Ministry of Health.

Charlie's several conditions, although very harsh to the United States, are not unacceptable.

Therefore, after a brief negotiation, they immediately agreed to all the requirements proposed by Charlie, including tariff reduction or exemption for all drugs and health products, and endorsement for Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, etc.

As for the introduction of Magical Pill in the early stage, a box of 5 million US dollars for a huge sum of money, the White House agreed without much thought.

After all, they want to further enhance their international influence by cracking and optimizing the formula, and then let India take the blame and make a lot of profits from pirated drugs, so for them, such a little investment is just a drop in the bucket.

So, in the afternoon of the same day, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical received 100 million U.S. dollars from the FDA.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3786

Immediately afterwards, the Mayo Center in the United States announced a blockbuster news to the world: a pharmaceutical company from China has produced a super-specific drug that can treat all types of end-stage cancer!

With the announcement of Jimmy's treatment, the Mayo Center declared to the world that the drug has unprecedented therapeutic effects for terminal cancer and may completely rewrite the history of cancer treatment!

This news passed the Mayo Center and immediately detonated experts in the global cancer field.

The results of Jimmy's treatment for just one night clearly showed the powerful therapeutic effect of Magical Pill on terminal cancer.

Therefore, no one suspects any fraud in the content published by the Mayo Center.

Immediately afterwards, the news continued to ferment through the media, making the whole world rejoice!

The four words Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also instantly became popular all over the world!

For a time, almost all drug regulatory agencies in all countries actively sent invitation letters to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, inviting Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to enter their market as soon as possible, and also agreed to give the green light to all processes.

Under Charlie's instruction, Liam immediately publicly stated to the world through the official channels of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical: Magical Pill are still in a very difficult small-scale preparation stage, and clinical trials and process reforms have not yet been completed. Therefore, the time it will go on the market around the world is temporarily unpredictable, and it is not optimistic. This time node may be several years or even decades.

Charlie hopes that the world will learn about Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical through Magical Pill and greatly increase their recognition of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

But he didn't hope that the whole world would pin its hopes on Magical Pill.

After all, this is a drug that is difficult or even impossible to mass-produce. If the whole world hopes that Magical Pill will change the fate of every cancer patient, this is destined to be unrealistic.

Although Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical came out in person to pour cold water on the world, everyone is still looking forward to the company as Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

Many people even compare Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to the light of mankind, thinking that if they can develop such a drug, they will definitely be able to break through the final shackles.

For a time, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's global reputation was much higher than those of the world's top pharmaceutical companies.

Charlie also followed the agreement very much, and delivered twenty boxes of Magical Pill to Smith's hands.

Smith, who got the Magical Pill, burst into tears with excitement.

Afterwards, he immediately called the Minister of Health and said to him: "I have already got 20 boxes of Magical Pill, and I am going to book the earliest air ticket to return to the United States immediately!"

"Don't worry!" The other party said immediately: "You have such an important medicine now. You can never come back on a civil airliner. It is too unsafe! I will contact you now to see which American pharmaceutical company is in China. The branch is equipped with a private jet. If there is any, I will requisition it immediately and send you back safely."

Soon, he requisitioned a private jet from the well-known pharmaceutical company Merck.

The plane was on standby in Eastcliff at this time. After being requisitioned, it immediately flew to Aurous Hill, preparing to send Smith back to China.

Smith put twenty boxes of Magical Pill tightly tied around his waist with tape, and then he boarded the plane heading to the United States with confidence.

At this time, experts from several top pharmaceutical groups and pharmaceutical laboratories in the United States have all assembled in a secret laboratory in Washington.

They waited one by one, just waiting for Smith to bring back the Pill, and then began to crack the formula for the first time!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3787

After 12 hours of flying, Smith finally returned to Washington.

Interestingly, the plane he was on did not land at Washington Airport, but was guided all the way by air traffic controllers to a military airport on the outskirts of Washington.

The reason why he wanted to guide his plane to land at a military airport was because the 20 boxes of Jiu Xuan Zaizao pills he was carrying were no longer just as priceless as a priceless treasure in the eyes of the United States, and they might even be a big piece of international competition in the peaceful era. Killer.

After the plane landed, it was immediately led by the ground guidance vehicle to a military hangar specially used to park bombers.

At this time, the hangar has been completely emptied, and nearly a hundred people have been waiting here for a long time.

Among these people, there are military leaders, high-level health officials, elites from major laboratories, and experimental teams from several top pharmaceutical companies.

In addition, there are some serious men in suits. In Smith's experience, these should be agents of the CIA.

Smith never expected that he would come back this time, and there would be such a big battle to greet him.

The moment the door of the plane opened, before he recovered, he rushed up to a number of soldiers. As soon as these soldiers got on the plane, they immediately ordered: "Everyone will queue up and get off the plane with their belongings. The plane will undergo a comprehensive inspection soon. If you are on your body or if any sensitive items are hidden on the plane, we will deal with them seriously!"

Smith said awkwardly: "Are you afraid that we will smuggle some contraband back to China?"

The soldier said with a cold face: "Mr. Smith, you must make sure that every box and every piece of Pill is on your body intact."

Smith instantly understood the motives of these soldiers.

They are afraid that they will keep the Magical Pill privately, and they are afraid that they will leave the Magical Pill on the plane, or leave it to the crew, and then transfer it to other countries in the future.

It's not that they are too sensitive. After all, in their opinion, the value of Magical Pill is too great to be estimated, and you must be cautious and cautious.

Smith had no choice but to open his clothes and light up the 20 boxes of Magical Pill wrapped around his waist, and said, "Don't worry, I will carry all the medicines next to me."

The soldier nodded, and still said blankly: "It's best to be like this."

Soon, Smith walked out of the cabin accompanied by soldiers.

At this time, the Minister of Health Rutgers strode over and said excitedly: "Smith, you are finally back!"

Smith said awkwardly: "How did you make such a big battle?"

Rutgers smiled and said, "Since I heard you, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has not found the mass production process of Magical Pill. The White House has paid great attention to this matter!"

After speaking, Rutgers said again: "If you think about it, if they can't break through this limit, then their drug will not be able to truly produce checks and balances in the world. If we can break through this limit, then this drug in our hands, it can play a huge role!"

Smith nodded and said, "I have brought the medicine back. If you want to study it, take it and study it, but I want ten boxes for my son to treat!"

"Ten boxes?" Rutgers frowned and blurted out: "Smith, you have to know that this money comes from our Ministry of Health. Ten boxes are worth 50 million US dollars! If you just take it away, how should I follow My superior report?"

When Smithton became nervous, he asked, "What do you mean? My son is still waiting for help!"

Seeing that he was very nervous, Rutgers hurriedly laughed and said, "Oh, don't be so sensitive, don't be so nervous, I mean, your son is taking the normal dose, only one medicine a day, four boxes are enough. He has been eating for a month."

As he said, Rutgers patted Smith on the shoulder, and said: "With our pharmacy ability, maybe we have achieved complete imitation in one month, and I will take it personally by then. A hundred boxes are delivered to your home!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3788

Smith immediately yelled emotionally: "No! What if you don't achieve it in a month? Should I continue to watch my son wait to die? I don't care about the other things, this batch of medicine, I It takes 10 boxes, one less box will not work!"

As he said, Smith said again: "Don't think I don't understand pharmacy. You really want to figure out what formula is in this medicine. You don't need a lot of medicines as samples. Each experimental team only needs to divide two or three pills. Enough for them to do a long experiment! Ten boxes are seventy, definitely enough for you!"

Rutgers sighed helplessly, and whispered to Smith: "Think about it. Since the Mayo Center released all your son's treatment information, how excited and excited cancer patients all over the world are!"

"And if you think about it, there are so many cancer patients now, those politicians in the White House, whose relatives and friends do not have one or two cancer patients?"

"They are all looking forward to this batch of medicines coming in! It is the result of my hard work to save four boxes of medicines for your son!"

Smith looked dazed.

He already understood the meaning of Rutgers' words.

And it's easy to understand.

As he said, among his relatives and friends, there are not one or two cancer patients yet?

If it is a distant relative, it would be better to say, if it is a close relative, who is not like yourself, doing all you can to save them?

Now these twenty boxes of Magical Pill, I am afraid it has become their biggest expectation.

Thinking of this, Smith could only compromise and said to Rutgers: "You must urge them to crack this medicine out as quickly as possible!"

"Don't worry." Rutgers nodded and said: "This matter is now supervised by me as a supervisor. From now on, all my energy will be on this matter."

Smith nodded, took the Magical Pill from his body, and said, "I will give you sixteen boxes. I will take the rest to the hospital for my son."

Rutgers shook his head and said solemnly: "Smith, the special envoy of the White House has already said that all teams that develop this drug and all patients who need to be treated with this drug must be centralized and supervised by the military. "

As he said, Rutgers said again: "That means you have to take your son to a laboratory provided by the military, and the medicine will also be under the strict supervision of the military. When you take the medicine every day, the medicine will also be given by the doctor appointed by the military. Feed your son."

Smith asked dumbfounded: "Is this... so strict?"

"It's not over yet!" Rutgers said again: "When your son took this medicine, the White House didn't know it, so it was unable to collect your son's excreta in time. So from now on, any patient who takes the medicine will not be aware of it. The excrement will be collected by the military uniformly and must not be leaked. All of this will be strictly controlled in accordance with the highest biosafety level!"

As he said, Rutgers whispered in his ear: "You also know that no medicine can be completely absorbed by the human body. In case the excrement carries active ingredients, it is a risk to leak out. We must pay for it in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Strictly guard against before the drug is officially launched on the market! Never let the second country have the same opportunity!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3789

Soon, everyone, including Smith, took a military vehicle to the top laboratory that had already been prepared.

It has been taken over by the military and managed by the strictest control measures.

Smith's son was also picked up from the Mayo Center and sent directly here.

In addition to him, four other patients with very hard relationships were also sent in.

The military has established a special medical team responsible for the treatment of these 5 patients.

At the same time, there is also an all-round shooting team to track and record all the details of the five patients after taking the medicine.

To Smith's relief, his son finally took the Magical Pill he brought back.

Miracles continue to occur.

After his son took the medicine, all the physical indicators are improving and healed at a speed visible to the naked eye.

For the other four patients, the situation is even better than that of Smith's son.

Because none of them had taken Magical Pill, they could clearly feel the unparalleled efficacy of the medicine as soon as they took it.

All the relevant data excites the researchers here, because they have witnessed the strength of Magical Pill, which makes them eager to conquer this medicine.

Several teams simultaneously began to conduct in-depth research on Magical Pill.

In this world, almost all the top pharmacy experts and related equipment are concentrated here.

Different teams used different methods to study the ingredients of Magical Pill and quickly reached a unified conclusion.

That is: Magical Pill are pure natural plant ingredients, not synthetic hormones or new chemical products.

At this conclusion, everyone was very, very surprised.

Because they have never felt that pure natural plant ingredients can have such a powerful effect on cancer.

But right now, the results of their research on Magical Pill are just so anti-scientific.

In their view, to treat cancer, it is necessary to develop extremely complex chemical drugs.

It is as if there is a natural anti-cancer drug in cancer, called paclitaxel. Although it is extracted from yew, it must be refined and concentrated by chemical means. Only 30 kilograms of yew bark can be used to extract one gram of effective substance. !

Moreover, if the patient directly gnawed 30 kilograms of yew bark, it would definitely be useless.

To a certain extent, the treatment of anticancer drugs is just like building an atomic bomb. The radioactive materials must be concentrated to a certain percentage to be successful.

However, it is impossible for nature to have such a high concentration of radioactive materials. The only possibility is to continuously purify and concentrate them through a centrifuge, and then use them after reaching a weapon-level concentration.

However, when they discovered that Magical Pill were all pure natural plant ingredients, it gave them the feeling that someone used a bunch of flowers and plants to create an atomic bomb with the equivalent of 200,000 tons of TNT.

If you don't see it with your own eyes, everything sounds like a fantasy.

At this moment, the top experts were completely confused.

They even speculate whether these natural plant ingredients will cause some chemical reaction in the patient's body that is beyond their known scope.

As a result, these teams soon began to conduct reverse research and development.

They marked out all the raw materials analyzed, and then bought a lot of them and shipped them to the laboratory as quickly as possible.

Then came various experiments and attempts.

Because they do have a very strong scientific research foundation, within no more than 24 hours, one of their teams has found almost exactly the same ratio as Magical Pill!

As soon as the news came out, the entire laboratory was extremely jubilant.

Rutgers immediately asked the team to bring the reverse-developed drugs to patients for trial.

They had to at least test the lethal dose of this drug on mice first, and then see what adverse reactions would occur.

However, time is urgent, coupled with the fact that these drugs are all natural ingredients and the side effects are very controllable, so Rutgers decided without hesitation to directly start clinical trials for patients.

The crowd gathered five patients, including Smith's son, and gave them concentrated medicine.

Smith was also excited to participate. At this time, he, like other doctors, was extremely excited and confident.

After all, in their opinion, if they can achieve almost exactly the same composition and ratio of a drug, it can be said to be completely imitated.

If the ingredients are the same, the measurement is the same, and the ratio is the same, the effect must be the same.

Seeing that all five patients had taken the trial-produced drugs, Rutgers said to Smith with confidence, excitement and contempt: "I told you, this thing is just like the Soviet MiG-25 fighter, you Before you took it apart, you couldn't figure out how the hell could the Soviets drive a fighter jet to three times the speed of sound and faster than a missile. You even

thought at one point whether they could master it. Some kind of top-notch new materials, even alien materials.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3790

"But when you actually get a MiG 25 and take it apart, you only know what the hell is there any new material, it's a large amount of stainless steel, without any technical content..."

As he said, he smiled sarcastically: "Magical Pill medicine is just like MiG 25. I thought there would be some complicated chemical ingredients in it, but I didn't expect it to be all natural plant ingredients. I have participated in it all my life. It's the first time to develop it so quickly! It's really interesting!"

In fact, it is not difficult to reversely develop a drug.

Just like many cancer specific drugs, small drug factories in India can easily imitate them, and there is almost no difference in efficacy.

This is because chemical drugs, as long as the molecular formula is mastered, and the synthetic method is developed in reverse, as long as the molecular formula of the manufactured things is the same, there will never be a problem.

It's like some people use electrolyzed water to prepare hydrogen, and some people use aluminum and acid to prepare hydrogen. Although the methods are completely different, all they get are hydrogen with the molecular formula H_2 . There will never be any difference between the hydrogen produced by these two methods.

Since generic drugs are so simple, the fundamental reason why countries other than India do not copy them is because everyone must abide by the rules of international patents. Except India, no country will allow generic drugs that infringe on patents to be sold on the market.

Therefore, even India's own generic drugs can only be sold in India in theory, and patients in other countries who want to buy them can only use some relatively gray special channels.

Although some Kampo medicines do not have any special chemical components, their plant components are also clear in front of professional analysis equipment, so they cannot withstand the reverse research and development of others.

The way to protect Kampo medicines from being reversed is to register patents as soon as possible.

However, Huaxia suffers from the fact that many Kampo medicines are handed down in traditional medical classics. When Huaxia people did not know the registered patent, they were preemptively registered by Japan and South Korea.

Because the reverse engineering is very simple, these researchers can reverse the Magical Pill in the shortest possible time.

At this time, Smith touched his chin and said: "I have been dealing with drugs for half my life in the FDA. I really don't understand. If it's just plant ingredients, how could it have such a good effect?"

Rutgers shrugged his shoulders and spread his hands out: "Then only God knows, and we only need to know its production process and actual effects, not its actual principles. Many things in this world are involved. If you don't understand the principle, it's like metaphysics often said by the Easterners. You f*cking don't understand it at all."

At this time, five patients had been taking the medicine for two minutes.

A large number of doctors surrounded them, constantly monitoring their various physical indicators, and at the same time constantly asking them how they felt after taking the medicine.

However, two minutes later, although their blood pressure, heart rate and other indicators have improved slightly, and the patients themselves can perceive a certain sense of strength, their tumor indicators have not undergone any substantial changes.

In other words, these drugs enter the stomach of the patient, and apart from making the patient feel a certain improvement in physical strength, it has no therapeutic effect on cancer at all.

This is completely different from what they did when they took the genuine Magical Pill yesterday.

Yesterday, these doctors witnessed the obvious changes in the tumors in their bodies.

But today, they did not catch anything.

After waiting for ten minutes, everything still didn't make progress. Rutgers couldn't help frowning: "Is there something wrong with the medicine we reversed? Are there any differences in ingredients and formulas?"

"No." The team leader who first reverse engineered the drug said very seriously: "We have even made the accuracy to the microgram level and molecular level to a level where no difference can be seen at all. It can almost be said to be It's exactly the same!"

The heads of other teams also agreed, saying that they had also done research on the reverse-engineered medicine and compared it with Magical Pill. There was no difference.

However, for the same thing, there is no therapeutic effect when the patient takes it, which is really incredible.

After half an hour passed, the five patients still did not find any therapeutic effect.

Rutgers was disappointed and said, "Take Magical Pill to the patient!"

The doctors immediately began to change the patient's second Magical Pill.

The slap in the face appeared immediately.

When all patients took the genuine Magical Pill, the cancer-related indicators were once again significantly optimized!

This proves that after taking Magical Pill, it will immediately have a definite therapeutic effect on the tumor!

This leaves a lot of people at a loss.

Rutgers scolded angrily: "This is un-believable!"

"It's like the damn, Huaxia people made a pizza with wheat, cheese, vegetables, mushrooms and ketchup. As a result, this pizza not only fills the stomach, but also cures cancer!"

"As a result, we used the same wheat, the same cheese, the same vegetables, the same mushrooms, and the same tomato sauce, and then used the same recipe to make exactly the same pizza. Except for the damn fillings, other farts Use it!"

"It's f*cking... unscientific!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3791

Because the test drug failed, the entire laboratory suddenly fell into despair.

The reason for the despair was not that they could not imitate Magical Pill, but that they had imitated it one to one, but the results were quite different.

All of a sudden, everyone fell into a dead end.

If imitating exactly the same is useless, then what should be done to be useful?

Every one was also completely dumbfounded. He was pacing back and forth with the imitation pills, and muttered: "What to do next...what else to do next...It won't work to make exactly the same, is it different? To try?"

Several pharmacists were also frustrated.

They have been in the industry for so many years and have not encountered such an unthinkable thing.

Smith thought for a moment, remembered something, and asked Rutgers: "Could it be that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has any different craftsmanship in the preparation process?"

Rutgers touched his forehead and asked, "What do you mean specifically?"

Smith said: "For example, do they use boiling and then air drying, or baking, or exposure in the sun for seven or forty-nine days..."

Rutgers asked confusedly: "Why is it seven or forty-nine days? What is the logic?"

Smith said: "I don't know. My daughter is reading the English version of "Journey to the West", a Chinese mythical story. The immortals in it refining pills usually use square numbers, such as seven to forty-nine. Nine-nine-eighty-one..."

Rutgers said awkwardly, "This is too f*cking rigorous, right?"

Smith said seriously: "This matter has become very metaphysical now, so we also have to think about whether there is something metaphysical that we haven't noticed."

As he said, Smith said again: "By the way, I heard that Chinese medicine pharmacy itself also has a lot of particularities, such as how much water is added, how long it takes to cook, whether it is boiled on a high fire or a low fire, the effect will be different..."

Smith remembered something, and hurriedly added: "By the way, "Journey to the West" also said that sometimes to make a pill, you need to use rootless water. If you use other water, you can't achieve what you want. Effectiveness!"

Rutgers rubbed his temples and asked him, "What is this rootless water?"

Smith said: "The so-called water without roots, as explained in Journey to the West, is the rain falling from the sky, because the rain comes from the sky, so it is water without roots."

Rutgers almost fainted and blurted out: "No matter where it comes from, isn't the water always H₂O? Why rain is better than other water? Isn't rain also converted from water vapor evaporated from the ocean?"

Smith opened his hand and said, "So this is metaphysics! If it has a scientific basis, it is science. It is called metaphysics because it has no scientific basis."

Rutgers asked him: "Then you mean, next we will let different teams try different methods to prepare this recipe? For example, who uses high heat, who uses low heat, who uses natural air drying, Who uses high-temperature baking? Then let them try different water, such as who uses rainwater from the sky, who uses well water from underground, and who uses snowwater from snow-capped mountains?"

Smith said embarrassingly: "I know, it sounds strange, but I really think that there is no better way now. The White House has engaged us in such a big battle, and we can't fail in less than a day. Right? In that case, in the eyes of the White House, what is the difference between everyone and a bunch of trash?"

Rutgers wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: "Smith...we are all scientists. They are not professional if they let scientists do this kind of metaphysics..."

Smith said: "No way, just bite the bullet and do it, or what should I do?"

At this time, an Asian-faced scientific researcher plucked up the courage to speak: "Mr. Rutgers, I suggest that it is best to go to Aurous Hill for a field trip, and then bring a batch of environmental samples back for research, such as the air there. , Soil, groundwater, surface water, rainfall and rain, etc."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3792

Seeing that he is an Asian face, Rutgers asked curiously: "Are you from China?"

"No, I am Japanese."

Rutgers asked again: "Do you think it is so troublesome to go to the local area?"

The man replied with a serious face: "Before I immigrated to the United States, I did microbiological research and development in Japan for many years. At that time, Japan was experiencing economic growth. Optics, steel, medicine, even the wine industry!"

After speaking, the man continued to explain: "At that time, many Japanese distilleries entrusted us to help them reverse the development of Western whiskey and China Moutai, and then imitate them. Western whiskey is very simple, and we will soon have it. It didn't take long for the Japanese whisky to be more blue than blue. Its quality and taste surpassed European products and gained a large market share, but China's Moutai was the only one that could not be imitated."

Rutgers asked him: "Why? Is there anything special about Moutai?"

"It's really special." The Japanese scientific researcher explained: "We used the same method to develop Moutai in reverse, and found that the taste is always much worse!"

"Later we learned that many local wineries in China have tried to imitate Moutai, but they all ended in failure. The reason for this is very mysterious. The same craftsmanship, the same materials, and the same formula are only available in Moutai. Only then can we make Moutai with that taste, leaving that place, even if the imitated resembles it again, it still lacks a bit of soul."

Rutgers hurriedly asked: "Did you finally find out where the problem was?"

"I found it." The other party explained: "We later carefully studied the microbial flora of the wine in the brewing process, and found that it was because the koji we used, the microorganisms are always different from the local koji in Moutai, even if we It is still impossible to quietly get Maotai's koji and bring it back to Japan for cultivation."

After a pause, the other party said: "Our final conclusion is that pure Moutai can only be brewed in the place of Moutai, in their very unique environment, where the climate, altitude, humidity, and local water Resources are playing an extremely subtle but extremely important role."

"I see..." Rutgers gritted his teeth and said: "It seems that this is really mysterious..."

After all, Rutgers asked him with admiration: "What's your name? Which company do you work for?"

The other party bowed hurriedly, and said, "My name is Nakamur. Before immigrating to the United States, I worked at the National Research Institute. Later I moved to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical as a microbial agent research and development team. I am now working at Johnson & Johnson! Participate in the research and development of this magic drug! I will definitely go all out and do my best!"

"Kobayashi Pharmaceutical..." Rutgers asked in surprise, "Is that the Kobayashi Pharmaceutical that was acquired by Jiugen Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes!" Shunpei Nakamura nodded immediately: "Later, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical gave up microbial medicine and fully transformed into Kampo medicine, so I left."

"Okay!" Rogers nodded and said: "In this case, you will form a team and set off to China for investigation and research! Take a look at the location of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, what is so special about it! By the way I will also trial-produce magical locally to see if it will work!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3793

Hearing that Rutgers let himself lead a team to investigate and study in China, Nakamura was extremely excited.

He almost agreed without hesitation, stood up straight like a soldier, then bowed and said: "Please rest assured, Mr. Rutgers, I will do my best to complete the task!"

Rutgers was very satisfied with Nakamura's attitude, and said, "After you arrive in China, you must give me all the details and don't miss any clues!"

Shupei Nakamura nodded again and again, and said without hesitation: "I will do my best now!"

Nakamura has been in the United States for so many years. Although he has worked very hard, because he is Asian, he has not received much attention in a team led by Europeans and Americans, so he has never received a good opportunity for promotion.

As the age continues to grow, Nakamura has begun to worry about his future in the past two years.

His current income is not too much in the United States, but it is indeed a lot to say that it is small.

But because his wife is a very traditional Japanese woman, and her daily job is to teach each other at home, so he has to carry all the expenses of the whole family alone.

Nakamura has three children. The eldest is going to college, and the younger two are studying in middle school. However, because the children are halfway immigrants, their English level is not good. In American schools, the grades are only can be counted as medium.

Especially his eldest son, who is about to go to university soon, but he has no chance to get a university scholarship, so all the expenses of going to university in the future will need at least three to four thousand dollars a year.

Coupled with housing loans, car loans, real estate taxes, and other expenses, Nakamura is under increasing pressure.

Therefore, Nakamura, who is in middle age, now only wants to climb up again.

At least, it should be able to make the future life and school work of the wife and children easy to deal with without being wronged.

Because of this, he volunteered to stand up just now when he heard the exchange between Rutgers and Smith, and won Rutgers' favor with some remarks.

Rutgers was indeed very satisfied with him, and said: "Your Japanese culture and customs are all born out of China. I believe you must be closer to the core essence of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical than everyone here, and you are as oriental as you are. Faces are safer than others after arriving in China, so you must not let me down. After arriving in China, if you have any needs, please speak up, and I will do my best to satisfy you."

"Okay Mr. Rutgers!" Nakamura said excitedly: "Then I will start preparations and set off as soon as possible!"

Rutgers nodded and said to the others: "As long as you are selected by Nakamura, you must unconditionally obey his arrangements and dispatch. He is the captain of this task force and the only highest commander! "

Everyone dared to have any objections, and they nodded and agreed.

Nakamura immediately began to select his team members.

While he was actively preparing for the China trip, the military officer here had already reported Rutgers' decision to the White House.

After learning that the reverse R&D had encountered some difficulties, the White House immediately instructed the CIA to immediately send agents to Aurous Hill to try to obtain all the formulas of magical Pill directly from within Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

For them, this drug is of great significance, and all hopes cannot be suppressed on the path of reverse development.

...

At the same time, China Aurous Hill.

The news of magical Pill remains high worldwide.

This not only made Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's reputation, but also caused the sales of magical Pill to increase rapidly.

Patients who have never used magical Pill before, because of this huge breakthrough of magical Pill, took the initiative to choose magical Pill.

With its powerful medicinal effects, magical Pill made these patients even more admired by Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3794

Taking advantage of this momentum, Liam started the propaganda work of Jiuxuan Liver-Protecting Tablets and Jiuxuan Gujin Powder.

When the outside world learned that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had another new drug and a new health product about to go on the market, almost everyone was waiting for the official sale of these two products.

Because in their opinion, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical can develop even cancer specific drugs, and Magical pill itself is extremely easy to use, so the level of other products is naturally not bad, and it may even be a leader.

Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical Huaxia and several factories in Japan are all producing at full capacity. According to Liam's plan, Jiuxuan Liver-Protecting Tablets and Jiuxuan Gujin Powder will be officially launched globally in a month.

The work of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was in full swing, but Liam noticed a strange smell.

Since the news of Magical pill came out, he found that there were more people of all kinds near the factory of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

The most important of these are media reporters.

They all wanted to interview Liam and ask him for more information about Magical pill.

This Liam is also used to it.

In addition, more patients and their family members are thinking about buying some Magical pill. Although the security guards have been patiently explaining that Magical pill are not yet on the market, they are still unwilling to leave. go.

But this didn't make Liam feel strange.

What really made Liam aware of the abnormality was that since yesterday, there have been many people with unknown origins near the factory.

Many security guards and employees report that there are more people dressed up as tourists around the factory, and many vehicles of all kinds are parked on the roadside around the factory, and traffic control staff cannot drive them away when they come to post.

In addition, there are some people who specially distribute flyers absent-mindedly near the factory, and some people even hide a few kilometers away and place drones hovering over Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to take pictures.

After receiving these feedbacks, Liam felt that the current Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical seemed to have been targeted by countless people, which made him feel a little nervous.

So, he reported the news to Charlie. There are still many Magical pill in his office, and he is increasingly worried that someone will start with this batch of medicine.

Charlie immediately asked Isaac Cameron to arrange a number of Wanlongdian soldiers to be stationed at Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical. The only task of these people was to secretly ensure the safety of Liam's office.

The incident of Kobayashi Ichiro's stealing medicine was still vivid to Charlie. Now that Magical pill is so popular around the world, it is indeed necessary to strictly prevent such things from happening.

Just after giving instructions to Isaac Cameron, Charlie received a call from Abbas. As soon as the call was made, Abbas said respectfully on the other side of the phone: "Mr. Wade, I heard that the United States is now developing your Nine Profound Realms in reverse. Remade pills!"

Charlie asked curiously: "Really? How did you know?"

Abbas said: "Our intelligence network spreads across the United States, and we have informants in all walks of life. It just so happens that my informant is in one of the reverse R&D teams right now."

Having said that, Abbas probably reported what he had heard to Charlie.

After listening to Charlie, he was not surprised by the American practice.

When he asked Liam to take the Magical pill to the United States, he expected that the other party would go all out to develop this drug in reverse.

However, he didn't care about it at all, because he knew very well that even if the United States emptied the entire treasury and used it to develop Magical pill, it would definitely not be successful.

Therefore, instead of worrying about their reverse R&D, Charlie worried that they would not be fooled.

This fool, as long as they fall in, what awaits them is a never-ending dead end.

However, what Charlie really surprised was Abbas's intelligence network.

He asked Abbas: "I'm a little curious, why would a pharmaceutical research and development expert also become your informant? Besides, how could he remember to disclose this news to you?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3795

Hearing Charlie's question, Abbas explained: "Our Wanlong Temple used to be in the mercenary field and our biggest competitor was in the United States, so we set up an anonymous intelligence trading network in the United States. In theory, Anyone who feels he has some kind of valuable information can submit an application for selling leads on our intelligence network."

Charlie asked curiously: "I want to know, how does your trading network actually operate?"

Abbas continued: "First of all, we have found more suitable targets for breakthroughs among the elite groups in all walks of life in the United States. Such targets are generally those who have greater desire for money or have financial conditions. People with major problems, they want to make money, as long as they have the opportunity, they will not let it go."

"After finding such a person, we will contact the other party anonymously and tell him that we have such a website that allows him to sell information without risk and make a lot of money easily. Generally speaking, after they know, Will be tempted."

After that, Abbas explained: "After he knows about this platform, he can sell any information to us at any time. If he happens to have a confidential information in his hand, he thinks this information can be exchanged for money, then he will be On this website, fill out an application for sale."

"In the application, he should briefly introduce the general direction of his intelligence and related information. After seeing the application, our reviewers will manually screen based on the content they filled in."

"If there is no valuable information for us, we will not reply, so the transaction will not continue;"

"But if the general direction of the intelligence is valuable to us, we will directly communicate with the other party and ask for more information."

"After confirming that this intelligence is indeed what we need, we will negotiate a transaction price with the other party, and then conduct intelligence transactions online."

Charlie asked again: "How can we protect the other party's safety in such a transaction? He sells confidential information to you, so he must take a lot of risk."

Abbas said: "We use an absolutely anonymous online communication method. Through our hacker team, we will erase all the relevant information of the other party. No one can find them."

"Moreover, we will not settle cash or remittances to them. We all use cryptocurrency similar to Bitcoin to transact with each other."

"The composition of encrypted currency is basically a cipher string, and this cipher string is anonymous, and no one can find out its circulation process."

"So as long as we string this password to him, he can exchange it for U.S. dollars on the trading platform, which greatly protects their safety."

Speaking of this, Abbas said again: "The reason why this information came to me today is because the pharmacy expert feels that Magical pill is very hot now. Maybe someone is willing to buy its related information, so this person just I submitted an application on the website. After our people saw it, they immediately reported it to me. Finally, we bought this information from the other party using cryptocurrency worth 500,000 U.S. dollars."

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help but admire: "I always thought that Wanlong Palace emphasized strength and not strategy, but I didn't expect that you are also rough but fine."

Abbas hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade has been rewarded. We have been running this intelligence network for three years. The amount of intelligence acquired is still very large. However, most of the intelligence may not be of much use to us. It really makes sense."

After that, Abbas said again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, in addition to their active sales of intelligence, we occasionally take the initiative to purchase. For example, we will push some keywords to them."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3796

Take Magical pill as an example. We are very concerned about it. We will directly send information to all informants to tell them that we are looking for information related to Magical pill. In this case, the probability of intelligence collection will be greater, so if you need to pay attention in the future For the information, you can tell me the key words, I can ask the relevant person in charge to follow up secretly, or let him directly publish the information to ask for clues."

Charlie said with satisfaction: "Okay! This information network really exceeded my expectations! Very good! Maybe it will be of great use in the future!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, abbas, you can let the relevant person in charge continue to help me follow other clues about Magical pill, and there is also a rejuvenating pill."

Abbas asked hurriedly, "Mr. wade, do you want to pay attention in secret, or take the initiative to consult?"

Charlie said: "It's good to follow it secretly."

"Okay Mr. wade!" Abbas said respectfully: "I will inform the person in charge of the intelligence network later, and I will report to you as soon as I have news!"

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: "By the way, how is the armed escort thing going on?"

abbas: "The soldiers in the Wanlong Temple have been prepared. Starting tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, they will continue to board ships to provide armed escort for the freighters of Yisu Shipping."

"Good." Charlie said with satisfaction: "I am in Aurous Hill, waiting for the good news from you from the Gulf of Aden!"

...

After hanging up the call with Abbas, Charlie summoned Isaac Cameron and Don Albert to Don Albert's kennel for the first time.

After the three met, Charlie went straight to the topic and said: "Abbas revealed to me that there are many teams in the United States that are developing Magical pill in reverse, and even sent a team to Aurous Hill. I guess they Certainly it is impossible to have only the direction of reverse research and development, and maybe it will be tricky to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master, what shall we do now?"

Charlie smiled and said: "If they stay on their own territory and do reverse research, I don't care at all, just let them do the research, but if they come around like flies and buzz in my ears, then I have to prepare the fly swatter in advance."

With that said, Charlie looked at Don Albert and said, "Don Albert, you have many brothers under your hand, and you are in all walks of life. You can ask them to start paying close attention to the airport and high-speed railway station today, and the airport will pay attention to the customs to see which ones. The high-speed rail station will pay attention to the exit gates to see who bought the ticket with a passport. As long as you find someone from a foreign country, you will find a way to take a clear picture."

Don Albert nodded immediately and said, "No problem! I'll make arrangements, Master Wade, don't worry!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said to Isaac Cameron: "Old isaac, all the photos taken by Don Albert will be passed on to you at that time. You let the rest of the Wanlong Temple ambush me near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Every suspicious person who appeared in the vicinity of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had to compare the faces of those people photographed by Don Albert's younger brother. People caught me here!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3797

Abbas's intelligence network quickly impressed Charlie again.

When Abbas searched for Huichundan on the intelligence network, he immediately found several pieces of information sold anonymously.

He bought all this information, and then forwarded it to Charlie.

Charlie carefully sorted out this batch of intelligence information related to Rejuvenation Pill and found that the information contained little gold.

There are three more reliable ones:

Compared with the first one: "It is now known that there is a magical medicine in the world that can bring back to life and rejuvenate. It is called Huichundan. The medicine comes from China and is extremely mysterious!"

The second is: "The famous American Chinese feng shui master Orion Exeor personally admitted that the reason why his body is still strong and strong to this day is that he took an oriental mysterious pill called Huichun Dan. It is said that this medicine can make People are prolonging their lives for ten to twenty years. Now many Chinese rich people are ready to move, even some American rich people will be suspicious."

The third is: "Many European royal families are inquiring about Rejuvenation Pills. Among them, the British royal family is the most interested. It is said that Prince Philip attended Helena's enthronement ceremony in Northern Europe and heard the Norse Empress's narration about Rejuvenation Pills. , But after he returned to Britain, he did not tell the queen of the news. After learning from other channels, the queen was very dissatisfied with Duke Philip, and now plans to find this magic medicine at any cost!"

The first and second pieces of information prove that Helena's grandmother and Mr. Orion Exeor and Mr. Exeor are indeed creating momentum for the propaganda of Huichun Pill.

The third piece of information is slightly subtle. The crown prince did not inform the queen of the rejuvenation pill. Did he want to let the queen know the existence of this medicine?

However, Charlie secretly thought that the crown prince might think a little bit, because although the British royal family is quite rich, it is really nothing compared to those rich people who are worth hundreds of billions of dollars at all, even if they have the strength to compete. The minimum requirements, I'm afraid I can't escape the fate of accompany running.

After reading these pieces of information, Charlie called Abbas and asked: "Abbas, how much did you spend on these pieces of news?"

Abbas said: "It's about one hundred thousand dollars."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Why did the information related to Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan just now cost half a million U.S. dollars, and the three pieces of information related to Rejuvenation Pills only sold for 100,000?"

Abbas explained: "MR. Wade, the psychological price of intelligence providers is related to the influence of intelligence. Now magical pill is indeed too popular. After the Mayo Center released the information, magical pill was in The whole world immediately reached a level that no one knew and no one knew, secretly I don't know how many countries and pharmaceutical companies are coveting this drug, so the psychological price of intelligence providers is naturally high."

Charlie smiled and said, "For the time being, I can only make Huichun Pill a little wronged."

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "By the way, is there any information related to me in your intelligence network?"

Abbas hurriedly said, "Mr. wade, his subordinates didn't know your existence before they went up Yeling Mountain, and they didn't dare to inquire about information about you after they got down from Yeling Mountain."

"Furthermore, to be honest, our intelligence network is not omnipotent, because we want to ensure its security, so we can't publicize it to the whole world. We can only develop informants little by little like an underground intelligence network. So, at present So far, not many people know it."

"In addition, the informants who provide intelligence for it are basically in the United States. In addition to the United States, there are some in the Middle East. There are very few regions left, and even if someone has uploaded intelligence from other regions. , But

because it has nothing to do with us directly, we will not buy it. After the uploader finds that the intelligence of other regions cannot be sold here, it will not be sold again."

"Because of these reasons, there is very little information related to China in the intelligence network. Before I went to Yeling Mountain, I had searched for information related to the wade family, and there was no relevant content."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3798

Charlie couldn't help sighing: "This kind of intelligence network does have an embarrassing situation. If there are fewer people known, the security will be higher, but correspondingly, the information content will be less, but if there are more people, the security will be better. It will be greatly reduced. If security cannot be guaranteed, there is no point in having more information."

"Yes." Abbas said: "We have begun to slowly expand the scale of informants in Europe some time ago, hoping to cover Europe as well."

Charlie asked him: "Since you informants are all developed offline, then their identities are not kept secret for you, right?"

"Yes." Abbas explained: "We know who they are, so that we can ensure that they will not fabricate some false information on the intelligence network to sell us. However, we will do our best to protect their privacy and ensure that they will After the information is sold to us, only we know it, and no one else can find it out."

After talking, Abbas said again: "By the way, MR. Wade, if you are interested in this intelligence network, your subordinate will push you a software installation package later, and then give you a management account with the highest authority. If you want to What information to search for, you can directly operate it inside."

Charlie smiled and said, "If it's convenient, it couldn't be better."

Charlie wanted to search for his father's name in this system to see if he could find any relevant information.

Abbas respectfully said: "MR. Wade, the entire Wanlong Palace is yours. What a trivial matter."

Having said that, he immediately said: "Wait a moment, I will push the installation package to you, and the account password will be sent to you via SMS later. Before you use it, you need to do face recognition and in-vivo authentication. You can use it after you pass the authentication. NS."

Charlie said with satisfaction: "Okay, push it to me!"

Soon, Abbas pushed a software installation package to Charlie.

After Charlie downloaded and installed the software, the account password was also sent over.

He immediately logged in to the software, entered the account password, performed face recognition, and biometric authentication. After everything was verified, he entered the background of the software.

On the page, there are all rolling English news, and each one has a simple summary, such as: the latest developments of the White House in the Middle East, the latest changes within the Blackwater Company, and so on.

Charlie clicked on the blackwater company. After entering, there was an interface similar to a newsletter. It said: Recently, the internal personnel of the blackwater company have changed, involving the second and third bosses. This information contains all the changes. The specific information, a price of 300,000 US dollars.

Below this newsletter, there are two options, one is: dialogue with the publisher; the other is: direct purchase.

If you choose to talk to the publisher, you will enter a chat interface. If you send a message to the other party, the other party will receive it immediately.

If you choose to buy directly, the system will directly transfer 300,000 U.S. dollars worth of cryptocurrency to the other party's e-wallet, and the payment will be made at the real-time exchange rate.

If after communicating with the other party, a new price is negotiated, such as 100,000 U.S. dollars, then the intelligence seller will modify the price in his back office, and the buyer only needs to pay after the other party has modified the price to complete the transaction.

The entire transaction process and logic are actually similar to transactions between merchants and buyers on e-commerce websites.

Charlie returned to the homepage of the software and tried to search for his name in the search bar, including Chinese and Chinese pinyin, but there was no information related to him in the result.

He searched for the name and pinyin of his father bruce, but there was no result.

Charlie couldn't help being disappointed.

But on another thought, my father has passed away almost 20 years ago, and Abbas's intelligence network has only worked for a few years. After so many years, it is normal that there is no relevant information about my father in it.

Although this intelligence network can't help find out the truth about the cause of death of the parents, it must be of great use to lead the Wade Family to the world in the future!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3799

In the next two days, a large number of Don Albert's younger brothers gathered at the airport and high-speed rail station.

They dressed up in various disguise and secretly photographed all the foreigners who entered Aurous Hill in the past two days, and then gathered the photos to Isaac Cameron.

More than a dozen soldiers in the Wanlong Temple were hidden near the factory of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and each suspicious person who appeared here was screened.

However, after Nakamura and his team came to Aurous Hill, they did not immediately go to the vicinity of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. They first rented a villa in the suburbs of Aurous Hill, and they were waiting for the United States to use special channels to provide them with various test needs. Equipment.

At the same time, the popularity of Magical pill continued to rise.

Because the reverse R&D did not succeed, the Americans did not dare to violate the agreement reached between Smith and Charlie.

Therefore, the Mayo Center is still publishing daily changes in Jimmy's body after taking Magical pill.

In addition, after the names and identities of the other four patients who were treated with Magical pill, their treatment process and results were also announced.

After receiving the Magical pill, these four patients with terminal cancers, their physical condition continued to improve, their vital signs continued to stabilize, and their excellent efficacy has made Magical pills even more respected by the world.

At the same time, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also opened up the application for free trial drugs in China, and the number of free trial drugs opened in China this time is fully 100 people.

After all, the FDA spent 100 million U.S. dollars to get 20 boxes of Magical pill.

This time, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had to take out more than 600 boxes to promote free trial drugs in the country. As soon as the news came out, the people all over the country's favor with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was doubled.

The application conditions of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical this time are very clear, and only patients who meet the end-stage clinical definition can apply for trial drugs.

How to select these 100 people requires a very detailed and complete points policy.

This point policy is determined by a number of factors.

This includes: the patient's educational background, the patient's various commendations, whether the patient has a criminal record, the actual financial situation of the patient's family, the status of the patient's family members, etc., all have a great impact on the points.

In theory, high education, high quality, no criminal record, repeated commendations but poor family background, and at the same time are young and middle-aged, with elderly patients and younger patients, the easiest to be elected.

Charlie also knows very well that this sort of screening may not be 100% fair.

Highly educated, high-quality, and no criminal record, everyone can understand. After all, such a person has a greater contribution and value to society, and from the perspective of traditional Chinese morality, a good person is the most reasonable longevity.

What really makes the social discussion more intense is why the poor family is given priority.

Many people are asking on the Internet, do people from well-off families have no chance of survival?

In order to answer this question, Charlie wrote a passage for Liam to post to the official micro-account of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

This passage reads: "It is also a terminal cancer patient with good economic conditions. It may take ten years from the detection of the disease to the development of the terminal stage; but the economic conditions are poor, from the detection of the disease to the development of the terminal stage. At the end stage, it may only take half a year."

"In other words, patients with good financial conditions have won a longer life cycle for themselves in the past."

"Therefore, we hope that this limited opportunity will be given to patients from poor families, so that they can live longer and allow them to bear more for their families."

After the announcement, public opinion finally settled the discussion about why the wealthy could not participate in Magical pill testing medicine.

In order to ensure that the patient is no longer there after passing the review, Charlie asked Liam to complete all the reviews within a week, and at the same time publish the big list. After a week, one hundred patients should be selected. Started taking Magical pill.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3642

At this time, Abbas came in front of everyone and said loudly: "You will listen to me. Charlie will have the full power to decide everything here. You must listen to his instructions, and you must not be disobedient! Otherwise, I will never spare him!"

As soon as Abbas said this, the Wade Family group almost collapsed on the spot.

Originally, they thought that Charlie was just surrendering to Wanlong Palace and becoming a running dog of Wanlong Palace, but they didn't expect that Abbas would take him so much.

Just when they were dumbfounded, Charlie walked to Abbas and said, "You sons of the Wade Family, at the critical moment, you will ignore the safety of your family and the ancestors buried in the ancestral grave. If you don't let you pay enough. I am afraid that the ancestors and ancestors in the spirit of heaven would not agree, so from now on, I want each of you to bow your head in three steps and kneel and climb Yeling Mountain! Personally go to the ancestors buried on the mountain. repent!"

As soon as Charlie's words were spoken, more than seven hundred members of the Wade Family clan wailed!

They have already taken out almost all of the cash and signed an installment agreement called a deed of sale. It can be said that they have lost most of their net worth.

But even so, they haven't been able to pass this hurdle, and now Charlie even asked them to worship Yeling Mountain in three steps, isn't he trying to torture them to death?

Although Yeling Mountain has been thoroughly developed by the Wade Family, there are flat concrete roads from the foot of the mountain to the mausoleum on the mountain, but it is three to five kilometers away from the mountain all the way up.

If you pray for three steps and one prayer, it means you have to knock one head at least two meters or less than three meters, so you will have to knock at least a thousand heads before you can go up.

The three-step-one worship process is inherently cumbersome, and the movements are a bit quicker, and it can be completed two or three times in one minute. If you count it this way, you don't want to go up in less than five or six hours.

If Abbas made this request, they would not dare to let go of a fart.

But these words came out of Charlie's mouth, and all the members of the Wade Family's collateral line were suddenly furious.

Someone yelled directly: "Charlie! You f*cking don't deceive people too much! You don't pee to see what you are! In front of the Master, what is the difference between you and a traitor!"

There are also people who have a lot of bad thoughts, deliberately wanting to cause a conflict between Charlie and Abbas, so they accused: "Charlie! Your father, Bruce, was the chief culprit who killed the parents of Master! Even if Master raised one hundred thousand Dogs, it's not your turn to bark here!"

Some people even blurt out brazenly: "Yes! Master ! You can't listen to the slander of this scumbag! Wade Family is your murderer's enemy! He actually let us kneel and worship in front of you. The ancestors of the Wade Family, his heart is shameful!"

Listening to the words of the group of people in front of him, Abbas was shocked in his heart, and at the same time he could not help but secretly thought: "I used to vaguely feel that Mr. Charlie seemed to be a bit too cruel to these people, but now I understand that this group of people It is totally worthy of the sin! If I were to be replaced by me, seeing their face, I really have the heart to kill them!"

Thinking of this, Abbas was extremely angry, and immediately shouted coldly: "Laughter! As I said just now, Mr. Charlie decides everything here! You dare to rebel openly, what is it?"

Everyone in the Wade Family shuddered in shock.

Abbas instructed several soldiers around him: "Take out all those who insulted Mr. Charlie just now, and one person slapped a hundred! No! Five hundred!"